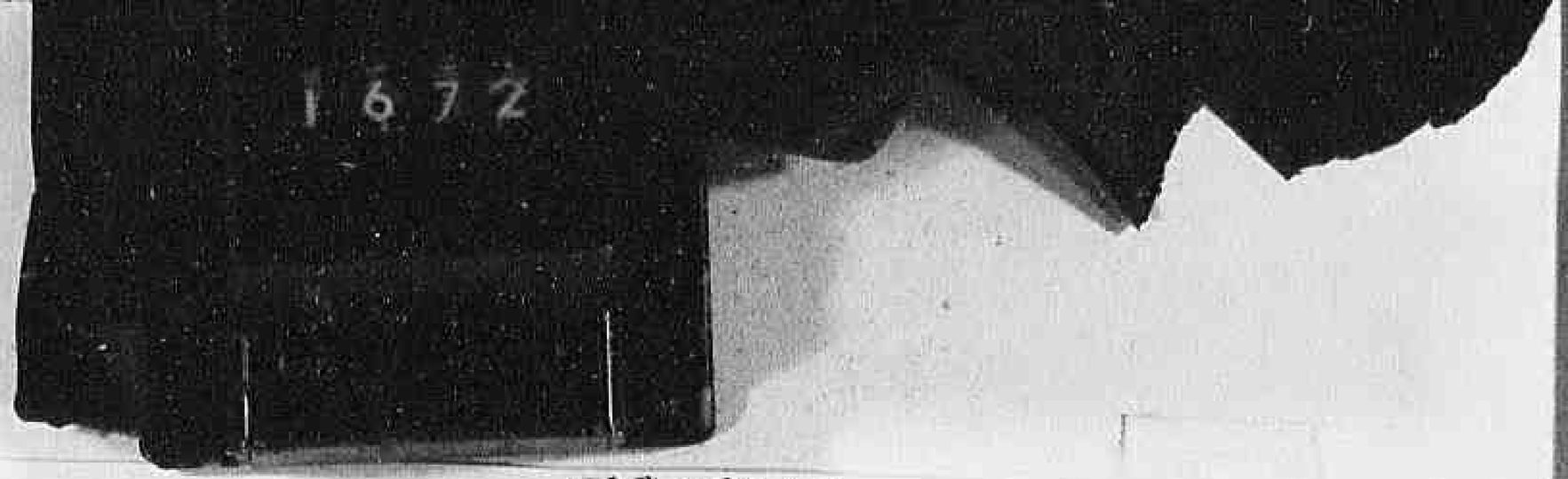


Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/105/373
(VOL. I)

MEETINGS, EXE
MINUTES
OCT. 1944 - NOV

1673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/105/373
(VOL. I)

MEETINGS, EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER MEETINGS,
MINUTES
OCT. 1944 - NOV. 1945

Sig to A/VP
SC
File ✓
4/0.7/CA ✓

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Executive Commissioner
APO 394

SECRET

CA Sec
100

Ref: 210/EC

21 November 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 20 NOV 45

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2(b) Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Ex Comm stated that a letter to AFHQ had been prepared on this subject and was being submitted for signature.

(b) - 4(c) Election Laws. CA Sec stated that our comments in the new election laws had been welcomed and accepted by the Italian Govt and that the matter was now in the hands of the Italian Govt.

(c) - 4 Pardi's Visit to Udine. Ex Comm stated that Pardi's visit to Udine had been a great success and has had an excellent effect on Allied relations.

(d) - 6 Transport. Est Sec stated that PTOUSA were not anxious to change their directive banning transport by motor over a distance of 100 miles. Ex Comm stated that he understood that 10 covered staff cars had been obtained for the Northern regions who were extremely short of suitable vehicles for operating in winter.

2. Ex Comm's Tour of the North. Ex Comm gave the meeting a brief description of the conditions he had found in his tour of the northern regions. He praised the officers who were continuing to work under difficult conditions, shortages of staff, etc, and said that although so handicapped they were still carrying on the administration of the territory under their control in a most satisfactory manner. He proposed that in view of the future handover of territory to the Italian Govt and the difficult conditions now existing in that area as regards personnel and transport that the three regions, Lombardia, Liguria and Piemonte, should be amalgamated into one region with HQ in Milan. The Regional Commissioner would, under this proposal, have under him three Deputy Regional Commissioners, one for each of the present regions. A meeting was to be held on Friday, 23 Nov at Milan between Ex Comm and the Regional Commissioners to discuss this arrangement. Ex Comm asked for heads of subcommissions, sections etc, to submit their views to him in order that they may be presented at the meeting. This arrangement would not affect the two North-Eastern regions which came mainly under 13 Corps. RC Venezia Regina was cutting down his Regional HQ into liaison group size and would move to Treviso and set up HQ there about 1 Dec.

3. Conferences between PRO and Press Attaches. Poles (B) spoke of articles which appeared in the Italian press bringing different charges against the Allies and asked if these charges could not be answered more quickly than they are at present. It was decided by the meeting after discussion that PRO of this HQ and the Press Attaches from the two Embassies should meet each week and go through these matters as they arise. Ex Comm instructed PRO to arrange.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2(b) Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Ex Comm stated that a letter to AFHQ had been prepared on this subject and was being submitted for signature.

(b) - 4(c) Election Laws. CA Sec stated that our comments in the new election laws had been welcomed and accepted by the Italian Govt and that the matter was now in the hands of the Italian Govt.

(c) - 4 Parri's Visit to Udine. Ex Comm stated that Parri's visit to Udine had been a great success and has had an excellent effect on Allied relations.

(d) - 6 Transport. Est Sec stated that AFHQ were not anxious to change their directive banning transport by motor over a distance of 100 miles. Ex Comm stated that he understood that 10 covered staff cars had been obtained for the Northern regions who were extremely short of suitable vehicles for operating in winter.

2. Ex Comm's Tour of the North. Ex Comm gave the meeting a brief description of the conditions he had found in his tour of the Northern regions. He praised the officers who were continuing to work under difficult conditions, shortages of staff, etc, and said that although so handicapped they were still carrying on the administration of the territory under their control in a most satisfactory manner. He proposed that in view of the future handover of territory to the Italian Govt and the difficult conditions now existing in that area as regards personnel and transport that the three regions, Lombardia, Liguria and Piemonte, should be amalgamated into one region with HQ in Milan. The Regional Commissioner would, under this proposal, have under him three Deputy Regional Commissioners, one for each of the present regions. A meeting was to be held on Friday, 23 Nov at Milan between Ex Comm and the Regional Commissioners to discuss this arrangement. Ex Comm asked for heads of subcommissions, sections etc, to submit their views to him in order that they may be presented at the meeting. This arrangement would not affect the two North-Eastern regions which came mainly under 15 Corps. MG Venezie Region was cutting down his Regional HQ into liaison group size and would move to Treviso and set up HQ there about 1 Dec.

3. Conferences between PRO and Press Attaches. Polad (S) spoke of articles which appeared in the Italian press bringing different charges against the Allies and asked if these charges could not be answered more quickly than they are at present. It was decided by the meeting after discussion that PRO of this HQ and the Press Attaches from the two Embassies should meet each week and go through these matters as they arise. Ex Comm instructed PRO to arrange.

4. Visits of Italian Civilians. CA Sec complained that visitors to officers in this Commission, some of them important government officials, were not being allowed to proceed to offices in this HQ after the hours of 1200 and 1700, and asked if this could not be changed. Ex Comm instructed Est Sec to change the present hours to 1230 and 1800 provided there were no security or other serious objections.

6303

ALLIED COMMISSION 5965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Clothing for Italian Police. Ex Comm stated that there was a considerable amount of clothing in the North which if released would clothe the entire Carabinieri force. Land Forces S/C stated that they had not frozen any material and that the only items at present frozen were captured enemy material, which was frozen by Distwo. A discussion followed on the various distributing and receiving agencies of the Italian Govt. Econ Sec were instructed to notify Mr Cleveland, who was at present in the North, to look into this matter and forward his comments to Ex Comm.

6. Provision of CCRR for guard duties. Ex Comm asked CA Sec what had been done in answer to Prime Minister's request for 4,000 additional CCRR to guard dumps of captured enemy material. CA Sec stated that CCRR were not available for this function and troops should be used.

7. MMIA Liaison Groups. Land Forces S/C stated that they now had small liaison groups with each territorial command of the Italian Army. The Italian Army was now under the operational command of the CinC, Italian Army but forces employed by the Allies were under the command of the various District Commanders and the CinC, Italian Army, passed all orders for these forces through the liaison groups.

8. AC Weekly Bulletin. PRO asked permission to take the AC Weekly Bulletin off the restricted list and make a wider distribution. Ex Comm stated that he would consider this matter further.

9. Payment of AMG Employees. Ex Comm stated that he had been informed during his tour of the north that AMG employees in military areas were not receiving the same pay as their counterparts in the Italian Civil Service. He asked Econ Sec to look into this matter.

[illegible]
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3.
Executive Commissioner	1.
Dep Executive Commissioner	1.
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1.
Polad (B)	1.
CA Sec	4.
Econ Sec	5.
Est Sec	2.
Chief Financial Adviser	1.
PRO	1.
Land Forces S/C	1.
Liaison Division	3.
Communications S/C	1.
Spare	6.
File	1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Provision of CCRR for guard duties. Ex Comm asked CA Sec what had been done in answer to Prime Minister's request for 4,000 additional CCRR to guard dumps of captured enemy material. CA Sec stated that CCRR were not available for this function and troops should be used.

7. MMIA Liaison Groups. Land Forces S/C stated that they now had small liaison groups with each territorial command of the Italian Army. The Italian Army was now under the operational command of the CinC, Italian Army but forces employed by the Allies were under the command of the various District Commanders and the CinC, Italian Army, passed all orders for those forces through the liaison groups.

8. AC Weekly Bulletin. PRO asked permission to take the AC Weekly Bulletin off the restricted list and make a wider distribution. Ex Comm stated that he would consider this matter further.

9. Payment of AMG Employees. Ex Comm stated that he had been informed during his tour of the north that AMG employees in military areas were not receiving the same pay as their counterparts in the Italian Civil Service. He asked Econ Sec to look into this matter.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3.
Executive Commissioner	1.
Dep Executive Commissioner	1.
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1.
Polad (B)	1.
CA Sec	4.
Econ Sec	5.
Est Sec	2.
Chief Financial Adviser	1.
PRO	1.
Land Forces S/C	1.
Liaison Division	3.
Communications S/C	1.
Spare	6.
File	1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Copy to CO
" " Br
File 46.7/CA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET 99

15 NOV. 1945

Ref: 210/EC

15 November 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 13 NOV 45

Col Fiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex Comm on duty. Land Forces S/C were not represented.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2 (b) Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Econ Sec stated that a meeting had been held last week with all interested S/C's present and the possibility of conducting a survey had been discussed. Dep Ex Comm pointed out the fact that if survey was conducted by Italian Govt they may think that this was to be used as a means of seeing what was available for reparations. Dep Ex Comm asked that a reply should be prepared to AFHQ's enquiry and Econ Sec agreed to do this.

(b) - 4 (c) Election Laws. VP CA Sec stated that a meeting had been held on 8 Nov to discuss the Italian Govt's decree and that a reply had been sent to Prime Minister on 9 Nov, a copy of which had been sent to all interested sections.

(c) - 3 Employment of Ex Enemy Nationals by AMG. Dep Exc Comm had had a survey conducted of how many ex enemy nationals would be affected if the Distwo directive was enforced. Only a small number was employed at the moment and he thought that as a general rule they should not be employed. Polads (A) and (B) agreed. CA Sec said that Public Safety S/C would look after this question.

2. Aliens in Bolzano Area. Dep Exc Comm said that correspondence had been received from Italian Govt on the repatriation of German and French aliens now present in Bolzano area. CA Sec understood that there were a number of Germans to be repatriated but that the question of a French repatriation scheme had not yet been brought up. Dep Exc Comm said we should go ahead with repatriation of people who had opted for German nationality. Polad (B) had received memorandum from Merano stating that small groups consisting of 1 Allied Security Officer, 1 SIM agent and 1 German speaking Tyrolese were covering the villages and villas rounding up German Gestapo and SS men to be deported; this was having considerable success.

3. Administration in Northern Provinces. Polad (B) asked what northern provinces were still being administered by AMG. Dep Exc Comm said that with the exception of Bolzano, Udine and Venezia Giulia most provinces now consisted only of two Allied officers, 1 Provincial Commissioner and 1 Public Safety Officer. It was proposed to leave small Allcom liaison Groups in the Regional Capitals such as Genoa, Milan and Turin and Padua and possibly one in Val D'Aosta after the regions had closed down. Econ Sec asked if their plan of pulling out all Econ Sec officers in the Northern Regions and letting the Milan Economic Group take over could not now be put into effect. Dep Exc Comm instructed Econ Sec to proceed.

4. Parri's visit to Udine. Polad (A) asked if any reaction to Parri's speech at Udine on 10 Nov had been received. Dep Exc Comm had received

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Brig Fiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex Comm on duty. Land Forces S/C were not represented.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2 (b) Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Econ Sec stated that a meeting had been held last week with all interested S/C's present and the possibility of conducting a survey had been discussed. Dep Ex Comm pointed out the fact that if survey was conducted by Italian Govt they may think that this was to be used as a means of seeing what was available for reparations. Dep Ex Comm asked that a reply should be prepared to AFHQ's enquiry and Econ Sec agreed to do this.

(b) - 4 (c) Election Laws. Ve Ch Sec stated that a meeting had been held on 8 Nov to discuss the Italian Govt's decree and that a reply had been sent to Prime Minister on 9 Nov, a copy of which had been sent to all interested sections.

(c) - 3 Employment of Ex Enemy Nationals by AMG. Dep Exc Comm had had a survey conducted of how many ex enemy nationals would be affected if the Distwo directive was enforced. Only a small number was employed at the moment and he thought that as a general rule they should not be employed. Poland (A) and (B) agreed. Ch Sec said that Public Safety S/C would look after this question.

2. Aliens in Bolzano Area. Dep Exc Comm said that correspondence had been received from Italian Govt on the repatriation of German and French aliens now present in Bolzano area. Ch Sec understood that there were a number of Germans to be repatriated but that the question of a French repatriation scheme had not yet been brought up. Dep Exc Comm said we should go ahead with repatriation of people who had opted for German nationality. Poland (B) had received memorandum from Merano stating that small groups consisting of 1 Allied Security Officer, 1 SIS agent and 1 German speaking Tyrolese were covering the villages and valleys rounding up German Gestapo and SS men to be deported; this was having considerable success.

3. Administration in Northern Provinces. Poland (B) asked what northern provinces were still being administered by AMG. Dep Exc Comm said that with the exception of Bolzano, Udine and Venezia Giulia most provinces now consisted only of two Allied officers, 1 Provincial Commissioner and 1 Public Safety Officer. It was proposed to leave small Econ liaision Groups in the Regional Capitals such as Genoa, Milan and Turin and Padua and possibly one in Val D'Aosta after the regions had closed down. Econ Sec asked if their plan of pulling out all Econ Sec officers in the Northern Regions and letting the Milan Economic Group take over could not now be put into effect. Dep Exc Comm instructed Econ Sec to proceed.

4. Parri's visit to Udine. Poland (A) asked if any reaction to Parri's speech at Udine on 10 Nov had been received. Dep Exc Comm had received signal from Gen Harding, COG 13 Corps, stating that he had met Parri and had discussed with him several problems affecting Venezia Giulia. The meeting was very cordial and much satisfaction had been derived from it.

ALLIED COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS 68303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. 1946 Supply Programme. AFHQ Econ Sec stated that a telegram had been dispatched to Washington through UNRRA channels setting forth a firm programme for January loadings and how best to spend 450,000 dollars of UNRRA funds on Supplies to Italy during 1946.

6. POL. A meeting is to be held this afternoon between Econ Sec and UNRRA together with all interested representatives to discuss the supply of POL in the north after the turnover.

7. UNRRA Supplies. AFHQ Econ Sec had received a letter from Venezia Giulia re distribution of UNRRA supplies in that area and asked if military responsibility were to be turned over to UNRRA. The Yugoslavs had put forth a proposal at a meeting of the Joint Economic Committee that Venezia Giulia should be supplied by UNRRA. It was agreed that it was not advisable to hand over the military responsibility of supplying Venezia Giulia to UNRRA at present.

8. Transport. Econ Sec stated that considerable difficulty was being experienced by their officers owing to the ban imposed on travel over 100 miles in MT transport. With the coming of winter it was going to be very difficult, if not impossible, to use aircraft for these trips. Dep Exe Comm promised to look into this question and instructed Estab Sec to look into the possibility of obtaining staff cars which would be declared surplus owing to redeployment of military units.

Chief Staff Officer.
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5 AFHQ	3.
Executive Commissioner	1.
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1.
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Poland (A)	1
Poland (B)	1
Q Sec	4
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Advisor.	1
PWO	1
Land Forces S/C (FAIL)	1
Liaison Division	3
Communications S/C	1
Spares	6
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

proposal at a meeting of the Joint Economic Committee that Venezia Giulia should be supplied by UNRRA. It was agreed that it was not advisable to hand over the military responsibility of supplying Venezia Giulia to UNRRA at present.

8. Transport. Econ Sec stated that considerable difficulty was being experienced by their officers owing to the ban imposed on travel over 100 miles in MG transport. With the coming of winter it was going to be very difficult, if not impossible, to use aircraft for these trips. Dep Exc Comm promised to look into this question and instructed Estab Sec to look into the possibility of obtaining staff cars which would be declared surplus owing to redeployment of military units.

Chief Staff Officer.
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5 AFHQ	3.
Executive Commissioner	1.
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1.
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Field (A)	1
Field (B)	1
G. Sec	4
Econ Sec	4
Est. Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser.	1
AMG	1
Land Forces S/C (MIL.)	1
Liaison Division	3
Communications S/C	1
Spares	6
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Seen by C/S Hdqtrs & VP

4/6.7/cA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET

98

Ref: 210/EC

7 November 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 6 NOV 45

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 3 Inter-Regional Trade. Econ Sec said that Ministry of Agriculture was preparing a National Distribution Scheme for wood. It had not yet arrived here but it was expected that the details of the scheme would be available by the middle of the month. Ex Comm stressed the fact that with winter approaching this scheme should be completed as quickly as possible. Econ Sec further stated that a cable had been sent to Agriculture Officer of Lombardia telling him that details of Milan allocation should be made available now. Instructions have been sent out to all RC's saying that there will be no blocking. Econ Sec will pursue this matter.

(b) - 2 Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Econ Sec asked if the new directive from AFHQ about the reporting of discoveries of cases where arms were being manufactured was to be acted upon, in view of the two directives which were circulated last week. Econ Sec had received a memorandum dated 28 Oct from Office of Dep C/S, AFHQ which was read to the meeting. This directive instructs Allied Commission to go ahead with survey. Ex Comm asked Land Forces S/C to obtain lists from Italian War Ministry as to the factories which were manufacturing arms for Italian Armed Forces. Col Pidsley agreed to obtain lists but said they would be lengthy. Ex Comm stated that at a meeting with Chief Administrative Officer, AFHQ he had mentioned this question, and especially the BERETTA Arms Factory. CAO, AFHQ stated that staff study was being made at AFHQ on what arms should be made and our future policy depended on that. Ex Comm asked Industry S/C to let him have for AFHQ, any revelant information they had. Col Pidsley stated that 44,000 automatic carbines were being manufactured for use of CCRR and asked if consideration had been given by anyone to this matter. VP, CA Sec said that he understood that the 44,000 weapons which were being made were pistols and not carbin and that he thought that only 50% of CCRR should be given these weapons and that this should be decided upon by Italian Minister of War to whom all arms which were manufactured should be turned over for distribution. Ex Comm stated that this should be done as AFHQ were in agreement. Instructed his CSO to write further letter to AFHQ and say that in future any release of arms and equipment from Allies should be made to Italian War Ministry for distribution, this letter should be cleared with interested sections before dispatch.

(c) - 4 Election Laws. VP, CA Sec stated that the report on the local electi laws was circulated last night. We have to inform Prime Minister o our comments by 12 November and asked that a meeting should be held between sections concerned. Ex Comm said that this meeting should be held on 9 November and VP CA Sec agreed to arrange.

(d) - 6 Venezia Giulia Personnel. Ex Comm said that RC Venezia Giulia had visited him yesterday and was quite happy about the proposal made

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of last Meeting

(a) - 3 Inter-Regional Trade. Econ Sec said that Ministry of Agriculture was preparing a National Distribution Scheme for wood. It had not yet arrived here but it was expected that the details of the scheme would be available by the middle of the month. Ex Comm stressed the fact that with winter approaching this scheme should be completed as quickly as possible. Econ Sec further stated that a cable had been sent to Agriculture Officer of Lombardia telling him that details of Milan allocation should be made available now. Instructions have been sent out to all RC's saying that there will be no blocking. Econ Sec will pursue this matter.

(b) - 2 Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Econ Sec asked if the new directive from AFHQ about the reporting of discoveries of cases where arms were being manufactured was to be acted upon, in view of the two directives which were circulated last week. Econ Sec had received a memorandum dated 28 Oct from Office of Dep C/S, AFHQ which was read to the meeting. This directive instructs Allied Commissio to go ahead with survey. Ex Comm asked Land Forces S/C to obtain lists from Italian War Ministry as to the factories which were manufacturing arms for Italian Armed Forces. Col Pidsley agreed to obtain lists but said they would be lengthy. Ex Comm stated that at a meeting with Chief Administrative Officer, AFHQ he had mentioned this question, and especially the BERRETTA Arms Factory. CAO, AFHQ stated that staff study was being made at AFHQ on what arms should be made and our future policy depended on that. Ex Comm asked Industry S/C to let him have for AFHQ, any revelant information they had. Col Pidsley stated that 44,000 automatic carbines were being manufactured for use of CCRR and asked if consideration had been given by anyone to this matter. VP, CA Sec said that he understood that the 44,000 weapons which were being made were pistols and not carbin and that he thought that only 50% of CCRR should be given these weapons and that this should be decided upon by Italian Minister of War to whom all arms which were manufactured should be turned over for distribution. Ex Comm stated that this should be done as AFHQ were in agreement. Instructed his CSO to write further letter to AFHQ and say that in future any release of arms and equipment from Allies should be made to Italian War Ministry for distribution, this letter should be cleared with interested sections before dispatch.

(c) - 4 Election Laws. VP, CA Sec stated that the report on the local electi laws was circulated last night. We have to inform Prime Minister o our comments by 12 November and asked that a meeting should be held between sections concerned. Ex Comm said that this meeting should be held on 9 November and VP CA Sec agreed to arrange.

(d) - 6 Venezia Giulia Personnel. Ex Comm said that RC Venezia Giulia had visited him yesterday and was quite happy about the proposal made at last week's meeting to treat Venezia Giulia on the same basis as the other northern regions. Col Bowman will be going to US for 45 days leave on Dec 1 and Col Robertson would act for him. Venezia Giulia were short of Industry Officers. Econ Sec stated that when northern Regions closed down there would be one or two Industry Officers who could be sent to Venezia Giulia but that most of Indust personnel were now American civilians.

6303

5637

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

(e) - 9 Imports. Econ Sec had spoken to Washington by telephone on the coal situation and stated that 59 ships for coal, November loading, would be available. Half a million tons of coal would be sent to Italy which was better than last month. Also stated that American and British Mediterranean HQ had asked for 200,000 tons to be sent down from Germany and that he, Mr Cleveland, had asked Washington to sollow this up through War Department. We were ready to send freight cars up to Germany for this shipment.

(f) -10. Wheat. Mr Cleveland stated that the wheat outlook was not good. Figures show that 125,000 additional tons in Nov for December loading were expected but that unless they arrived it might mean that the bread ration would have to be cut. However if the promised amounts arrive we shall have enough to carry on until end of January. Washington had said that the delay was due to internal transportation in the United States and not to any difficulty in obtaining ships for Italy. There was a possibility of getting wheat from Holland.

2. Release of Armistice Terms. Ex Comm stated that the Long Armistice Terms together with the commentary would be released at 1800 hours, GMT, 6 November.

3. Employment of ex-Enemy Nationals by AMG. Col Fiske stated that he understood that Distwo had sent out directive saying that these would not be employed in their area. Ex Comm said that he thought that this question would depend on the pat record of the ex-enemy nationals employed. He would take the matter up with Distwo and Regions during his trip north.

4. Publication of ship arrivals and departures. A/VP Econ Sec stated that the War Shipping Administration was now publishing the dates of ship arrivals and departures in the Italian Press.

5. Issuance of Currency. Econ Sec stated that a letter had been sent to Prime Minister from CC on the procedure to be followed in turning over the issuance of currency from Allied Commission to the Italian Govt. Mr Cleveland stated that this turnover should be finished by end of month but so far no formal reaction had been obtained from Italian Govt on this plan.

6. Private Commercial Trade. A meeting was being held today between Econ Sec and Italian private commercial trade representatives to discuss the re-opening of private commercial trade. Mr Cleveland stated that there are no longer any reasons why private trade could not be started soon. Object of this meeting was to press Italian Govt into putting their own system into operation so that some commodities can be shipped soon.

7. UNRRA. Econ Sec stated that Washington had informed them that the new 1% appropriation would be considered by Congress on Monday next. and the British and Canadian Govts would give their approval when the US Decision was made. It was hoped that a decision would be reached before Congress adjourns for 40 days on December 10th in order that supplies for Italy would be assured. If the appropriation was not forthcoming it would mean that

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(f) -10. Wheat. Mr Cleveland stated that the wheat outlook was not good. Figures show that 125,000 additional tons in Nov for December loading were expected but that unless they arrived it might mean that the bread ration would have to be cut. However if the promised amounts arrive we shall have enough to carry on until end of January. Washington had said that the delay was due to internal transportation in the United States and not to any difficulty in obtaining ships for Italy. There was a possibility of getting wheat from Holland.

2. Release of Armistice Terms. Ex Comm stated that the Long Armistice Terms together with the commentary would be released at 1800 hours, GMT, 6 November.

3. Employment of ex-Enemy Nationals by AMG. Col Fiske stated that he understood that Distwo had sent out directive saying that these would not be employed in their area. Ex Comm said that he thought that this question would depend on the pat record of the ex-enemy nationals employed. He would take the matter up with Distwo and Regions during his trip north.

4. Publication of ship arrivals and departures. A/VP Econ Sec stated that the War Shipping Administration was now publishing the dates of ship arrivals and departures in the Italian Press.

5. Issuance of Currency. Econ Sec stated that a letter had been sent to Prime Minister from CC on the procedure to be followed in turning over the issuance of currency from Allied Commission to the Italian Govt. Mr Cleveland stated that this turnover should be finished by end of month but so far no formal reaction had been obtained from Italian Govt on this plan.

6. Private Commercial Trade. A meeting was being held today between Econ Sec and Italian private commercial trade representatives to discuss the re-opening of private commercial trade. Mr Cleveland stated that there are no longer any reasons why private trade could not be started soon. Object of this meeting was to press Italian Govt into putting their own system into operation so that some commodities can be shipped soon.

7. UNRRA. Econ Sec stated that Washington had informed them that the new 1% appropriation would be considered by Congress on Monday next, and the British and Canadian Govts would give their approval when the US Decision was made. It was hoped that a decision would be reached before Congress adjourns for 40 days on December 10th in order that supplies for Italy would be assured. If the appropriation was not forthcoming it would mean that goods would reach the ports and then be shipped to other countries and not to Italy. Ex Comm asked if our January loadings were assured. Mr Cleveland replied that they were not, and would not be before the US decision on the appropriation was known.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Visits of Civilian Business Delegations to Italy. Mr Cleveland stated that there was an American Delegation in Rome who were over here to discuss foreign trade with the Italian Government Ministries. The question arose as to whether these delegations were allowed to eat in military messes and live in military hotels. Col Scudder said that there was a MTOUSA directive stating that these delegations could be fed, accommodated and have transported provided for a certain fee. In reply to questions as to whether anything was provided for British Delegations, Col Jones said that there was nothing to provide that such delegations could be fed and accommodated, but that he would take the matter up with GHQ, CMF and see if some directive could not be put out on the same basis as the MTOUSA order.

9. Turnover of the Italian Army. Col Pidsley stated that MMLA had received a directive from AFHQ last evening stating that the Italian Army would be returned to Italian Govt control on 14 November. Col Pidsley would send copy to CC today but hoped that no changes would be made to it as this document had taken many weeks before appearing in final form and it has already been discussed and agreed on. The question of the equipment being at present used by the Italian Army has been fixed.

F H McCleary Lt. Colonel
Chief Staff Officer
To the Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	
Executive Commissioner	1	
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	
Regional Commissioners	1	ea.
Polad (A)	1	
Polad (B)	1	
CA Sec	3	
Econ Sec	4	
Est Sec	2	
Chief Financial Adviser	1	
PRO	1	
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1	
Liaison Division	3	
Communications S/C	1	
Spares	6	
File	1	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that such delegations could be fed and accommodated, but that he would take the matter up with GHQ, CMF and see if some directive could not be put out on the same basis as the MEDUSA order.

9. Turnover of the Italian Army. Col Pidsley stated that MMLA had received a directive from AFHQ last evening stating that the Italian Army would be returned to Italian Govt control on 14 November. Col Pidsley would send copy to CC today but hoped that no changes would be made to it as this document had taken many weeks before appearing in final form and it has already been discussed and agreed on. The question of the equipment being at present used by the Italian Army has been fixed.

T H McCleary Lt. Colonel
Chief Staff Officer
To the Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	
Executive Commissioner	1	
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	
Regional Commissioners	1	ea.
Polad (A)	1	
Polad (B)	1	
CA Sec	3	
Econ Sec	4	
Est Sec	2	
Chief Financial Adviser	1	
PRO	1	
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	1	
Liaison Division	3	
Communications S/C	1	
Spares	6	
File	1	

6308

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET

2 NOV 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

1 November 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 30 OCTOBER 45.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 9 Handover of Ports. Ex C said it had been recommended to AFHQ that we were in a position to hand over the ports but he had not yet received a reply

(b) - 12 Clothing of Italian Army and Police Forces. CA Sec stated that clothing was in production, and delay was on the Italian side. They would continue to pursue the matter

(c) - 17. Notification of Shipping. Econ Sec had reviewed this situation. PRO said he had written to AFHQ for permission although Econ Sec considered that this matter did not come under AFHQ jurisdiction. Ex C ruled that if AFHQ did not reply within a week we should proceed.

2. Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Ex C read draft of two directives designed to implement AFHQ instructions on the subject of control of warlike stores. CSO was instructed to circulate the draft to interested Sub-Commissions and Sections to give them a chance to study the proposals and submit comments. Ex C stated that Navy and Air Forces S/Cs were furnishing lists of Italian factories which produced warlike stores for their respective services, and asked if Land Forces S/C could do the same in respect of the War Ministry. Col. Fidsley agreed to do so if a request, giving a clear definition and statement of particulars required, was made available. Ex C stated that he was able to furnish this information.

3. Inter-Regional Trade. Col. Fiske asked if progress had been made on the question of provincial blocks on export of timber, particularly in Vercelli Province. Col. Densmore replied that Col. Walton was discussing this matter on his visit to the North. Ex C directed that the subject be brought up at the next meeting.

4. Election Laws. Ex C stated that draft laws for national and local elections were submitted to the meeting of the Council of Ministers this morning, and would go to the Consultative Assembly. Major Williams reviewed the draft law of the Constituent Assembly. He said that the chief objections to the old 1915 law were (i) the candidates were not nominated before the election (ii) there were no official ballot papers (iii) although officers of the Army were entitled to vote NCOs and men were not permitted to do so (iv) there was no provision for the prevention of propaganda at the polling booths. In the latest draft law the first three points were covered satisfactorily. Col Densmore did not consider it democratic in principle to omit the names of candidates from ballot papers or to fail to publish the names some time prior to the election or to withhold from the elector the privilege of voting for a individual. Major Williams said this was covered in part by the system of proportional representation and preferential choice of candidates of a particular party. However there was no provision for "splitting" the ticket. The fourth point was not covered in the draft law. Ex C said this was a serious omission and should be brought to the attention of the Italian Government.
Major Williams stated that in regard to national elections a period of seventy days must elapse before the proclamation of the decree and the holding of the elections.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 9 Handover of Ports. Ex C said it had been recommended to AFHQ that we were in a position to hand over the ports but he had not yet received a reply

(b) - 12 Clothing of Italian Army and Police Forces. CA Sec stated that clothing was in production, and delay was on the Italian side. They would continu to pursue the matter.

(c) - 1[illegible] Notification of Shipping. Econ Sec had reviewed this situation. PRO said he had written to AFHQ for permission although Econ Sec considered that this matter did not come under AFHQ jurisdiction. Ex C ruled that if AFH did not reply within a week we should proceed.

2. Italian Manufacture of Warlike Stores. Ex C read draft of two directives designed t implement AFHQ instructions on the subject of control of warlike stores. CSO was instructed to circulate the draft to interested Sub-Commissions and Sections to giv them a chance to study the proposals and submit comments. Ex C stated that Navy ar Air Forces S/Cs were furnishing lists of Italian factories which produced warlike stores for their respective services, and asked if Land Forces S/C could do the same in respect of the War Ministry. Col. Fidsley agreed to do so if a request, giving a clear definition and statement of particulars required, was made available Ex C stated that he was able to furnish this information.

3. Inter-Regional Trade. Col. Fiske asked if progress had been made on the question of provincial blocks on export of timber, particularly in Vercelli Province. Col. Densmore replied that Col. Walton was discussing this matter on his visit to the North. Ex C directed that the subject be brought up at the next meeting.

4. Election Laws. Ex C stated that draft laws for national and local elections were submitted to the meeting of the Council of Ministers this morning, and would go to the Consultative Assembly. Major Williams reviewed the draft law of the Constituer Assembly. He said that the chief objections to the old 1915 law were (i) the candidates were not nominated before the election (ii) there were no official ballot papers (iii) although officers of the Army were entitled to vote NCOs and men wer not permitted to do so (iv) there was no provision for the prevention of propagan at the polling booths. In the latest draft law the first three points were covered satisfactorily. Col. Densmore did not consider it democratic in principle to omit the names of candidates from ballot papers or to fail to publish the names some ti prior to the election or to withhold from the elector the privilege of voting for a individual. Major Williams said this was covered in part by the system of proportional representation and preferential choice of candidates of a particular party. However there was no provision for "splitting" the ticket. The fourth point was not covered in the draft law. Ex C said this was a serious omission and should be brought to the attention of the Italian Government.
Major Williams stated that in regard to national elections a period of seventy days must elapse before the proclamation of the decree and the holding of the elections. For local elections the period was somewhat shorter. There was discussion as to whether it was better to send our amendments on the national election law now in vi of the fact that the Council was meeting to-day or wait until recommendations on b laws were ready and send all our amendments together. The general consensus of opinion was that it was better to follow the latter course, and Ex C said that CC would discuss the form of their presentation with the Embassies.

5. Statement in Italian Press. Ex C referred to a statement made by the Action Party an Italian newspaper and said that CC considered that certain points contained the in should be brought to the attention of the Prime Minister. PRO read extracts fr the report, which was not considered to be a departure from the previously expres line of the Party of Action.

5157

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Venezia Giulia - Personnel. Ex C referred to signals which had been sent regarding the critical personnel situation in Venezia Giulia. Lt.Col. McCleary was on a visit to Venezia Giulia and would discuss the situation. In answer to Econ Sec, Ex C stated that AC was still responsible for supplying personnel for Venezia Giulia and therefore had the right to screen their personnel requests in the light of the overall shortage of personnel. He had made AC's position clear to Gen. Lemnitzer and would tell G-5, AFHQ tomorrow that we had to maintain AMG in the North as well as Venezia Giulia, even at the expense of personnel for Venezia Giulia. Ex C directed Est Sec to treat Venezia Giulia in the future on an equal basis with Northern Regions for the purposes of personnel requirements in view of the priority treatment which Venezia Giulia had been receiving.

7. British Officers - LIAP. VP CA Sec said that a return had been asked for British officers due for LIAP and all his staff officers were eligible. Ex C said he had sent a telegram to AFHQ asking permission to postpone, at CC's discretion, sending officers on the last available LIAP if it did not prejudice their chances of having leave at a future date. No answer had yet been received and Est Sec would follow this up.

8. Communications - Sardinia. Communications S/C reported that as a result of the MMIA Liaison Officer leaving Sardinia the radio link would close down. Some delay would take place in communications as civilian channels would have to be used. Since the radio had only been handling an average of six high priority cables a day, the cessation was not considered serious.

9. Imports. Econ Sec stated that due to strikes in America there would be temporary shortages of imports of coal and POL. A signal regarding coal had been sent to Washington stating that the effect would be the unemployment of one million people during the period of the shortage. Discussion had taken place with the American Embassy which will make representations to the State Department. It was suggested that SACMED should take up with CCS on the "disease and unrest" basis. Ex C said he would take the matter up with Gen. Morgan.

10. Wheat. Econ Sec said the situation had deteriorated, due to the fact that production is below the original estimates, and amassing had not come up to expectations. Increased shipments of wheat for December and January had been asked for. There was some prospect of what being received from the Argentine, although this was problematical and would not affect the overall situation.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea
Polad(A)	1
Polad(B)	1
CA Sec	1
Econ Sec	8
Est Sec	4
Chief Financial Adviser	2
	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Giulia. Ex C directed Est Sec to treat Venezia Giulia in the future on an equal basis with Northern Regions for the purposes of personnel requirements in view of the priority treatment which Venezia Giulia had been receiving.

7. British Officers - LIAP. VP CA Sec said that a return had been asked for British officers due for LIAP and all his staff officers were eligible. Ex C said he had sent a telegram to AFHQ asking permission to postpone, at CC's discretion, sending officers on the last available LIAP if it did not prejudice their chances of having leave at a future date. No answer had yet been received and Est Sec would follow this up.

8. Communications - Sardinia. Communications S/C reported that as a result of the MMIA Liaison Officer leaving Sardinia the radio link would close down. Some delay would take place in communications as civilian channels would have to be used. Since the radio had only been handling an average of six high priority cables a day, the cessation was not considered serious.

9. Imports. Econ Sec stated that due to strikes in America there would be temporary shortages of imports of coal and POL. A signal regarding coal had been sent to Washington stating that the effect would be the unemployment of one million people during the period of the shortage. Discussion had taken place with the American Embassy which will make representations to the State Department. It was suggested that SACMED should take up with CCS on the "disease and unrest" basis. Ex C said he would take the matter up with Gen. Morgan.

10. Wheat. Econ Sec said the situation had deteriorated, due to the fact that production is below the original estimates, and amassing had not come up to expectations. Increased shipments of wheat for December and January had been asked for. There was some prospect of what being received from the Argentine, although this was problematical and would not affect the overall situation.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

STRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea
Polad(A)	1
Polad(B)	1
CA Sec	1
Econ Sec	2
Est Sec	4
Chief Financial Adviser	2
PRO	1
Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)	1
Liaison Division	1
Communications Sub-Commission	3
Spares	1
File	6
	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(96)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET

25 OCT 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

24 October 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 23 OCTOBER 45.

Ex C welcomed Mr. Harlan Cleveland, A/VP, Econ Sec, on his return to AC, and warmly thanked Brig. Gen. McKinley for all the valuable help he had given the Commission.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Econ Sec said the programme was progressing and the situation was satisfactory.

(b) - 2. Folgore Division. Col. Fiske said it had been decided by GOC No. 2 District to remove the Folgore Division from Bolzano. A Sub Area had been set up in Bolzano and British troops were being moved to replace the Division.

(c) - 5. UNRRA Stocks at Ancona. This matter was still under discussion between Econ Sec and UNRRA.

(d) -13. Monthly Reports, Regions, Sub-Commissions and Liaison Officers. Ex C was still considering this matter.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C said that CC had sent a long telegram to AFHQ pointing out the difficulties encountered because of the delay in handover. He referred to two conflicting telegrams from different departments of AFHQ and was asking them to clarify the situation.

3. UNRRA. Econ Sec had attended a recent meeting and would send the minutes to Ex C.

4. Swiss Gift to Genoa. Econ Sec said 2,000 tons of wheat was the amount involved and CCS had approved transportation arrangements.

5. Captured Enemy Material. Ex C said there were factories in the North still producing weapons and ammunition. CSO to Ex C read a signal from AFHQ on the control of output of warlike stores. It was agreed that this was a matter for the Service S/Cs. Ex C directed his CSO to discuss the telegram with Land Forces S/C, who would consider the preparation of appropriate instructions to all concerned, also the drafting of a reply to the AFHQ signal.

6. Surplus Scrap. Econ Sec had a meeting with FBS, who had agreed to sell surplus scrap direct to the Italian Government.

7. Movement of Yugoslavs. Polad(B) said he had received a report that there was no control of movement of Yugoslavs into Italy. Ex C said this matter had been raised in a signal sent to AFHQ, asking that in order to report on the alleged infiltration AC should have liaison officers on the West Coast of Istria. This request had been refused, but the matter was being taken up again with AFHQ.

8. American Personnel. Est Sec reported that the only replacements received to date were four teletype operators. Present American strength was 344 officers and 723

Ex C welcomed Mr. Harlan Cleveland, A/VP, Econ Sec, on his return to AC, and warmly thanked Brig. Gen. McKinley for all the valuable help he had given the Commission.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Econ Sec said the programme was progressing and the situation was satisfactory.

(b) - 2. Folgore Division. Col. Fiske said it had been decided by COC No. 2 District to remove the Folgore Division from Bolzano. A Sub Area had been set up in Bolzano and British troops were being moved to replace the Division.

(c) - 5. UNRRA Stocks at Ancona. This matter was still under discussion between Econ Sec and UNRRA.

(d) -13. Monthly Reports, Regions, Sub-Commissions and Liaison Officers. Ex C was still considering this matter.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C said that CC had sent a long telegram to AFHQ pointing out the difficulties encountered because of the delay in handover. He referred to two conflicting telegrams from different departments of AFHQ and was asking them to clarify the situation.

3. UNRRA. Econ Sec had attended a recent meeting and would send the minutes to Ex C.

4. Swiss Gift to Genoa. Econ Sec said 2,000 tons of wheat was the amount involved and CCS had approved transportation arrangements.

5. Captured Enemy Material. Ex C said there were factories in the North still producing weapons and ammunition. CSO to Ex C read a signal from AFHQ on the control of output of warlike stores. It was agreed that this was a matter for the Service S/Cs. Ex C directed his CSO to discuss the telegram with Land Forces S/C, who would consider the preparation of appropriate instructions to all concerned, also the drafting of a reply to the AFHQ signal.

6. Surplus Scrap. Econ Sec had a meeting with PBS, who had agreed to sell surplus scrap direct to the Italian Government.

7. Movement of Yugoslavs. Polad(B) said he had received a report that there was no control of movement of Yugoslavs into Italy. Ex C said this matter had been raised in a signal sent to AFHQ, asking that in order to report on the alleged infiltration AC should have liaison officers on the West Coast of Istria. This request had been refused, but the matter was being taken up again with AFHQ.

8. American Personnel. Est Sec reported that the only replacements received to date were four teletype operators. Present American strength was 344 officers and 723 EM. 382 of the latter, however, were due to leave on 1 November. They stated that the request for replacements had been given high priority by AFHQ. It was confirmed that Venezia Giulia officer strength is almost at parity and Ex C directed that the SCAO should be informed of this.

9. Handover of Ports. CA Sec reported that they had received a telegram from AFHQ suggesting that the three ports should be turned back before the main handover. There was fairly general agreement that this could be done but Ex C pointed out that the varying dates of the proposed handover were causing confusion. He directed Est Sec to let him know details of the saving in staff.

5236

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. Channels of Communication. CA Sec had received a report from RC Piemonte Region that the Italian Government were communicating direct with the Prefect. Although the Prefect got in touch with AMG straight away, a certain amount of embarrassment was caused and CA Sec asked if the Italian Government could be told of this. Ex C said he was not in favour of doing this unless similar reports came in from other Regions.

11. Administration and Training of CC.RR. Ex C said this was now in process of being turned over to MMIA. He would discuss the question of staff requirements with Land Forces S/C.

12. Clothing of Italian Army and Police Forces. Ex C directed CA Sec to prepare a report for CC on the clothing of police agencies other than CC.RR.

13. Pay of the Italian Army. Land Forces S/C said the new rates of pay were due to commence on 1 December, but so far the Ministries of Finance and War had not got together. Ex C directed Land Forces S/C to draft a letter to the Prime Minister for the CC's signature stressing the necessity for immediate action.

14. Handover of the Italian Army. Land Forces S/C said the directive for the handover of the Italian Army had been practically agreed at AFHQ and Land Forces S/C would be invited to settle final details at AFHQ this week.

15. Release of Requisitioned Cars. Dst Sec reported that 217 requisitioned cars had been turned back to the Italian Agency. The Public Safety Garage had also been dorequisitioned.

16. Political Correspondents. PRO said that their mess had now been closed.

17. Notification of Shipping. PRO stated that Ports and Communications had asked whether notifications of arrivals of ships carrying food could be made, as this would help in unloading. There was some discussion on this and PRO and Econ Sec would give it further consideration.

18. Application from Italian Correspondent. PRO had received an application from an Italian correspondent of a Milan paper who wanted to go to Germany. Ex C directed that this be sent to AFHQ, saying that from the political point of view AC thought it desirable.

19. Unauthorised edition of Milan Newspaper. PRO said that a four page edition of a Milan paper had appeared instead of the authorised two page newspaper, RC Lombardia Region had recommended suspension for one day, but on appeal from the paper had revised the sentence to a cut in circulation and a public apology by the paper in question. Polad(B) drew attention to the latitude allowed to Trieste press in comparison with other parts of Northern Italy and there was discussion on this. Ex C suggested SCAO Venezia Giulia be asked the policy of XIII Corps.

20. MMIA Liaison Officer, Sardinia. Land Forces S/C reported that MMIA Liaison Officer was being withdrawn from Sardinia. Ex C ruled that a replacement was not necessary.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. Clothing of Italian Army and Police Forces. Ex C directed CA Sec to prepare a report for CC on the clothing of police agencies other than CC.RR.

13. Pay of the Italian Army. Land Forces S/C said the new rates of pay were due to commence on 1 December, but so far the Ministries of Finance and War had not got together. Ex C directed Land Forces S/C to draft a letter to the Prime Minister for the CC's signature stressing the necessity for immediate action.

14. Handover of the Italian Army. Land Forces S/C said the directive for the handover of the Italian Army had been practically agreed at AFHQ and Land Forces S/C would be invited to settle final details at AFHQ this week.

15. Release of Requisitioned Cars. Est Sec reported that 217 requisitioned cars had been turned back to the Italian Agency. The Public Safety Garage had also been dorequisitioned.

16. Political Correspondents. PRO said that their mess had now been closed.

17. Notification of Shipping. PRO stated that Ports and Communications had asked whether notifications of arrivals of ships carrying food could be made, as this would help in unloading. There was some discussion on this and PRO and Econ Sec would give it further consideration.

18. Application from Italian Correspondent. PRO had received an application from an Italian correspondent of a Milan paper who wanted to go to Germany. Ex C directed that this be sent to AFHQ, saying that from the political point of view AC thought it desirable.

19. Unauthorised edition of Milan Newspaper. PRO said that a four page edition of a Milan paper had appeared instead of the authorised two page newspaper, RC Lombardia Region had recommended suspension for one day, but on appeal from the paper had revised the sentence to a cut in circulation and a public apology by the paper in question. Polad(B) drew attention to the latitude allowed to Trieste press in comparison with other parts of Northern Italy and there was discussion on this. Ex C suggested SCAO Venezia Giulia be asked the policy of XLII Corps.

20. MMLA Liaison Officer, Sardinia. Land Forces S/C reported that MMLA Liaison Officer was being withdrawn from Sardinia. Ex C ruled that a replacement was not necessary.

H M Clark

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ			3
Executive Commissioner			1
Deputy Executive Commissioner			1
Regional Commissioners			1 ea.
Polad(A)			1
Polad(B)			1
CA Sec			3
Econ Sec			4
Est Sec			2
Chief Financial Advisor			1
PRO	1	Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C	1	Communications Sec	1
Spares	6	File	1

Dist. VP
CSO
SOs

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET 95

18 OCT. 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

17 October 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 16 OCTOBER 45.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1. Incidents in the North. Ex C said it would appear that the report on Genoa had been exaggerated.
As regards the incidents between the Press and AMG, ROs had been instructed to cooperate more closely with Press officers.

(b) - 6. Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Ex C had discussed the supply situation at AFHQ. Our telegram had been received and would be transmitted to CCS. AFHQ appreciated the political importance of differentiating between Udine and Venezia Giulia.

(c) - 7. Sicily - Food Situation. Econ Sec said the situation had eased. A food ship had arrived. They had discussed sending a representative to inspect Sicily, but it was felt that this was inadvisable, as there was little he could do.

(d) - 8. Hotels. Est Sec were pursuing this matter and were now arranging to put American officers in the Excelsior Hotel. Ex C said we should have officers' messes integrated as far as possible.

2. Folgore Division. RC Venezia Region had written again raising the question of the removal of this Division. Land Forces S/C said they were in full agreement with the proposed move of the Folgore Division.

3. American Officer Personnel. Ex C said that Gen. Hamblen had agreed the figure of 700 and that as far as he was concerned AC could go ahead with the WE on that figure. We had already received instructions to proceed on the British side.

4. Elections. There was some discussion on this question and VP CA Sec held out little hope of their being held this year.

5. UNRRA Stocks at Ancona. Econ Sec reported that large stocks were being held at Ancona which wanted clearing by UNRRA. This matter would be taken up.

6. Attacks on Genoa Forts. Polad (B) referred to a report of attacks on Forts round Genoa. CA Sec said that according to information they had received these reports were exaggerated. Ex C directed CA Sec to obtain a report from Public Safety S/C.

7. Removal of Italian Industrial Plant to Germany. Polad (B) said the Minister for Foreign Affairs wrote to the Embassy on 20 September on this question requesting that the Allied authorities in Germany seek out, identify and guard plant which had been removed from Italy until arrangements were made for its return; that the Italian authorities be given access to German archives in Bolzano Province which covered the removal of Italian industrial plant. Polad (B) stated that all the Italians wanted to know was where the plant was located. Econ Sec said that Industry S/C had sent representatives to Bolzano to examine the German archives and were of the opinion that AC had complete information regarding the disposal of the machinery. Communications S/C remarked that a considerable quantity of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

(a) - 1. Incidents in the North. Ex C said it would appear that the report on Genoa had been exaggerated.
As regards the incidents between the Press and AAG, RCs had been instructed to cooperate more closely with Press officers.

(b) - 6. Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Ex C had discussed the supply situation at AFHQ. Our telegram had been received and would be transmitted to COS. AFHQ appreciated the political importance of differentiating between Udine and Venezia Giulia.

(c) - 7. Sicily - Food Situation. Econ Sec said the situation had eased. A food ship had arrived. They had discussed sending a representative to inspect Sicily, but it was felt that this was inadvisable, as there was little he could do.

(d) - 8. Hotels. Est Sec were pursuing this matter and were now arranging to put American officers in the Excelsior Hotel. Ex C said we should have officers' messes integrated as far as possible.

2. Folgore Division. RC Venezia Region had written again raising the question of the removal of this Division. Land Forces S/C said they were in full agreement with the proposed move of the Folgore Division.

3. American Officer Personnel. Ex C said that Gen. Hamblen had agreed the figure of 700 and that as far as he was concerned AC could go ahead with the WE on that figure. We had already received instructions to proceed on the British side.

4. Elections. There was some discussion on this question and VP CA Sec held out little hope of their being held this year.

5. UNRRA Stocks at Ancona. Econ Sec reported that large stocks were being held at Ancona which wanted clearing by UNRRA. This matter would be taken up.

6. Attacks on Genoa Forts. Polad (B) referred to a report of attacks on forts round Genoa. CA Sec said that according to information they had received these reports were exaggerated. Ex C directed CA Sec to obtain a report from Public Safety S/C.

7. Removal of Italian Industrial Plant to Germany. Polad (B) said the Minister for Foreign Affairs wrote to the Embassy on 20 September on this question requesting that the Allied authorities in Germany seek out, identify and guard plant which had been removed from Italy until arrangements were made for its return; that the Italian authorities be given access to German archives in Bolzano Province which covered the removal of Italian industrial plant. Polad (B) stated that all the Italians wanted to know was where the plant was located. Econ Sec said that Industry S/C had sent representatives to Bolzano to examine the German archives and were of the opinion that AC had complete information regarding the disposal of the machinery. Communications S/C remarked that a considerable quantity of material had been recovered for the Telecommunications Ministry by access to these records. Ex C directed Econ Sec to follow up.

8. Repatriation from Balkans. Polad (B) said that a number of repatriates was arriving in Italy. All came by air to Bari, where they were either put in a Displaced Persons Camp or sent to the British Consul for help. This was a heavy burden on the Consul who had to cope not only with British subjects, but also with Danes, Swedes and other nationalities. Ex C suggested that AFHQ be asked to write to the Area Commander directing him to make accommodation available for these people and he was willing to take this up with AFHQ on a DO basis. Polad (B) would give Ex C a memorandum on this subject.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

9. Retention of British Officers. Ex C read a warning order from AFHQ which had been followed by a letter from RAC ordering the retention for four months of British officers from Group 21 onwards.

10. Medical Officer - AC. In answer to Ex C, Est Sec stated that a replacement was due to arrive shortly.

11. San Marco Regiment. Land Forces S/C said it had been agreed that the San Marco Regiment should revert to the Navy by the end of the month. The situation with Guard Battalions was proceeding satisfactorily.

12. Monthly Report - Piemonte Region. CSO to Ex C referred to certain extracts from this report.
"Handing Back of Fiat Vehicles, Tyres and Tubes. It was reported that 1,190 Fiat vehicles, 351 Michelin tyres and 599 Michelin tubes had been released during the month."
Ex C directed Econ Sec to follow up whether correct release procedure had been followed.

13. Monthly Reports, Regions, Sub-Commissions and Liaison Officers. Ex C suggested that these should be sent to the Italian Government. Econ Sec pointed out that they would need editing before being passed. VP Ch Sec and Polad (B) were dubious of sending these reports to the Italian Government. PRO said it would be wise to leave out the political side of reports. Ex C would consider the matter.

F.H. McLean Lt Col

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1
Polad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MAIA)	1
Communications S/C	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Spares	4
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

file / H/Gen/A / Copy to VP / SO.

94

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/EC.

10 October 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 9 OCTOBER. 11 OTT. 1945

1. Incidents in the North. Ex C asked VP CA Sec if he had any news of the arrest of the Questura and his Deputy at Genoa, a report of which had appeared in the press. CA Sec would follow up.
CSO to Ex C was taking up with RC Liguria the question of the speech made by Lt. Col. Nicholls at Spezia.
Polad(B) referred to a report that in Turin the editor and leader writer of an Italian paper had been arrested and sentenced to imprisonment for writing an article criticising AMG.
PRO mentioned that there had been several incidents recently between AMG and the press in North Italy where AMG officials had taken action against newspapers for alleged offensive articles without first consulting the Regional Press Officer.
It was agreed that Regional and Provincial Commissioners should be instructed once more to consult with their press officer or chairman of APB before taking action against a newspaper.

2. Future of Italian Press. Polad(B) said that presumably we should be responsible for the supply of newsprint and licensing of publications in that territory still under AMG jurisdiction after the handover. He suggested the holding of a meeting on this matter when the definite announcement of handback was made. Ex C agreed.

3. Administration in the North. VP CA Sec proposed that in Regions where Sub-Commissions were not represented, functions such as Education and Monuments and Fine Arts be handed over to the Italian Government. Ex C approved.

4. Province of Aosta. VP CA Sec stated that the Italian Government had published a decree making part of this province an autonomous area. The matter had been discussed with the Ministry of the Interior, and the present position was that the decree would not be fully implemented until the council of twenty-five had been nominated.

5. Proposed Rear Echelon - AFHQ. Econ Sec referred to a signal from Troopers stating that in their view there was no necessity for a representative in London. Econ Sec pointed out that with diminishing AC personnel it would be difficult to send representatives to meetings in London. Ex C and Polads agreed that a representative was desirable and, subject to CC's approval, Ex C would take up the matter with Gen. Duff.

6. Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Ex C said that CC felt strongly on the economic situation in Venezia Giulia. Venezia Giulia were now asking that produce should be brought in from other parts of Italy, and especially wanted timber from Udine, which previously would have come from East of the Morgan Line. Ex C stated that a strong line would have to be taken to ensure that the Yugoslavs allowed the free import into Venezia Giulia of timber and other produce which was normally imported into Venezia Giulia before the setting up of the Morgan Line.

7. Sicily - Food Situation. Ex C stated that CC had agreed that the Sicilians must look after themselves. He suggested that Col. Tosconi might make a trip to Sicily

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1. Incidents in the North. Ex C asked VP CA Sec if he had any news of the arrest of the Questura and his Deputy at Genoa, a report of which had appeared in the press. CA Sec would follow up.
CSO to Ex C was taking up with RC Liguria the question of the speech made by Lt. Col. Nicholls at Spezia.
Polad(B) referred to a report that in Turin the editor and leader writer of an Italian paper had been arrested and sentenced to imprisonment for writing an article criticising AMG.
PRO mentioned that there had been several incidents recently between AMG and the press in North Italy where AMG officials had taken action against newspapers for alleged offensive articles without first consulting the Regional Press Officer.
It was agreed that Regional and Provincial Commissioners should be instructed once more to consult with their press officer or chairman of APB before taking action against a newspaper.

2. Future of Italian Press. Polad(B) said that presumably we should be responsible for the supply of newsprint and licensing of publications in that territory still under AMG jurisdiction after the handover. He suggested the holding of a meeting on this matter when the definite announcement of handback was made. Ex C agreed.

3. Administration in the North. VP CA Sec proposed that in Regions where Sub-Commissions were not represented, functions such as Education and Monuments and Fine Arts be handed over to the Italian Government. Ex C approved.

4. Province of Aosta. VP CA Sec stated that the Italian Government had published a decree making part of this province an autonomous area. The matter had been discussed with the Ministry of the Interior, and the present position was that the decree would not be fully implemented until the council of twenty-five had been nominated.

5. Proposed Rear Echelon - AFHQ. Econ Sec referred to a signal from Troopers stating that in their view there was no necessity for a representative in London. Econ Sec pointed out that with diminishing AC personnel it would be difficult to send representatives to meetings in London. Ex C and Polads agreed that a representative was desirable and, subject to CC's approval, Ex C would take up the matter with Gen. Duff.

6. Venezia Giulia - Supplies. Ex C said that CC felt strongly on the economic situation in Venezia Giulia. Venezia Giulia were now asking that produce should be brought in from other parts of Italy, and especially wanted timber from Udine, which previously would have come from East of the Morgan Line. Ex C stated that a strong line would have to be taken to ensure that the Yugoslavs allowed the free import into Venezia Giulia of timber and other produce which was normally imported into Venezia Giulia before the setting up of the Morgan Line.

7. Sicily - Food Situation. Ex C stated that CC had agreed that the Sicilians must look after themselves. He suggested that Col. Toscani might make a trip to Sicily to see if things were satisfactory. Econ Sec would look into this.

6306

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Hotels. Est Sec proposed to abandon the use of the Milano Hotel, and to accommodate a certain number of junior officers in the Flora Hotel. There were also fifty beds available for AC in the Excelsior Hotel. Ex C said the whole question of hotel accommodation wanted reviewing, and directed Est Sec to arrange for HQ Commandant to set up a small committee to look into the question; Land Forces S/C should be represented.
Polads asked that they be notified when it was proposed to derequisition a hotel.

9. AC/AMC Press Review. Polad(B) said he had read several favourable comments in London newspapers. It had already been recommended by Polad(B) that the review be published as a White Paper and Ex C would also follow up with War Office.

10. Salvaged War Material. CSO to Ex C read a telegram from the Mayor of Venice expressing alarm at the theft of salvaged war material and asking for immediate action. The matter should be dealt with by MMD S/C.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1
Polad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Communications S/C	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Spares	4
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.7/AA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

SECRET

93

Ref: 210/EC.

5 October 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 5 OCTOBER 45.

Ex C proposed that the Ex C's meeting should take place once a week in future. It was agreed that the weekly meeting would be on Tuesday of each week, at 0900 hrs.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Release of American Officers. Col. Fiske stated that he had heard from Gen. Hamblen that American officers could not be retained en masse as essential personnel, but that individual names should be submitted for consideration. Ex C agreed with Col. Fiske that it was desirable to keep a reasonable parity of American/British officers in Venezia Giulia. He directed Est Sec to prepare for MTOUSA a list of names of essential officers, giving the reasons for their retention; AMG XIII Corps to be kept informed.

(b) - 1(b). Sicily. CA Sec reported that there was no further news and the situation was quiet.

(c) - 2. Handover of Territory. Ex C said that to save any delay CA Sec should find out from AFHQ movements of SACMED and ask AFHQ to telephone us as soon as the news of handover came through.

(d) - 6. Consular Representation in Venezia Giulia. Ex C read an AFHQ signal just received stating that no Consulates will be opened in Trieste as long as AMG is functioning.

(e) - 9. Supplies for Venezia Giulia. Ex C asked Econ Sec to let him see the draft proposals to AFHQ.

2. CC.RR. Ex C stated that AFHQ telephoned him yesterday, saying they proposed to hold a meeting shortly regarding the organization and administration of CC.RR and functions of MMIA

3. French Liaison Officers in the North. In answer to Polad (A), Ex C said there were Liaison Officers at Turin, Tenda and Milan.

4. Italian Army. Land Forces S/C gave a report of their proposed plans for the future of the Italian Army. The new conditions of call up and service in the Italian Army were being discussed.

5. Passes for HQ AC. VP CA Sec asked if restrictions for Italian Ministers and officials could be relaxed, and the question of the issue of permanent passes for them be considered. Ex C directed Est Sec to take up the matter.

[redacted]

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
G-5, AFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

was agreed that the weekly meeting would be on Tuesday of each week, at C900 hrs.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Release of American Officers. Col. Fiske stated that he had heard from Gen. Hamblen that American officers could not be retained en masse as essential personnel, but that individual names should be submitted for consideration. Ex C agreed with Col. Fiske that it was desirable to keep a reasonable parity of American/British officers in Venezia Giulia. He directed Est Sec to prepare for MTOUSA a list of names of essential officers, giving the reasons for their retention; AMG XIII Corps to be kept informed.

(b) - 1(b). Sicily. CA Sec reported that there was no further news and the situation was quiet.

(c) - 2. Handover of Territory. Ex C said that to save any delay CA Sec should find out from AFHQ movements of SACMED and ask AFHQ to telephone us as soon as the news of handover came through.

(d) - 6. Consular Representation in Venezia Giulia. Ex C read an AFHQ signal just received stating that no Consulates will be opened in Trieste as long as AMG is functioning.

(e) - 9. Supplies for Venezia Giulia. Ex C asked Econ Sec to let him see the draft proposals to AFHQ.

2. CC.RR. Ex C stated that AFHQ telephoned him yesterday, saying they proposed to hold a meeting shortly regarding the organization and administration of CC.RR and functions of MMIA

3. French Liaison Officers in the North. In answer to Polad (A), Ex C said there were Liaison Officers at Turin, Tenda and Milan.

4. Italian Army. Land Forces S/C gave a report of their proposed plans for the future of the Italian Army. The new conditions of call up and service in the Italian Army were being discussed.

5. Passes for HQ AC. VP CA Sec asked if restrictions for Italian Ministers and officials could be relaxed, and the question of the issue of permanent passes for them be considered. Ex C directed Est Sec to take up the matter.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3		
Executive Commissioner	1	Chief Financial Adviser	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	PRO	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.	Liaison Division	3
Polad (A)	1	Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Polad (B)	1	Communications S/C	1
CA Sec	3	Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Econ Sec	4	Spares	4
Est Sec	2	File	1

ALLIED COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS 1376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.7/CA

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

3 October 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 2 OCTOBER 45.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Release of American Officers. Ex C stated that a memorandum had been prepared by Est Sec showing the status of all American officers in AC/AMG. A direction had been issued that officers retained would b only those in Class A (term of service duration of emergency plus six months) and Class B (term of service until 6 March 46 or until such earlier time as the officer wished). Est Sec reported that up to the present there had been no great response to this.

(b) - 2. Sicily. Ex C stated that unfortunately the Liaison Officer had discussed the matter with the High Commissioner and the local police. A telegram had therefore been despatched ordering him to cease enquiries.

(c) - 3. Press Digest. PRO considered that it would be difficult to coordinate the British Embassy and AC press digests, but he would discuss the matter with Mr. Stewart of the British Embassy. Polad (B) suggested that one of Public Relations' press readers should go to the Embassy and work with the staff there.

(d) -4. Venezia Giulia - Rations. Ex C read a letter from AFHQ which stated that the ration scale in Venezia Giulia should not be increased. He would pass the file to Econ Sec for action at their meeting this morning.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C reported that CC had received and rejected a request from RCs in the North for a partial handover of territory in view of the shortage of staff. A telegram had been sent to RCs telling them they must stay on and that AFHQ had been requested to send a follow up to CCS.

3. Naples. Ex C said the situation had improved. On Saturday evening 600 CC.RR raided the village of Nola, arrested a number of people, and took possession of a quantity of Allied arms and ammunition.

4. AFHQ - Reorganization. Ex C stated that as from to-day AFHQ was divided into three parts. Col. Parkin would deal with MTOUSA; Col. Jones would deal with General HQ., CMF., and AC would deal with AFHQ itself.

5. Excelsior Hotel, Naples. VP CA Sec said there was a possibility that we should lose the use of this hotel on the turnover. Ex C directed Est Sec to look into this and to ensure that at least five rooms were reserved for AC.
Ex C told Polad (B) that the Metropole Hotel, Naples, had been handed back to the Italians.

6. Consular Representation in Venezia Giulia. (West of the Morgan Line). Ex C said [illegible] had expressed the desirability of a British Consular Represent-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Release of American Officers. Ex C stated that a memorandum had been prepared by Est Sec showing the status of all American officers in AC/AMG. A direction had been issued that officers retained would b only those in Class A (term of service duration of emergency plus six months) and Class B (term of service until 6 March 46 or until such earlier time as the officer wished). Est Sec reported that up to the present there had been no great response to this.

(b) - 2. Sicily. Ex C stated that unfortunately the Liaison Officer had discussed the matter with the High Commissioner and the local police. A telegram had therefore been despatched ordering him to cease enquiries.

(c) - 3. Press Digest. PRO considered that it would be difficult to coordinate the British Embassy and AC press digests, but he would discuss the matter with Mr. Stewart of the British Embassy. Polad (B) suggested that one of Public Relations' press readers should go to the Embassy and work with the staff there.

(d) -4. Venezia Giulia - Rations. Ex C read a letter from AFHQ which stated that the ration scale in Venezia Giulia should not be increased. He would pass the file to Econ Sec for action at their meeting this morning.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C reported that CC had received and rejected a request from RCs in the North for a partial handover of territory in view of the shortage of staff. A telegram had been sent to RCs telling them they must stay on and that AFHQ had been requested to send a follow up to CCS.

3. Naples. Ex C said the situation had improved. On Saturday evening 600 CC.RR raided the village of Nola, arrested a number of people, and took possession of a quantity of Allied arms and ammunition.

4. AFHQ - Reorganization. Ex C stated that as from to-day AFHQ was divided into three parts. Col. Parkin would deal with MTOUSA; Col. Jones would deal with General HQ., CMF., and AC would deal with AFHQ itself.

5. Excelsior Hotel, Naples. VP CA Sec said there was a possibility that we should lose the use of this hotel on the turnover. Ex C directed Est Sec to look into this and to ensure that at least five rooms were reserved for AC.
Ex C told Polad (B) that the Metropole Hotel, Naples, had been handed back to the Italians.

6. Consular Representation in Venezia Giulia. (West of the Morgan Line). Ex C said that XIII Corps had confirmed the desirability of a British Consular Representative in Trieste. Foreign Office had proposed the title "British Political Officer." U.S. title was "Representative of the U.S. Political Adviser at Caserta." Ex C agreed no further action necessary.

7. Venezia Giulia - Population. Ex C referred to the alleged deportation of Italians and their replacement by Yugoslavs. A telegram was being sent to AFHQ on this matter suggesting the possibility of establishing liaison officers in the ports on the West coast of Istria. It was also being pointed out in this telegram that AC were not in a position to supply the liaison officers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. XIII Corps Liaison Officer for Rome. Ex C stated that SCAO Venezia Giulia had proposed that a liaison office should be set up in Rome. Econ Sec thought it was desirable to have a liaison officer on the economic side and all were in agreement that representation would be useful. CSO to Ex C was directed to follow up.

9. Supplies for Venezia Giulia. Econ Sec confirmed that Venezia Giulia was included in the plan for the North. There was considerable discussion on the economic and political implementations of military responsibility for supplies for Venezia Giulia and Udine. Ex C and Polads emphasized the importance from a political point of treating Udine and Venezia Giulia as separate entities. Ex C directed Econ Sec to send him the telegrams on the supply side and he would deal with the political side.

10. Handover of the Italian Army. Land Forces S/C had no further news of this. Gen. Morgan was discussing with Gen. Browning to-day.

T. H. McCreery Lt Col

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1
Polad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (M.L.)	1
Communications S/C	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Spares	4
File	1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1 OCT.1945

+16.7/CA

91

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

SECRET

1 - OCT 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

29 September 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 29 SEPTEMBER 45.

Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C were not represented.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Use of German POW. Ex C reported that the situation was now calm.

(b) - 2. Office Hours. Communications S/C asked if the ruling for Italian civilian employees in the minutes of the previous meeting (para 2) applied to local Allied civilian employees. Ex C confirmed that this was the case.

(c) - 6. Release of American Officers. Ex C said it was important to find out if we were to get replacements up to the existing TO. At present this did not seem likely. Est Sec had selected names of officers for the liaison groups. Col. Parkin was going to Caserta on Monday to follow up the requisition for replacements.

2. Sicily. Polad (A) referred to a press report. Ex C stated that the Italian Government decided to arrest certain prominent Separatists for offences against the State arising out of the recent disorders. This information had been passed to AFHQ. Ex C directed his CSO to hasten the reports awaited from Liaison Officer.

3. Press Digest. Ex C had suggested that there should be one press digest for Allied Commission and the Embassies. Coordination would save time, labour and paper. Ex C directed PRO to contact the British Embassy with a view to possible coordination.

4. Venezia Giubia - Rations. Ex C stated that GOC XIII Corps had written to AFHQ suggesting that the ration scale in Venezia Giulia should be raised. It was generally agreed that there should be no increase in the basic scale but that there might be allowed an increase in supplementary items, eg. beans, dried vegetables, etc. Ex C would give further consideration to the matter and bring up again at the next meeting.

5. Food Storage Depots. Ex C said complaints had been received in the past of untidiness at the depots in Naples and elsewhere. The situation had now improved. After inspecting the depots with Col. Densmore, Ex C expressed himself as being quite satisfied.

Chief Staff Officer,

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 29 SEPTEMBER 45.

Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C were not represented.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Use of German POW. Ex C reported that the situation was now calm.

(b) - 2. Office Hours. Communications S/C asked if the ruling for Italian civilian employees in the minutes of the previous meeting (para 2) applied to local Allied civilian employees. Ex C confirmed that this was the case.

(c) - 6. Release of American Officers. Ex C said it was important to find out if we were to get replacements up to the existing TO. At present this did not seem likely. Est Sec had selected names of officers for the liaison groups. Col. Parkin was going to Caserta on Monday to follow up the requisition for replacements.

2. Sicily. Polad (A) referred to a press report. Ex C stated that the Italian Government decided to arrest certain prominent Separatists for offences against the State arising out of the recent disorders. This information had been passed to AFHQ. Ex C directed his CSO to hasten the reports awaited from Liaison Officer.

3. Press Digest. Ex C had suggested that there should be one press digest for Allied Commission and the Embassies. Coordination would save time, labour and paper. Ex C directed PRO to contact the British Embassy with a view to possible coordination.

4. Venezia Giubia - Rations. Ex C stated that GOC XIII Corps had written to AFHQ suggesting that the ration scale in Venezia Giulia should be raised. It was generally agreed that there should be no increase in the basic scale but that there might be allowed an increase in supplementary items, eg. beans, dried vegetables, etc. Ex C would give further consideration to the matter and bring up again at the next meeting.

5. Food Storage Depots. Ex C said complaints had been received in the past of untidiness at the depots in Naples and elsewhere. The situation had now improved. After inspecting the depots with Col. Densmore, Ex C expressed himself as being quite satisfied.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3		
Executive Commissioner	1	Chief Financial Adviser	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	PRO	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.	Liaison Division	3
Polad (A)	1	Land Forces S/C (META)	1
Polad (B)	1	Communications S/C	1
CA Sec	3	Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Econ Sec	4	Spares	4
Est Sec	2	File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

file 4 L-7/A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

SECRET.

Ref: 210/EC.

26 September 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 25 SEPTEMBER 45.
- -

Ex C introduced to the meeting Lt. Col. McCleary, his new CSO, vice Lt.Col. Talbot, also Lt.Col. Gillmore, who has recently joined Land Forces S/C.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a), Phosphate Rock. Ex C directed Econ Sec to bring the French representative of AC into the picture, as this might help matters.

(b) - 2. Use of German POW. Ex C stated that Gen. McNarney and staff officers had met the Heads of the Labour Delegation in Naples yesterday, where it was agreed that there should be a gradual reduction in the number of POW employed. Col. Pennyquick had reported that the members of the labour delegation went away from the meeting quite satisfied and further trouble was not anticipated at the moment.

(c) - 5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C said that excellent reports had been prepared by Brig. Anderson, Col. Cripps and Major Temple, and Lt.Col. Scudder. The complete report would be sent to AFHQ to-day.

(d) - 6. Handover of Territory. Ex C reported that a telegram had been sent stating that the impetus of AMG was decreasing because of the delay in coming to a decision about the Handover, and asking that at least we be told the date in time to enable us to make an announcement before 30 September.

(e) - 7. Greek Delegate's Request. Econ Sec stated that the written request had not yet been received. Polad (B) said the British Embassy was of the opinion that the request should be dealt with by AC and should not be submitted through the Advisory Council as was originally suggested. Polad (A) agreed with this view. Ex C directed Econ Sec to approach the Greek delegate and ask him to put his request in writing to CC.

(f) - 9. Local Resources Board. Econ Sec stated that the Local Resources Board would hold one more meeting, after which it would cease to function, with the exception of the Labour and Wages Sub-Committee which would continue depending from AFHQ.

2. Office Hours. Ex C stated that CC had now decided. The position was that Sunday was a holiday for all personnel, and there were two half holidays for military personnel, Italian civilians to work every day except Sunday. Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions were to take their half days on Wednesday and Saturday.

3. Visit of Chief of Police - Venezia Giulia. Ex C announced that Col. Thorne Thorne was visiting Rome to-day; VP CA Sec would look after him. Ex C wished

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ex C introduced to the meeting Lt. Col. McCleary, his new CSO, vice Lt.Col. Talbot, also Lt.Col. Gillmore, who has recently joined Land Forces S/C.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a), Phosphate Rock. Ex C directed Econ Sec to bring the French representative of AC into the picture, as this might help matters.

(b) - 2. Use of German POW. Ex C stated that Gen. McNarney and staff officers had met the Heads of the Labour Delegation in Naples yesterday, where it was agreed that there should be a gradual reduction in the number of POW employed. Col. Pennycuick had reported that the members of the labour delegation went away from the meeting quite satisfied and further trouble was not anticipated at the moment.

(c) - 5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C said that excellent reports had been prepared by Brig. Anderson, Col. Cripps and Major Temple, and Lt.Col. Scudder. The complete report would be sent to AFHQ to-day.

(d) - 6. Handover of Territory. Ex C reported that a telegram had been sent stating that the impetus of AMG was decreasing because of the delay in coming to a decision about the handover, and asking that at least we be told the date in time to enable us to make an announcement before 30 September.

(e) - 7. Greek Delegate's Request. Econ Sec stated that the written request had not yet been received. Polad (B) said the British Embassy was of the opinion that the request should be dealt with by AC and should not be submitted through the Advisory Council as was originally suggested. Polad (A) agreed with this view. Ex C directed Econ Sec to approach the Greek delegate and ask him to put his request in writing to CC.

(f) - 9. Local Resources Board. Econ Sec stated that the Local Resources Board would hold one more meeting, after which it would cease to function, with the exception of the Labour and Wages Sub-Committee which would continue depending from AFHQ.

2. Office Hours. Ex C stated that CC had now decided. The position was that Sunday was a holiday for all personnel, and there were two half holidays for military personnel, Italian civilians to work every day except Sunday. Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions were to take their half days on Wednesday and Saturday.

3. Visit of Chief of Police - Venezia Giulia. Ex C announced that Col. Thorne Thorne was visiting Rome to-day; VP CA Sec would look after him. Ex C wished to meet him.

4. Pay of Italian Army. Polad (B) stated that he understood that when the Italian Government regained control of the Army the standard of rations would be impaired since they would be drawn from Italian and not Allied sources. He thought that this, coupled with a reduction in pay, would have a bad effect on morale. Land Forces S/C were directed to study this matter.

ALLIED 4475

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Turnover of Vehicles. Econ Sec raised the question of turnover of vehicles from present users to the Ministry of War and the allocation of them by M.L. Ex C pointed out the practical difficulties that would arise were the stipulations of the Land Forces S/C strictly observed. He directed Econ Sec to arrange a meeting with Land Forces S/C with a view to a possible modification of some of these stipulations.

6. Release of American Officers. Est Sec said the latest ruling was that American officers with a point score of 75 or more were due for immediate release. The effect of this was that there would be 105 American officers against the 230 budgeted for. Officers could volunteer to remain but the period required was duration of the emergency plus six months. Col. Densmore pointed out that many officers would probably be willing to extend their service for a short while but who were unwilling to sign on as at present required. Ex C said that Col. Parkin should make a list of American officers required for the theatre, with the names of those who wished to volunteer, and take the matter up with MTOUSA. He should copy his letter to MTOUSA to Polad (A) who would press the matter through diplomatic channels.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1
Polad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Communications S/C	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
Spares	4
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

SECRET

Ref: 210/EC.

22 September 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 21 SEPTEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a)-1(c). Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had sent a follow up to CCS and written to the Embassies. Nothing definite had yet transpired.

(b)-9. Austrian/Italian Timber Trade. Econ Sec stated that a Forestry expert was being sent to investigate this.

(c)-13. Films. PRO stated that there had been a meeting on this matter, and that the necessary legislation had now gone through. The position was satisfactory.

(d)-14. Return of US/ITI Personnel. CA Sec said that Land Forces S/C had recommended that the 5,000 Italian Slovenes should be sent to Trieste and demobilised. XIII Corps had now stated that these men could not go to Trieste in uniform, but should be demobilised outside and sent to Trieste in small parties. XIII Corps had also suggested that they be used as a bargaining counter with the Yugoslavs. This, however, was disapproved since these men were Italian citizens. Ex C directed Land Forces S/C to draft a telegram to AFHQ and submit to him for approval.

2. Use of German POW. Ex C stated that there was grave danger of trouble in Naples on Sunday owing to resentment against the continued employment of German POW. Col. Pennycuick had sent in a report which was the subject of a meeting at AFHQ yesterday. A press release was to be put out by AFHQ stating the policy in regard to employment of German POW. The press release sent by Gen. Magruder was not acceptable to AC. An urgent telegram was despatched to AFHQ last night asking for reconsideration of the wording of the statement. Meanwhile, Mr. Braine had been asked to study a modified press release, which would be submitted to CC. Ex C directed CA Sec to arrange that Public Safety S/C should be adequately represented in the office during Saturday afternoon and Sunday.

3. Movement of Office. Col. Fisk confirmed the movement of his office to the Montecatini building.

4. Cars for MTOUSA. Col. Fisk said that he had been asked by MTOUSA to supply thirty elegant cars in perfect condition. This was contrary to the policy of AFHQ that vehicles be returned to the Italian Government. Nevertheless, instructions had been given to furnish the cars in accordance with MTOUSA's instructions.

5. Venezia Giulia. In Answer to Polad(B), Ex C said that identity card registration was proceeding. Col. Cripps had furnished his report which was excellent. Ex C said a telegram should be sent to AFHQ pointing out

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a)-1(c). Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had sent a follow up to CCS and written to the Embassies. Nothing definite had yet transpired.

(b)-9. Austrian/Italian Timber Trade. Econ Sec stated that a Forestry expert was being sent to investigate this.

(c)-13. Films. PRO stated that there had been a meeting on this matter, and that the necessary legislation had now gone through. The position was satisfactory.

(d)-14. Return of US/ITI Personnel. CA Sec said that Land Forces S/C had recommended that the 5,000 Italian Slovenes should be sent to Trieste and demobilised. XIII Corps had now stated that these men could not go to Trieste in uniform, but should be demobilised outside and sent to Trieste in small parties. XIII Corps had also suggested that they be used as a bargaining counter with the Yugoslavs. This, however, was disapproved since these men were Italian citizens. Ex C directed Land Forces S/C to draft a telegram to AFHQ and submit to him for approval.

2. Use of German POW. Ex C stated that there was grave danger of trouble in Naples on Sunday owing to resentment against the continued employment of German POW. Col. Pennycuick had sent in a report which was the subject of a meeting at AFHQ yesterday. A press release was to be put out by AFHQ stating the policy in regard to employment of German POW. The press release sent by Gen. Magruder was not acceptable to AC. An urgent telegram was despatched to AFHQ last night asking for reconsideration of the wording of the statement. Meanwhile, Mr. Braine had been asked to study a modified press release, which would be submitted to CC. Ex C directed CA Sec to arrange that Public Safety S/C should be adequately represented in the office during Saturday afternoon and Sunday.

3. Movement of Office. Col. Fisk confirmed the movement of his office to the Montecatini building.

4. Cars for MTOUSA. Col. Fisk said that he had been asked by MTOUSA to supply thirty elegant cars in perfect condition. This was contrary to the policy of AFHQ that vehicles be returned to the Italian Government. Nevertheless, instructions had been given to furnish the cars in accordance with MTOUSA's instructions.

5. Venezia Giulia. In answer to Polad(B), Ex C said that identity card registration was proceeding. Col. Cripps had furnished his report which was excellent. Ex C said a telegram should be sent to AFHQ pointing out the probability of the Yugoslavs "packing" the Italian areas. He suggested that the Embassies might consider urging their Governments that a boundary commission be appointed forthwith.

ALLIED COMMISSION 4034 HQ ARTS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Handover of Territory. VP CA Sec said that the normal time for the handover procedure was twenty-one days. He said, however, that it could be done in ten to fourteen days. It was agreed by all that to rush the handover was a mistake and that it might be necessary to make the date say 10 October. Polads said that at least we should get out an announcement of the handover in September. Ex C agreed that this was desirable. CA Sec would go ahead with the preparations and Ex C would discuss with CC.
With regard to Udine, a press release should be drafted, and Ex C asked PRO to coordinate with CA Sec on this. This, and the handover announcement, should be studied by Polads, and would then be passed to CC for approval.

7. Greek Delegate's Request. Econ Sec stated that they had been asked verbally by the Greek member of the Advisory Council for Italy for information on aspects of Italian life and economy. There was discussion as to whether t is information should be supplied by AC. Econ Sec had previously referred the matter to the Embassies, who had referred it back to AC. It was stated that the Greek delegate had been told to put in an application through the Advisory Council. It was agreed to reserve final judgment until a formal application came in and Ex C would then discuss with CC.

8. Visit of French Representative. Ex C had a recent meeting with the French representative, who emphasized that it was the desire of the French Government to make closer contact with AC. Ex C said the representative was visiting Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions and as much assistance as possible should be given to him.

9. Local Resources Board. Ex C said it had been decided that this be discontinued, and there would be a meeting at a later date.

10. Report on Civil Affairs. Ex C stated that Capt. Duff from the War Office was in this country obtaining material for a report. Ex C asked Sections and Sub-Commissions to give him as much help as possible.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.
Polad (A)	1
Polad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Communications S/C	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

...Poland by roads, and would then be passed to CC for approval.

7. Greek Delegate's Request. Econ Sec stated that they had been asked verbally by the Greek member of the Advisory Council for Italy for information on aspects of Italian life and economy. There was discussion as to whether this information should be supplied by AC. Econ Sec had previously referred the matter to the Embassies, who had referred it back to AC. It was stated that the Greek delegate had been told to put in an application through the Advisory Council. It was agreed to reserve final judgment until a formal application came in and Ex C would then discuss with CC.

8. Visit of French Representative. Ex C had a recent meeting with the French representative, who emphasized that it was the desire of the French Government to make closer contact with AC. Ex C said the representative was visiting Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions and as much assistance as possible should be given to him.

9. Local Resources Board. Ex C said it had been decided that this be discontinued, and there would be a meeting at a later date.

10. Report on Civil Affairs. Ex C stated that Capt. Duff from the War Office was in this country obtaining material for a report. Ex C asked Sections and Sub-Commissions to give him as much help as possible.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	
Executive Commissioner	1	
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	
Regional Commissioners	1	ea.
Polad (A)	1	
Polad (B)	1	
CA Sec	3	
Econ Sec	4	
Est Sec	2	
Chief Financial Adviser	1	
PRO	1	
Liaison Division	3	
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1	
Communications S/C	1	
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2	
Spares	4	
File	1	

X/E-7/OA Corr 1

Sec 376

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET

Ref: 210/EC.

19 September 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 18 SEPTEMBER.

19 SET. 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Nothing further had been decided on this matter.

(b) - 1(b). Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C stated that this had been the subject of a meeting yesterday afternoon, and a letter was being forwarded to AFHQ. CC considered that the retention of a large economic group in Milan could not be reconciled with FAN 487, and wanted the economic group reduced below 25 by 1 December.

(c) - 1(d). Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec were submitting a follow up of the message to CCS and were also preparing a letter to the Embassies.

(d) -10. Float Files - Signals. CSO to Ex C reported that commencing to-day eight float files, four incoming and four outgoing, would be circulated. These were under four main headings, East Sec, Transportation and Food, Displaced Persons, and General.

2. Coal. Ex C said that CC was under the impression that the Italians had been allowed representation on the European Coal Committee. Econ Sec said this was not so: until the Peace Treaty Italy would be represented by Allied representatives. The letter to Mr. Kirk would be resubmitted.

3. Reports on Polish Troops. Ex C stated that a letter had been received from Gen. Anders protesting against the allegations of Polish troops activities. Polad (A) saw no objection to this letter being sent on to the Prime Minister.

4. Presentation of Awards. Ex C announced that Field Marshal Alexander was presenting British awards to U.S. officers tomorrow morning at 9 at Caserta and there was an open invitation to officers who wished to be present.

5. Italian Election Law. Ex C read a letter from the U.S. Ambassador to the Italian Foreign Minister referring to Italian election laws, and stating that CC's previous recommendations had the full support of the U.S. Government, who urged the Italian Government to take prompt action in amending the 1915 law. Mr. Kirk stated, however, that he hoped the Italian Government would hold local elections by the end of the year, even if the Law was not amended.

6. Report on Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that Col. Cripps had almost completed the initial stages of the report on Venezia Giulia, and said every endeavour must be made to have the complete report ready by Friday.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19 SEP. 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Nothing further had been decided on this matter.

(b) - 1(b). Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C stated that this had been the subject of a meeting yesterday afternoon, and a letter was being forwarded to AFHQ. CC considered that the retention of a large economic group in Milan could not be reconciled with FAN 487, and wanted the economic group reduced below 25 by 1 December.

(c) - 1(d). Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec were submitting a follow up of the message to COS and were also preparing a letter to the Embassies.

(d) -10. Float Files - Signals. CSO to Ex C reported that commencing to-day eight float files, four incoming and four outgoing, would be circulated. These were under four main headings, Nat Sec, Transportation and Food, Displaced Persons, and General.

2. Coal. Ex C said that CC was under the impression that the Italians had been allowed representation on the European Coal Committee. Econ Sec said this was not so: until the Peace Treaty Italy would be represented by Allied representatives. The letter to Mr. Kirk would be resubmitted.

3. Reports on Polish Troops. Ex C stated that a letter had been received from Gen. Anders protesting against the allegations of Polish troops activities. Poland (A) saw no objection to this letter being sent on to the Prime Minister.

4. Presentation of Awards. Ex C announced that Field Marshal Alexander was presenting British awards to U.S. officers tomorrow morning at 9 at Caserta and there was an open invitation to officers who wished to be present.

5. Italian Election Law. Ex C read a letter from the U.S. Ambassador to the Italian Foreign Minister referring to Italian election laws, and stating that CC's previous recommendations had the full support of the U.S. Government, who urged the Italian Government to take prompt action in amending the 1915 law. Mr. Kirk stated, however, that he hoped the Italian Government would hold local elections by the end of the year, even if the law was not amended.

6. Report on Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that Col. Crimps had almost completed the initial stages of the report on Venezia Giulia, and said every endeavour must be made to have the complete report ready by Friday.

7. Italian Observers in Venezia Giulia. Poland (A) said a request had been received from the Prime Minister for the establishment of Italian observers on both sides in Venezia Giulia. Poland (B) was in favour of forwarding this request to AFHQ with the recommendation that it be disapproved owing to the present meeting in London. Poland (A) was in favour of forwarding the report to AFHQ without comment. Ex C would discuss with CC and point out the necessity of emphasizing to the Italian Government the entirely non-political liaison functions of the Yugoslav Mission in AMG Venezia Giulia.

(3896)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

8. Italian Citizenship in Bolzano. Poland (B) drew attention to Brig. Carr's notes of his tour of the North on the question of the legal ruling of Italian citizenship. Brig. Carr said there was some controversy on this point; the Chief Legal Adviser held that only those Italians who opted to go to Germany and actually left the country had lost their citizenship, but the view of the local prefect was that all those who had opted to go to Germany would lose their citizenship. CA Sec would take it up with Local Government S/C and the notes would be amended.

9. Austrian/Italian Trade. Ex C stated that a letter had been received from an Austrian Baron Wadenegg regarding Austrian/Italian trade. Poland advised that no action should be taken as the Austrian Office in Rome was not recognised, and Ex C said he would inform CC accordingly. Econ Sec had already contacted the Italian Government with regard to trading with Austria.

10. Timber. Ex C said that he had been informed that Venezia Giulia were in need of timber for the winter. He directed Econ Sec to take the matter up with Agriculture S/C with a view possibly of sending an expert up to inquire into and arrange the matter on the spot.

11. Italian Export Programme for 1946. Econ Sec said that good progress had been made with this, which was phased to effect 85% full employment by 30 September 1946.

12. Outstanding Commitments. CA Sec said that Heads of Sub-Commissions should keep lists of important matters, particularly of those in which the Italian Government had been given undertakings, so that when personnel changes were made they were not overlooked. Ex C asked that Heads of Sections impress this upon their Sub-Commissions.

13. Films. PRO said that the Italian Government were not implementing the agreement regarding film distribution and priorities made between the Government and the Temporary Film Board. The result was the distribution and showing of American and British films was being held up. This was a matter Ex C would recommend CC to take up with the Prime Minister verbally in the first instance.

14. Return of US/ITI Personnel. Land Forces S/C stated that it was the policy of AFHQ to reduce American supervised Italian personnel. Land Force S/C proposed to send 5,000 US/ITI personnel who were Italian Slovenes by train to Trieste, where they would be demobilised and sent to their homes. XIII Corps had raised no objection to this but Disper S/C had asked that the personnel should not be moved. Ex C suggested that the Disper S/C objection be overruled and directed CA Sec to take up with them. He said that it was important to get definite permission from XIII Corps, as the soldiers would be arriving in Trieste in uniform, and directed Land Forces S/C to send the correspondence to CA Sec for coordination.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	Chief Financial Adviser	1
Executive Commissioner	1	PRO	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	Liaison Division	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

an Austrian Baron Wadenegg regarding Austrian/Italian trade. Polad advised that no action should be taken as the Austrian Office in Rome was not recognised, and Ex C said he would inform CC accordingly. Econ Sec had already contacted the Italian Government with regard to trading with Austria.

10. Timber. Ex C said that he had been informed that Venezia Giulia were in need of timber for the winter. He directed Econ Sec to take the matter up with Agriculture S/C with a view possibly of sending an expert up to inquire into and arrange the matter on the spot.

11. Italian Export Programme for 1946. Econ Sec said that good progress had been made with this, which was phased to effect 85% full employment by 30 September 1946.

12. Outstanding Commitments. CA Sec said that Heads of Sub-Commissions should keep lists of important matters, particularly of those in which the Italian Government had been given undertakings, so that when personnel changes were made they were not overlooked. Ex C asked that Heads of Sections impress this upon their Sub-Commissions.

13. Films. PRO said that the Italian Government were not implementing the agreement regarding film distribution and priorities made between the Government and the Temporary Film Board. The result was the distribution and showing of American and British films was being held up. This was a matter Ex C would recommend CC to take up with the Prime Minister verbally in the first instance.

14. Return of US/ITI Personnel. Land Forces S/C stated that it was the policy of AFHQ to reduce American supervised Italian personnel. Land Forces S/C proposed to send 5,000 US/ITI personnel who were Italian Slovenes by train to Trieste, where they would be demobilised and sent to their homes. XIII Corps had raised no objection to this but Disper S/C had asked that the personnel should not be moved. Ex C suggested that the Disper S/C objection be overruled and directed CA Sec to take up with them. He said that it was important to get definite permission from XIII Corps, as the soldiers would be arriving in Trieste in uniform, and directed Land Forces S/C to send the correspondence to CA Sec for coordination.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	Chief Financial Adviser	1
Executive Commissioner	1	PRO	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	Liaison Division	3
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.	Land Forces S/C (MilA)	1
Polad (A)	1	Communications S/C	1
Polad (B)	1	Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
CA Sec	3	Spares	4
Econ Sec	4	File	1
Est Sec	2		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

an Austrian Baron Wadenegg regarding Austrian/Italian trade. Polad advised that no action should be taken as the Austrian Office in Rome was not recognised, and Ex C said he would inform CC accordingly. Econ Sec had already contacted the Italian Government with regard to trading with Austria.

10. Timber. Ex C said that he had been informed that Venezia Giulia were in need of timber for the winter. He directed Econ Sec to take the matter up with Agriculture S/C with a view possibly of sending an expert up to inquire into and arrange the matter on the spot.

11. Italian Export Programme for 1946. Econ Sec said that good progress had been made with this, which was phased to effect 85% full employment by 30 September 1946.

12. Outstanding Commitments. CA Sec said that Heads of Sub-Commissions should keep lists of important matters, particularly of those in which the Italian Government had been given undertakings, so that when personnel changes were made they were not overlooked. Ex C asked that Heads of Sections impress this upon their Sub-Commissions.

13. Films. ERO said that the Italian Government were not implementing the agreement regarding film distribution and priorities made between the Government and the Temporary Film Board. The result was the distribution and showing of American and British films was being held up. This was a matter Ex C would recommend CC to take up with the Prime Minister verbally in the first instance.

14. Return of US/ITI Personnel. Land Forces S/C stated that it was the policy of AFHQ to reduce American supervised Italian personnel. Land Forces S/C proposed to send 5,000 US/ITI personnel who were Italian Slovenes by train to Trieste, where they would be demobilised and sent to their homes. XIII Corps had raised no objection to this but Disper S/C had asked that the personnel should not be moved. Ex C suggested that the Disper S/C objection be overruled and directed CA Sec to take up with them. He said that it was important to get definite permission from XIII Corps, as the soldiers would be arriving in Trieste in uniform, and directed Land Forces S/C to send the correspondence to CA Sec for coordination.

Signed

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3	Chief Financial Adviser	1
Executive Commissioner	1	PRO	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1	Liaison Division	3
Regional Commissioners	1 ea.	Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Polad (A)	1	Communications S/C	1
Polad (B)	1	Spares for CSO to Ex C	2
CA Sec	3	Spares	4
Econ Sec	4	File	1
Est Sec	2		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

17 SEP 45

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET.

Ref: 210/EC.

15 September 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 14 SEPTEMBER 45.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Ex C had received the draft instruction from Est Sec and considered that the suggestion of staggering the two half holidays was not practicable. He would discuss with Est Sec.

(b) - 1(d). Reduction of AC HQ. Est Sec reported that a signal had been received from MTOUSA concerning deployment, which meant that AC would lose 529 EM by 29 September 45. Ex C directed Est Sec to review the position in the Regions and to transfer surplus personnel, if any, to HQ. Est Sec had asked MTOUSA if the deployment programme could be staggered, but had little hope that they would adopt this suggestion.
Est Sec mentioned that US officers eligible for promotion could only get promotion if they signed on for extended service of the duration of the emergency plus six months.

(c) - 1(c). Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said this matter was still outstanding and Ex C directed CA Sec to pursue it vigorously.

(d) -10. Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had not contacted the French representative of AC, as he was away from Rome and they expressed some reluctance at consulting him in view of the present stage of the negotiations.
There was discussion on the possibility of a satisfactory settlement and Ex C said that pressure should be put on both the French and the Italians. It was so important for the Italian economy that Phosphate be procured immediately that it might be necessary to get the Italians to make an unprofitable deal. This was, of course, to be avoided if possible.
Econ Sec were directed to approach the Emergency Economic Council for Europe to enlist the support of the French representative on the Council.

(e) -13. Personnel for UNRRA. Ex C had spoken to Col. Findlay on this matter and had asked him to discuss with Mr. Keeny the loan to UNRRA in the initial stages of Disper S/C personnel (en bloc and not as individual officers) who might be required.
Ex C stressed again that all UNRRA applications for personnel must be made through Est Sec.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given for the handover of Livorno, Pisa, Colle Salvetti and Naples and CC had recommended that this take place at the same time as the main handover, about which no fresh news was to hand. [illegible]

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Ex C had received the draft instruction from Est Sec and considered that the suggestion of staggering the two half holidays was not practicable. He would discuss with Est Sec.

(b) - 1(d). Reduction of AC HQ. Est Sec reported that a signal had been received from MTOUSA concerning deployment, which meant that AC would lose 529 Ei by 29 September 45. Ex C directed Est Sec to review the position in the Regions and to transfer surplus personnel, if any, to HQ. Est Sec had asked MTOUSA if the deployment programme could be staggered, but had little hope that they would adopt this suggestion.
Est Sec mentioned that US officers eligible for promotion could only get promotion if they signed on for extended service of the duration of the emergency plus six months.

(c) - 1(c). Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said this matter was still outstanding and Ex C directed CA Sec to pursue it vigorously.

(d) -10. Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had not contacted the French representative of AC, as he was away from Rome and they expressed some reluctance at consulting him in view of the present stage of the negotiations.
There was discussion on the possibility of a satisfactory settlement and Ex C said that pressure should be put on both the French and the Italians. It was so important for the Italian economy that Phosphate be procured immediately that it might be necessary to get the Italians to make an unprofitable deal. This was, of course, to be avoided if possible.
Econ Sec were directed to approach the Emergency Economic Council for Europe to enlist the support of the French representative on the Council.

(e) -13. Personnel for UNRRA. Ex C had spoken to Col. Findlay on this matter and had asked him to discuss with Mr. Keeny the loan to UNRRA in the initial stages of Disper S/C personnel (en bloc and not as individual officers) who might be required.
Ex C stressed again that all UNRRA applications for personnel must be made through Est Sec.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given for the handover of Livorno, Pisa, Colle Salvetti and Naples and CC had recommended that this take place at the same time as the main handover, about which no fresh news was to hand. In answer to Econ Sec, Ex C said that Lampedusa and Pantelleria were not included in the territory to be handed back to the Italian Government, and the supply position for these islands would remain unchanged.

3. Foreign Minister's Visit to North. Polad (B) stated that Dr. De Gasperi wished to go North to make a speech mainly dealing with the economic situation. Ex C said he had received an official application and no objection had been raised by CC. The matter would be cleared with RC Venezia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 SEP 45

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION — SECRET.
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

15 September 1945.

17 SEP 45

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 14 SEPTEMBER 45.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Ex C had received the draft instruction from Est Sec and considered that the suggestion of staggering the two half holidays was not practicable. He would discuss with Est Sec.

(b) - 1(d). Reduction of AC HQ. Est Sec reported that a signal had been received from MTOUSA concerning deployment, which meant that AC would lose 529 EM by 29 September 45. Ex C directed Est Sec to review the position in the Regions and to transfer surplus personnel, if any, to HQ. Est Sec had asked MTOUSA if the deployment programme could be staggered, but had little hope that they would adopt this suggestion.
Est Sec mentioned that US officers eligible for promotion could only get promotion if they signed on for extended service of the duration of the emergency plus six months.

(c) - 1(c). Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said this matter was still outstanding and Ex C directed CA Sec to pursue it vigorously.

(d) -10. Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had not contacted the French representative of AC, as he was away from Rome and they expressed some reluctance at consulting him in view of the present stage of the negotiations.
There was discussion on the possibility of a satisfactory settlement and Ex C said that pressure should be put on both the French and the Italians. It was so important for the Italian economy that Phosphate be procured immediately that it might be necessary to get the Italians to make an unprofitable deal. This was, of course, to be avoided if possible.
Econ Sec were directed to approach the Emergency Economic Council for Europe to enlist the support of the French representative on the Council.

(e) -13. Personnel for UNRRA. Ex C had spoken to Col. Findlay on this matter and had asked him to discuss with Mr. Keeny the loan to UNRRA in the initial stages of Disper S/C personnel (en bloc and not as individual officers) who might be required.
Ex C stressed again that all UNRRA applications for personnel must be made through Est Sec.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given for the handover of Livorno, Pisa, Collo Salvetti and Naples and CC had recommended that this take place at the same time as the main handover, about which no fresh news was to hand. In answer to Econ Sec, Ex C said that [illegible]

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. Ex C had received the draft instruction from Est Sec and considered that the suggestion of staggering the two half holidays was not practicable. He would discuss with Est Sec.

(b) - 1(d). Reduction of AC HQ. Est Sec reported that a signal had been received from MTOUSA concerning deployment, which meant that AC would lose 529 EM by 29 September 45. Ex C directed Est Sec to review the position in the Regions and to transfer surplus personnel, if any, to HQ. Est Sec had asked MTOUSA if the deployment programme could be staggered, but had little hope that they would adopt this suggestion.
Est Sec mentioned that US officers eligible for promotion could only get promotion if they signed on for extended service of the duration of the emergency plus six months.

(c) - 1(c). Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said this matter was still outstanding and Ex C directed CA Sec to pursue it vigorously.

(d) -10. Phosphate Rock. Econ Sec had not contacted the French representative of AC, as he was away from Rome and they expressed some reluctance at consulting him in view of the present stage of the negotiations.
There was discussion on the possibility of a satisfactory settlement and Ex C said that pressure should be put on both the French and the Italians. It was so important for the Italian economy that Phosphate be procured immediately that it might be necessary to get the Italians to make an unprofitable deal. This was, of course, to be avoided if possible.
Econ Sec were directed to approach the Emergency Economic Council for Europe to enlist the support of the French representative on the Council.

(e) -13. Personnel for UNRRA. Ex C had spoken to Col. Findlay on this matter and had asked him to discuss with Mr. Keeny the loan to UNRRA in the initial stages of Disper S/C personnel (en bloc and not as individual officers) who might be required.
Ex C stressed again that all UNRRA applications for personnel must be made through Est Sec.

2. Handover of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given for the handover of Livorno, Pisa, Colle Salvetti and Naples and CC had recommended that this take place at the same time as the main handover, about which no fresh news was to hand. In answer to Econ Sec, Ex C said that Lampedusa and Pantelleria were not included in the territory to be handed back to the Italian Government, and the supply position for these islands would remain unchanged.

3. Foreign Minister's Visit to North. Polad (B) stated that Dr. De Gasperi wished to go North to make a speech mainly dealing with the economic situation. Ex C said he had received an official application and no objection had been raised by CC. The matter would be cleared with RC Venezia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Brig. Carr's Visit to the North. VP CA Sec reported that public security conditions seemed to have improved. He said that little headway had been made in re-equipping Carabinieri and considered the time had now come to send a letter to AFHQ on this subject. CC.PP were still being issued with obsolete weapons and Land Forces S/C stated that all the good weapons were required for the Internal Security Groups. Ex C said the question of priority for arms was important and should be taken up. It was essential that the Italian Army and the CC.RR had identical arms, or at least weapons of the same calibre. Polad (B) said he knew the Foreign Office would lend their support in this matter. Ex C said there was considerable reluctance to supply British weapons to a foreign power in peace time, especially for internal security. Polad (A) reported that he had been asked by the US Ambassador about the increase of ceiling of CC.RR. Ex C said the proposition had been put up by the Prime Minister, asking for an increase of 10,000 to 75,000. Previous requests of a similar nature had been turned down but another approach would be made to AFHQ.
In answer to Ex C, Land Forces S/C stated that terms of reference with regard to the future Military Mission had not yet been drawn up.

5. Public Safety Report. VP CA Sec read extracts from a Public Safety report submitted by Col. Miller. CA Sec would pass this report to Ex C.

6. Italians Deported from Venezia Giulia. CA Sec reported that contrary to the agreement no Italians had been repatriated from Yugoslavia. Polad (B) pointed out that 151 Italians had in fact come back. There was discussion on Yugoslav atrocities and the question of publicity being given to reports of returning Italians. Ex C said this should be dealt with on the diplomatic level.

7. General Order No. 11. VP CA Sec said that SCAO Venezia Giulia had gone ahead with the implementation of this order in Trieste, without having Slovenes and Yugoslavs on the Council.

8. Bubonic Plague. CA Sec reported twelve cases of bubonic plague at Taranto, four of which were fatal. All came off one ship. Vigorous steps had been taken, medical supplies had been sent and the situation was under control.

9. Honours and Awards. VP CA Sec drew attention to Establishment Memorandum No. 26 prohibiting AC personnel to accept honours and awards. Ex C said that American personnel could accept decorations after clearance by MTOUSA, all personnel could accept Freedoms of Cities, but honours and awards and honorary degrees could not be accepted. He directed Est Sec to draft a new Establishment memorandum incorporating these points.

10. Float Files - Signals. Econ Sec said a considerable time was spent in looking through float files of signals, many of which were merely routine, and most of which were illegible. They asked if these files could be screened. Ex C said he agreed in principle but was not prepared to throw an additional burden on the Message Centre, which was already exceedingly understaffed. Econ Sec suggested that the signals could be classified under separate headings, such as Personnel, Disper, Transportation, etc. Ex C said this might be done provided it did not involve extra work in the Message Centre. His C.S.O. would take up.

11. Communications. Communications S/C reported that as a result of a recent meeting, a large block of telephone circuits had been released, which would improve the situation. On the civilian side more telegraph circuits were in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

weapons of the same calibre. Poland (B) said he knew the Foreign Office would lend their support in this matter. Ex C said there was considerable reluctance to supply British weapons to a foreign power in peace time, especially for internal security. Poland (A) reported that he had been asked by the US Ambassador about the increase of ceiling of CC.RP. Ex C said the proposition had been put up by the Prime Minister, asking for an increase of 10,000 to 75,000. Previous requests of a similar nature had been turned down but another approach would be made to AFHQ.
In answer to Ex C, Land Forces S/C stated that terms of reference with regard to the future Military Mission had not yet been drawn up.

5. Public Safety Report. VP CA Sec read extracts from a Public Safety report submitted by Col. Miller. CA Sec would pass this report to Ex C.

6. Italians Deported from Venezia Giulia. CA Sec reported that contrary to the agreement no Italians had been repatriated from Yugoslavia. Poland (B) pointed out that 151 Italians had in fact come back. There was discussion on Yugoslav atrocities and the question of publicity being given to reports of returning Italians. Ex C said this should be dealt with on the diplomatic level.

7. General Order No. 11. VP CA Sec said that SCAC Venezia Giulia had gone ahead with the implementation of this order in Trieste, without having Slovenes and Yugoslavs on the Council.

8. Bubonic Plague. CA Sec reported twelve cases of bubonic plague at Taranto, four of which were fatal. All came off one ship. Vigorous steps had been taken, medical supplies had been sent and the situation was under control.

9. Honours and Awards. VP CA Sec drew attention to Establishment Memorandum No. 26 prohibiting AC personnel to accept honours and awards. Ex C said that American personnel could accept decorations after clearance by MTOUSA, all personnel could accept Freedoms of Cities, but honours and awards and honorary degrees could not be accepted. He directed Est Sec to draft a new Establishment memorandum incorporating these points.

10. Float Files - Signals. Econ Sec said a considerable time was spent in looking through float files of signals, many of which were merely routine, and most of which were illegible. They asked if these files could be screened. Ex C said he agreed in principle but was not prepared to throw an additional burden on the Message Centre, which was already exceedingly understaffed. Econ Sec suggested that the signals could be classified under separate headings, such as Personnel, Disper, Transportation, etc. Ex C said this might be done provided it did not involve extra work in the Message Centre. His C.S.O. would take up.

11. Communications. Communications S/C reported that as a result of a recent meeting, a large block of telephone circuits had been released, which would improve the situation. On the civilian side more telegraph circuits were in operation in some cases than before the war and Ex C said this fact should be given wide publicity.

12. Press Correspondents. PRO asked the position regarding communications for press correspondents after the handover, and this as well as their rations and accommodation, was discussed. Ex C suggested that PRO hold a meeting with the Embassies and Press representatives on the subject of their future position with a view to eliminating within the next three months all AC responsibility for their maintenance or communication facilities.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

13. Adverse Press Reports on Italian Army. Land Forces S/C asked if the press could be restrained from making attacks on the Italian Army. It was pointed out that recently some favourable notices had been given and Ex C stated it was a matter for the Italian Minister of War to take up with the Italian Press Bureau.

14. Railroad Transportation Units. Land Forces S/C had received a letter from the Minister of War to say that there could be no railroad transportation units in the Italian Army. 3,000 personnel were involved. Land Forces S/C would send Ex C the correspondence.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

transportation units in the Italian Army. 3,000 personnel were involved. Land Forces S/C would send Ex C the correspondence.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Poland (A)	-	1
Poland (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (POLA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6-7/CA

13 SEP 1945

86.

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner.

Ref: 210/EC. 11 Sept. 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING 11TH SEPTEMBER, 1945.

1. MINUTES OF LAST MEETING.

(a) - 1(a) Office hours. Ex C stated that the AFLRB Labour and Wages Committee had turned down the 40 hour week and reverted to the 48 hour week. This would cut out the two half holidays for civilian employees. It was suggested that VPs and Directors of S/Cs should take Wed. and Sat. afternoons off and that the rest of the Commission should be staggered to provide two half days off a week. There was discussion on the FEA position and POLAD (A) said that if FEA only budgeted for a 44 hour week AC should not put them in the position of having to pay overtime. It was suggested that FEA personnel be given Sat. afternoons off which would give a 44 hour week. No definite decision was made and Est Sec would prepare a draft instruction and submit to Ex C for approval.

(b) - 1(b) Review of AC/AMG. Ex C said that this was now off the Press. PRO stated that Major Bergin was still waiting for priority and Ex C promised to contact Gen. Hamblen on this.

(c) - 1(d) Telecommunications in Venezia Giulia. Communications S/C reported that communications between Trieste and Pola were still interrupted.

(d) - 5 Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C stated that a telegram had been received from AFHQ with regard to reduction of personnel and the future of AC. He had directed Est Sec to discuss with Heads of Sections and hoped that an answer would be made available this week.

(e) - 6 Refugee Camp Personnel. CA Sec had not yet received a report from Disper S/C and would pursue the matter and report by the next meeting.

2. LIAISON GROUPS.

Ex C said that a telegram had been received from AFHQ reacting unfavourably to our suggestions for Liaison Groups to be left in the north. It was considered by AFHQ that the figures given were too high, and that skeleton staffs only were necessary. CC agreed with AFHQ that the figures given were on the high side and would like them reviewed and reduced.

There was discussion on possible reductions and Exec Sec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SEPTEMBER, 1945.

1. MINUTES OF LAST MEETING.

(a) - 1(a) Office hours. Ex C stated that the AFLRB Labour and Wages Committee had turned down the 40 hour week and reverted to the 48 hour week. This would cut out the two half holidays for civilian employees. It was suggested that VPs and Directors of S/Cs should take Wed. and Sat. afternoons off and that the rest of the Commission should be staggered to provide two half days off a week. There was discussion on the FEA position and POLAD (A) said that if FEA only budgeted for a 44 hour week AC should not put them in the position of having to pay overtime. It was suggested that FEA personnel be given Sat. afternoons off which would give a 44 hour week. No definite decision was made and Est Sec would prepare a draft instruction and submit to Ex C for approval.

(b) - 1(b) Review of AC/AMG. Ex C said that this was now off the Press. PRO stated that Major Bergin was still waiting for priority and Ex C promised to contact Gen. Hamblen on this.

(c) - 1(d) Telecommunications in Venezia Giulia. Communications S/C reported that communications between Trieste and Pola were still interrupted.

(d) - 5 Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C stated that a telegram had been received from AFHQ with regard to reduction of personnel and the future of AC. He had directed Est Sec to discuss with Heads of Sections and hoped that an answer would be made available this week.

(e) - 6 Refugee Camp Personnel. CA Sec had not yet received a report from Disper S/C and would pursue the matter and report by the next meeting.

2. LIAISON GROUPS.

Ex C said that a telegram had been received from AFHQ reacting unfavourably to our suggestions for Liaison Groups to be left in the north. It was considered by AFHQ that the figures given were too high, and that skeleton staffs only were necessary. CC agreed with AFHQ that the figures given were on the high side and would like them reviewed and reduced.

There was discussion on possible reductions and Econ Sec said they could cut down on the Industry side.

Ex C agreed CA Sec's point that public safety officers should be kept up to full strength and said the numbers of other

/Liaison

6302

3672

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Liaison Officers would depend upon the policy to be followed in regard to elections. Sections were instructed to review and report through Est Sec.

3. REDUCTION IN TRANSPORT.

Ex C said that about the middle of last month AFHQ had sent in a telegram calling for cutting down of transport. He said that at a meeting yesterday it had been decided to reduce the number of civilian cars used in Regions on Sept 15 25% and by Sept 29 by a further 25%. Est Sec were directed to review the number of cars held by Col. Fiske's group. Cars sent out on daily despatch would also be reviewed by Est Sec with a view to reduction and a 25% cut in civilian cars would be made at HQ.

Ex C asked officers to endure possible inconvenience and urged that misuse of cars should be closely scrutinised

4. GEN. CLARK'S VISIT TO MILAN.

Ex C said a report had appeared in the Rome press that General Clark's visit to Milan had been postponed owing to public security, and that a number of British soldiers had been killed by civilians. This report was untrue and a denial had been issued. One British soldier only had been killed in a truck which failed to stop at a road block. Gen. Clark was taking the review on 15 Sept as at present arranged.

5. BRIG. GEN. MCKINLEY'S VISIT TO LONDON AND WASHINGTON.

Brig. Gen. McKinley commented on his recent tour. He said that while in Lon on he found civilian agencies had done nothing to furnish the British share of the commitment which matched the $100 million emergency programme of the U.S. However, before he left for Washington they had made certain important commitments as to what they would supply and notice of these was received in Washington when he was there. The position had been completely held up for a few days in Washington because the $100 million loan was part of the Lend-Lease appropriation and Lend-Lease had been discontinued. The President had ruled finally that FEA would continue as before.

Coal allocations were more liberal, and by the time the S. African coal was coming in there should be approximately 430,000 tons available.

Brig. Gen. McKinley was concerned as to the efficiency of the civilian agencies, due to lack of personnel and experience. Ex C suggested that a representative with first-hand knowledge of this end be sent to Washington. Brig. Gen. McKinley said that Mr. Cleveland was away in U.K. at the time of his visit, but he had a good knowledge of the situation.

Ex C stressed the importance of building up a civilian supply group in Italy while the military was still here and which would be available for UNRRA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

He said that at a meeting yesterday it had been decided to reduce the number of civilian cars used in Regions on Sept 15 25% and by Sept 29 by a further 25%. Ext Sec were directed to review the number of cars held by Col. Fiske's group. Cars sent out on daily despatch would also be reviewed by Est Sec with a view to reduction and a 25% cut in civilian cars would be made at HQ.

Ex C asked officers to endure possible inconvenience and urged that misuse of cars should be closely scrutinised

4. GEN. CLARK'S VISIT TO MILAN.

Ex C said a report had appeared in the Rome press that General Clark's visit to Milan had been postponed owing to public security, and that a number of British soldiers had been killed by civilians. This report was untrue and a denial had been issued. One British soldier only had been killed in a truck which failed to stop at a road block. Gen. Clark was taking the review on 15 Sept as at present arranged.

5. BRIG. GEN. MCKINLEY'S VISIT TO LONDON AND WASHINGTON.

Brig. Gen. McKinley commented on his recent tour. He said that while in Lon on he found civilian agencies had done nothing to furnish the British share of the commitment which matched the $100 million emergency programme of the U.S. However, before he left for Washington they had made certain important commitments as to what they would supply and notice of these was received in Washington when he was there. The position had been completely held up for a few days in Washington because the $100 million loan was part of the Lend-Lease appropriation and Lend-Lease had been discontinued. The President had ruled finally that FEA would continue as before.

Coal allocations were more liberal, and by the time the S. African coal was coming in there should be approximately 430,000 tons available.

Brig. Gen. McKinley was concerned as to the efficiency of the civilian agencies, due to lack of personnel and experience. Ex C suggested that a representative with first-hand knowledge of this end be sent to Washington. Brig. Gen. McKinley said that Mr. Cleveland was away in U.K. at the time of his visit, but he had a good knowledge of the situation.

Ex C stressed the importance of building up a civilian supply group in Italy while the military was still here and which would be available for UNRRA.

6. COAL DUMP AT SAVONA.

Ex C referred to a telegram reporting a large coal dump

/at

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

at Savona and urging that the coal be moved. Econ Sec would look into this matter.

7. BRIG. ANDERSON'S VISIT TO THE NORTH.

Brig. Anderson stated that economic conditions in the north had definitely improved. Vehicles were being produced at Fiat at the rate of 30 a day but tyres were the problem. Fiat could get up to 3,000 vehicles a month. Production at other plants had improved.

8. TRIESTE ECONOMIC COUNCIL.

Ex C said CC had expressed concern at AC representation. Brig. Pitchie was now Chairman. Econ Sec were satisfied that there was adequate AC representation on the Council.

9. SUPPLIES TO VENEZIA GIULIA.

Brig. Gen. McKinley mentioned that the feeling in London and Washington was that this was a military responsibility. Ex C emphasised that AC must take technical responsibility for the supply programme for Venezia Giulia.

10. PHOSPHATE ROCK.

Econ Sec said that negotiations between the French and Italian Governments had broken down. The French said they could buy pyrites cheaper from Spain and Portugal and could not take Italian pyrites and as a result phosphate rock will not be available from N. Africa. Ex C directed Econ Sec to take up this matter with the French representative of AC.

11. VENEZIA GIULIA MEMBERS OF CONSULTA.

CA Sec read a memorandum setting forth what had taken place to date. Ex C said the difficulties were transportation and how the members would be allowed to communicate with their own people. He would recommend to CC that any communications required should be made through AMG.

12. COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH.

Communications S/C said the position was not satisfactory. The Army had not given back sufficient telephone circuits. They were having a meeting on this to try to get some improvement. Ex C said that if they thought it necessary Communications S/C should draft a letter for CC's signature to AFHQ.

13. PERSONNEL FOR UNRRA.

UNRRA had made applications for personnel to Econ Sec and Ex C stressed that all such matters must be cleared through Est Sec. Ex C directed Est Sec to ask AFHQ if it was possible to second to UNRRA at their request officers who were not eligible for release - these officers to remain in uniform.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

other plants had improved.

8. TRIESTE ECONOMIC COUNCIL.

Ex C said CC had expressed concern at AC representation. Brig. Ritchie was now Chairman. Econ Sec were satisfied that there was adequate AC representation on the Council.

9. SUPPLIES TO VENEZIA GIULIA.

Brig. Gen. McKinley mentioned that the feeling in London and Washington was that this was a military responsibility. Ex C emphasised that AC must take technical responsibility for the supply programme for Venezia Giulia.

10. PHOSPHATE ROCK.

Econ Sec said that negotiations between the French and Italian Governments had broken down. The French said they could buy pyrites cheaper from Spain and Portugal and could not take Italian pyrites and as a result phosphate rock will not be available from N. Africa. Ex C directed Econ Sec to take up this matter with the French representative of AC.

11. VENEZIA GIULIA MEMBERS OF CONSULTA.

CA Sec read a memorandum setting forth what had taken place to date. Ex C said the difficulties were transportation and how the members would be allowed to communicate with their own people. He would recommend to CC that any communications required should be made through AMG.

12. COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH.

Communications S/C said the position was not satisfactory. The Army had not given back sufficient telephone circuits. They were having a meeting on this to try to get some improvement. Ex C said that if they thought it necessary Communications S/C should draft a letter for CC's signature to AFHQ.

13. PERSONNEL FOR UNRRA.

UNRRA had made applications for personnel to Econ Sec and Ex C stressed that all such matters must be cleared through Est Sec. Ex C directed Est Sec to ask AFHQ if it was possible to second to UNRRA at their request officers who were not eligible for release - these officers to remain in uniform.

Econ Sec pointed out that UNRRA had only a short-term policy and would not hold much inducement as a civilian career to officers.

/14

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14. DEMOBILISATION OF ITALIAN ARMY.

Land Forces S/C had agreed that certain classes be demobilised, which would greatly increase the morale of the Italian Army. Demobilisation of the 1917 class would commence on 16 October and demobilisation of the 1918 class and the 1919 class would probably take place in November and December respectively.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	1
Regional Commissioners	1 each
Pol Ad (A)	1
Pol Ad (B)	1
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	2
Chief Financial Adviser	1
PRO	1
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	1
Communications S/C	1
Spares for CSO and Ex C	2.
Spares	4
File	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C.A 7/E 6 SEP 1945

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner.

Ref: 210/EC.

-5 SET. 1945
4 September 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 4 SEPTEMBER.

Ex C introduced Brig. Parsons, of G-5, AFHQ, to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. HQ Commandant had reported to Ext Sec that it was illegal to pay civilians for the two afternoons off. Econ Sec said that it was probable an AFHQ Directive would be issued shortly establishing a forty-hour week. Ex C directed that HQ Commandant attend the AFLRB Labour and Wages Committee meeting tomorrow and try to get a decision. Midday meals would continue to be provided.

(b) - 4. Review of AC/AMG. PRO stated that the first copy would be off the press tomorrow. Major Bergin was waiting for priority to go to U.S. and U.K. to see press representatives.

(c) - 5. Vehicles in the North. Ex C had discussed this matter with CAO, AFHQ, who told him that there would be no German vehicles available for AC for the time being. They were being used by German units and by cannibalization there were only enough for this purpose. When German units had left the country there was a possibility that some vehicles would be available for the Italian Government. Ex C pointed out that meanwhile, vehicles in dumps were being cannibalized and rendered useless, and he asked Brig. Parsons to raise the matter again on his return to AFHQ.

(a) - 6. Telecommunications in Venezia Giulia. Communications S/C had not yet received a report that civil communications had been restored. Ex C directed that this matter be followed up.

2. Administration - Venezia Giulia. Ex C read a telegram from AFHQ relaying instructions from COS that the Committee system left by the Yugoslavs was to be abolished and the Italian administrative system installed, with the exception of certain Yugoslav-speaking areas where the committee system might be retained in an advisory capacity. He said it would be observed that General Order No. 11 practically carried out these instructions and asked CA Sec to study the question. Brig. Parsons said that the telegram from AFHQ was really only a confirmation of what was already agreed.

Econ Sec raised the question of imports of supplies and the control of distribution. Ex C directed them to prepare a draft to AFHQ on this matter, which could be forwarded with the letter regarding General Order No. 11.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 4 SEPTEMBER.

Ex C introduced Brig. Parsons, of G-5, AFHQ, to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. HQ Commandant had reported to Ist Sec that it was illegal to pay civilians for the two afternoons off. Econ Sec said that it was probable an AFHQ Directive would be issued shortly establishing a forty-hour week. Ex C directed that HQ Commandant attend the AMLRB Labour and Wages Committee meeting tomorrow and try to get a decision. Midday meals would continue to be provided.

(b) - 4. Review of AC/AMG. PRO stated that the first copy would be off the press tomorrow. Major Bergin was waiting for priority to go to U.S. and U.K. to see press representatives.

(c) - 5. Vehicles in the North. Ex C had discussed this matter with CAO, AFHQ, who told him that there would be no German vehicles available for AC for the time being. They were being used by German units and by cannibalization there were only enough for this purpose. When German units had left the country there was a possibility that some vehicles would be available for the Italian Government. Ex C pointed out that meanwhile, vehicles in dumps were being cannibalized and rendered useless, and he asked Brig. Parsons to raise the matter again on his return to AFHQ.

(d) - 6. Telecommunications in Venezia Giulia. Communications S/C had not yet received a report that civil communications had been restored. Ex C directed that this matter be followed up.

2. Administration - Venezia Giulia. Ex C read a telegram from AFHQ relaying instructions from COS that the Committee system left by the Yugoslavs was to be abolished and the Italian administrative system installed, with the exception of certain Yugoslav-speaking areas where the committee system might be retained in an advisory capacity. He said it would be observed that General Order No. 11 practically carried out these instructions and asked CA Sec to study the question. Brig. Parsons said that the telegram from AFHQ was really only a confirmation of what was already agreed.

Econ Sec raised the question of imports of supplies and the control of distribution. Ex C directed them to prepare a draft to AFHQ on this matter, which could be forwarded with the letter regarding General Order No. 11. Owing to the charge of administration in Venezia Giulia, many civil servants were out of work, and the Italian Government considered it their responsibility to pay them. At present they had no means of doing so. CA Sec suggested that as there was a shortage of civil servants, employees could be moved to other parts of the country. Brig. Parsons said this was now being considered at AFHQ and promised to press the matter further on

/his...

6302

9907

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

his return.
Brig. Parsons was asked to arrange that XIII Corps G-2 reports be sent to AC.

3. IPOW and Mine Clearance. Ex C had discussed this matter with G-5, AFHQ. Owing to the fading out of CA Sec, CC considered that IPOW and mine clearance should go over to Land Forces S/C (MGIA) on 30 September and CC was sending a letter to Gen. Browning on this.

4. Elections. Polad (B) mentioned what appeared to be an inspired press report from London on the question of elections stating that the Peace Treaty would not be signed until an elected government was in power. This was exactly opposite to the view expressed recently to Polad (B) and he was telegraphing to London on the matter. Polad (A) said the U.S. view was that it would be advantageous to have an elected Italian Government sign the Peace Treaty, but no official statement had been made on this.
Col. Densmore observed that we did not seem to be getting any further with the question of the holding of elections because we had failed to get the Italian Government to alter the 1915 law which AC considered was framed in such a way as to preclude a truly democratic election. Ex C fully agreed that we had become rather woolly on this subject, and stated that he was preparing a memorandum for CC, with the suggestion that CC should speak on this subject at his political meeting tomorrow.

5. Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C directed 1st Sec to give him a statement and if possible a graph showing the reduction of HQ by release groups on both the British and American sides, so that future planning could proceed.

6. Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said that 6,000 military personnel from combat groups had been allotted to assist with refugee camps and only a small portion of this number had been taken up. They asked if these men were still required, as they were anxious to get combat groups together. Ex C instructed CA Sec to clear with Disper S/C.

7. Law and Order. Brig. Parsons stated that AFHQ were getting communications from No. 2 District and Fifth Army expressing uneasiness at the state of public order and the existence of hidden arms. It was realised that everything possible was being done but the tentative suggestion was now made that the Italian Government be given the benefit of the assistance of Allied troops in carrying out searches for arms. This assistance must come from a high level since otherwise Allied troops would do all the work and the CC.RR would do nothing, which was exactly what was not wanted. If it was done at Area Commander level it might possibly be a help. The suggestion was purely exploratory at this stage and suggestions were welcomed so that G-5 could make recommendations to G-3 and consult with Polads.
CA Sec pointed out that one of the chief difficulties encountered was the reliability of information on which searches were made. Ex C said a memorandum was going to AFHQ on the illegal retention of arms and suggesting that formation commanders should be encouraged to help the CC.RR in training and working with them, and promised a careful study of the matter.
Land Forces S/C raised the question of Italian troops being used and Ex C agreed that they should be used to support the CC.RR in cases of maintaining law and order, but where searches for arms were involved it might be politic to leave out the Italian Army.
Polads were a little dubious of committing their Governments to a policy which involved a certain interference in Italian internal affairs.
Ex C suggested to Brig. Parsons that CA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

4. Elections. Polad (B) mentioned what appeared to be an inspired press report from London on the question of elections stating that the Peace Treaty would not be signed until an elected government was in power. This was exactly opposite to the view expressed recently to Polad (B) and he was telegraphing to London on the matter. Polad (A) said the U.S. view was that it would be advantageous to have an elected Italian Government sign the Peace Treaty, but no official statement had been made on this.
Col. Densmore observed that we did not seem to be getting any further with the question of the holding of elections because we had failed to get the Italian Government to alter the 1915 law which AC considered was framed in such a way as to preclude a truly democratic election. Ex C fully agreed that we had become rather woolly on this subject, and stated that he was preparing a memorandum for CC, with the suggestion that CC should speak on this subject at his political meeting tomorrow.

5. Reduction of AC HQ. Ex C directed 1st Sec to give him a statement and if possible a graph showing the reduction of HQ by release groups on both the British and American sides, so that future planning could proceed.

6. Refugee Camp Personnel. Land Forces S/C said that 6,000 military personnel from combat groups had been allotted to assist with refugee camps and only a small portion of this number had been taken up. They asked if these men were still required, as they were anxious to get combat groups together. Ex C instructed CA Sec to clear with Disper S/C.

7. Law and Order. Brig. Parsons stated that AFHQ were getting communications from No. 2 District and Fifth Army expressing uneasiness at the state of public order and the existence of hidden arms. It was realised that everything possible was being done but the tentative suggestion was now made that the Italian Government be given the benefit of the assistance of Allied troops in carrying out searches for arms. This assistance must come from a high level since otherwise Allied troops would do all the work and the CC.RR would do nothing, which was exactly what was not wanted. If it was done at Area Commander level it might possibly be a help. The suggestion was purely exploratory at this stage and suggestions were welcomed so that G-5 could make recommendations to G-3 and consult with Polads.
CA Sec pointed out that one of the chief difficulties encountered was the reliability of information on which searches were made. Ex C said a memorandum was going to AFHQ on the illegal retention of arms and suggesting that formation commanders should be encouraged to help the CC.RR in training and working with them, and promised a careful study of the matter.
Land Forces S/C raised the question of Italian troops being used and Ex C agreed that they should be used to support the CC.RR in cases of maintaining law and order, but where searches for arms were involved it might be politic to leave out the Italian Army.
Polads were a little dubious of committing their Governments to a policy which involved a certain interference in Italian internal affairs.
Ex C suggested to Brig. Parsons that CC be instructed by AFHQ to discuss this matter with the Prime Minister when the subject of public security generally was raised.

S. W. Walker

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
See list attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1740

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Poland (A)	-	1
Poland (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Ist Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

84

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

SECRET.

Ref: 210/EC.

31 Aug. 45.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 31 AUGUST.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a)- 1(a). Office Hours. Dst Sec confirmed that civilians would be paid for the afternoon off duty. HQ Commandant had arranged for the midday meal to be provided.

(b)- 1(b). French Liaison Officers. Ex C said the position should be checked with RCs and then taken up with AFHQ, with a copy to No. 2 District.

(c)- 4. Strength of Carabinieri. CA Sec said that the pre-war strength of the CC.RR was 50,000, or 80,000 including personnel in the Colonies. 65,000 might be considered sufficient now if the other police agencies were up to strength, and CA Sec said that they were pursuing the matter with the Italian Government on these lines. Ex C asked CA Sec the position regarding payment of auxiliary police when the turnover took place, remembering that these auxiliaries were not catered for in the Italian Budget. There should be an overall policy and the problem should be taken up with RCs.

(d)-11. Allied Business Representatives. Dst Sec said they were pursuing the matter of derequisitioning rooms in hotels to be available for Allied business representatives, but were not yet ready to make a report.

(e)-12. Passengers in Tanks. Dst Sec stated that this ruling stood. Exceptions might be made in special or urgent cases on receipt of a signed note from the officer sending the civilian.

2. Maintenance of Cars in Milan. Col. Fiske said that his office in Milan had no facilities for the maintenance and servicing of vehicles of visiting officers and officials. Ex C suggested that Col. Fiske's office should take over the Regional Motor Pool in anticipation of the turnover, since one motor pool should be sufficient in Milan.

3. Yugoslav Activities. Polad (B) referred to an Italian press report of subversive activities by Yugoslavs, including the movement of lire across the Adriatic in exchange for grain. Ex C said that this was really a matter for the Italian Coastguards, and the matter should be taken up with Navy S/C.

4. Review of AC/AMG. PRO stated that this would be off the press this week and outlined the distribution it was proposed to make.

5. Vehicles in the North. PRO read a report from the Italian press about captured enemy vehicles in the North that were rapidly deteriorating and the report asked why these could not be sold to private individuals. Col. Fiske confirmed that there was a large amount of looting and considerable deterioration and said that the reason for the delay in the turnover of vehicles was that AFHQ

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a)- 1(a). Office Hours. Dst Sec confirmed that civilians would be paid for the afternoon off duty. HQ Commandant had arranged for the midday meal to be provided.

(b)- 1(c). French Liaison Officers. Ex C said the position should be checked with RCs and then taken up with AFHQ, with a copy to No. 2 District.

(c)- 4. Strength of Carabinieri. CA Sec said that the pre-war strength of the CC.RR was 50,000, or 80,000 including personnel in the Colonies. 65,000 might be considered sufficient now if the other police agencies were up to strength, and CA Sec said that they were pursuing the matter with the Italian Government on these lines. Ex C asked CA Sec the position regarding payment of auxiliary police when the turnover took place, remembering that these auxiliaries were not catered for in the Italian Budget. There should be an overall policy and the problem should be taken up with RCs.

(d)-11. Allied Business Representatives. Dst Sec said they were pursuing the matter of derequisitioning rooms in hotels to be available for Allied business representatives, but were not yet ready to make a report.

(e)-12. Passengers in Tecis. Dst Sec stated that this ruling stood. Exceptions might be made in special or urgent cases on receipt of a signed note from the officer sending the civilian.

2. Maintenance of Cars in Milan. Col. Fiske said that his office in Milan had no facilities for the maintenance and servicing of vehicles of visiting officers and officials. Ex C suggested that Col. Fiske's office should take over the Regional Motor Pool in anticipation of the turnover, since one motor pool should be sufficient in Milan.

3. Yugoslav Activities. Polad (B) referred to an Italian press report of subversive activities by Yugoslavs, including the movement of lire across the Adriatic in exchange for grain. Ex C said that this was really a matter for the Italian Coastguards, and the matter should be taken up with Navy S/C.

4. Review of AC/AMC. PRO stated that this would be off the press this week and outlined the distribution it was proposed to make.

5. Vehicles in the North. PRO read a report from the Italian press about captured enemy vehicles in the North that were rapidly deteriorating and the report asked why these could not be sold to private individuals. Col. Fiske confirmed that there was a large amount of looting and considerable deterioration and said that the reason for the delay in the turnover of vehicles was that AFHQ wanted to screen the inventories to see what they required. Ex C said that by now it should be possible to get a statement from AFHQ on the actual position, especially in regard to running vehicles. He directed Dcan Sec to let him have the file and he would discuss at AFHQ tomorrow.

6308

3125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Telecommunications. Communications S/C reported that the Yugoslavs had cut all civil communications between their part of Venezia Giulia and ours, including between Trieste and Pola. SCAO had been informed and Deputy Sec were holding a meeting on this. Deputy Sec directed Communications S/C to inform AFHQ at once.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Deputy Sec	-	4
Dist Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Advisor	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	2
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO & Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ/7CA

7.4
53

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION SECRET
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/EC. 28 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 28 AUGUST.
- -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a)-1(a). Office Hours. Ex C stated that CC had ruled Wednesday and Saturday afternoons would take the place of the second day a week off. The training parade for EM would be on Thursday instead of Wednesday in future. 1st Sec pointed out certain complications in regard to midday meal and payment of civilian employees. Ex C directed that HQ Commandant be instructed to clear these.

(b)-1(b). French Liaison Officers. Ex C said the French Liaison Officer was still at Emilia, and this should be reported to AFHQ.

(c)-1(c). Italian Government Election Law. We were still waiting to hear from the Prime Minister. After discussion with Polads, Ex C said he would recommend to CC that the letter prepared by CA Sec should go forward.

(d)-1(f). Hidden Arms Dumps. Ex C said that AFHQ were very concerned over this matter. They had instructed No. 2 District to take every step to recover hidden arms. Ex C directed CA Sec to send a paraphrase of the AFHQ signal to RCs. CA Sec pointed out the difficulties encountered by reason of shortage of police and staff. Ex C suggested a DO letter might be sent to RCs asking them to get in touch with military commanders with regard to hidden arms.

(e)-4. Future of Italian Army. Ex C said No. 2 District wanted to know about future relations with the Italian Army and had asked who was going to guard the dumps if the Italian soldiers now engaged on this duty were withdrawn for other employment.
Ex C would discuss with Gen. Browning this morning.

(f)-8. WID & IPW S/C. CA Sec raised the question of allocation of staff, stating that most of the staff were going to Econ Sec. Ex C agreed that 1st Sec should hold a meeting on the reorganisation of this Sub-Commission at 1000 hrs on Thursday, 30 August 45.

(g)-9. POW Camp at Modena. Land Forces S/C said that this camp had not been promised to the Italian Government. MTOUSA were offering an alternative camp near Pisa.
Ex C directed CA Sec to inform G-5 AFHQ that they had heard this unofficially and to try to obtain the camp before the handover.

2. Ex C's Visit to the North. Ex C stated that he had sent round notes of a few points of his tour. In general Regions and their Staffs were fully appreciative of the necessity for the turnover. He impressed upon Sections and their Sub-Commissions the importance of giving all possible help to make the turnover as tidy as possible. He drew CA Sec's attention to the very good job Brigadier Graham, AGFA, was doing in his area, which was worthy of study. From the economic point of view, the supply of coal [illegible]

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...matters of Last Meeting.

(a)-1(a). Office Hours. Ex C stated that CC had ruled Wednesday and Saturday afternoons would take the place of the second day a week off. The training parade for EM would be on Thursday instead of Wednesday in future. Est Sec pointed out certain complications in regard to midday meal and payment of civilian employees. Ex C directed that HQ Commandant be instructed to clear these.

(b)-1(b). French Liaison Officers. Ex C said the French Liaison Officer was still at Emilia, and this should be reported to AFHQ.

(c)-1(c). Italian Government Election Law. We were still waiting to hear from the Prime Minister. After discussion with Polads, Ex C said he would recommend to CC that the letter prepared by CA Sec should go forward.

(d)-1(f). Hidden Arms Dumps. Ex C said that AFHQ were very concerned over this matter. They had instructed No. 2 District to take every step to recover hidden arms. Ex C directed CA Sec to send a paraphrase of the AFHQ signal to RCs. CA Sec pointed out the difficulties encountered by reason of shortage of police and staff. Ex C suggested a DO letter might be sent to RCs asking them to get in touch with military commanders with regard to hidden arms.

(e)-4. Future of Italian Army. Ex C said No. 2 District wanted to know about future relations with the Italian Army and had asked who was going to guard the dumps if the Italian soldiers now engaged on this duty were withdrawn for other employment.
Ex C would discuss with Gen. Browning this morning.

(f)-8. WD & IPW S/C. CA Sec raised the question of allocation of staff, stating that most of the staff were going to Econ Sec. Ex C agreed that Est Sec should hold a meeting on the reorganisation of this Sub-Commission at 1000 hrs on Thursday, 30 August 45.

(g)-9. POW Camp at Modena. Land Forces S/C said that this camp had not been promised to the Italian Government. MTOUSA were offering an alternative camp near Pisa.
Ex C directed CA Sec to inform G-5 AFHQ that they had heard this unofficially and to try to obtain the camp before the handover.

2. Ex C's Visit to the North. Ex C stated that he had sent round notes of a few points of his tour. In general Regions and their Staffs were fully appreciative of the necessity for the turnover. He impressed upon Sections and their Sub-Commissions the importance of giving all possible help to make the turnover as tidy as possible. He drew CA Sec's attention to the very good job Brigadier Graham, ACRA, was doing in his area, which was worthy of study. From the economic point of view, the supply of coal was helping stability and Prefects generally had more confidence in the future.

3. Economic Liaison Groups. RCs had sent in recommendations by names for Liaison Groups to be set up in the North after the handover. CC was now anxious to tackle HQ. Two cuts of 25% could be made at intervals or the thinning out could be a more gradual process. Taking care of the officers made surplus after the handover was an important point which CC did not wish to be overlooked and there was discussion on this.
Ex C would meet Est Sec on Thursday to discuss the matter in order to clear the air for Ex C's next meeting on Friday.

6303

2996

4. Strength of Carabinieri. Arising out of statements made by the Prime Minister on Italian elections, there was discussion on the possibility of increasing the strength of the CC.RR. CA Sec thought that as the CC.RR were not too popular in the North, other police agencies should be strengthened as an alternative. Ex C directed them to obtain the views of Public Safety S/C. Poland(B) stated that Parri had been making speeches containing vague inferences and Ex C said he would discuss this matter with CC.

5. Office Accommodation in Milan. Col. Fiske said that his offices in Milan were being asked for by the Town Major and there was difficulty in finding alternative accommodation. Ex C said he would recommend to CC that Col. Fiske's office should move into the Lombardia Region building soon after the turnover. Difficulties in respect to telephones were discussed and Ex C directed Communications S/C to take up this matter.

6. Derequisitioning of Hotels for the Italian Government. Dst Sec had now taken over this matter. Delay had been caused because of the failure of the Italian Government to let us know what accommodation they required in various towns. Dst Sec would submit draft letters to Ex C to-day.

7. Oil Refinery at Fiume. Econ Sec had received a letter from the Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs asking us to intercede in respect of an oil refinery at Fiume. There was discussion on the procedure to be followed in such matters and Ex C said this raised the whole question of Italian Government approach to the Yugoslav Government. Ex C directed Econ Sec to write to the Embassies giving them full particulars of the case so that they could take necessary action.

8. Director of Coal Field. Econ Sec said that two months ago a director of a coal field made a visit North and was taken prisoner by the Yugoslavs. Ex C directed that the matter be passed to the Embassies with full details.

9. Pay of Civil Servants in Venezia Giulia. With reference to a previous discussion with Econ Sec, Ex C now ruled that this matter be put up to the Embassies.

10. Export of Silk. Econ Sec had received a report from RC Lombardia Region on silk. Ex C directed that this be put up to the Embassies with our recommendations.

11. Allied Business Representatives. Col. Fiske raised the question of feeding and accommodation of Allied business representatives. The case of a group of ten men who had come to Italy on special invitation had been authorised. Ex C said that in principle the costs would be recovered from the business interests involved, but how this was to be done was a matter for the Embassies to decide. After discussion, Ex C directed Dst Sec to go into the question of derequisitioning rooms in certain hotels so that they could be made available for commercial visitors on a cash basis.

12. Passengers in Taxis. Communications S/C had been informed by Dispatch Office that Italian civilians could no longer ride in taxis during the day unless accompanied by military personnel. Ex C directed Dst Sec to take up.

13. Road Transport. It was said that under a recent AFHQ ruling no car would be despatched on a trip if a courier service was available. This affected officers who had to make journeys involving several stoppages. It was not possible to break the journey when travelling by train or plane. Ex C directed Dst Sec to represent this to AFHQ.

14. Clothing of CC.RR. [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

native accommodation. Ex C said he would recommend to CC that Col. Fiske's office should move into the Lombardia Region building soon after the turnover. Difficulties in respect to telephones were discussed and Ex C directed Communications S/C to take up this matter.

6. Derequisitioning of Hotels for the Italian Government. Dst Sec had now taken over this matter. Delay had been caused because of the failure of the Italian Government to let us know what accommodation they required in various towns. Dst Sec would submit draft letters to Ex C to-day.

7. Oil Refinery at Fiume. Econ Sec had received a letter from the Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs asking us to intercede in respect of an oil refinery at Fiume. There was discussion on the procedure to be followed in such matters and Ex C said this raised the whole question of Italian Government approach to the Yugoslav Government. Ex C directed Econ Sec to write to the Embassies giving them full particulars of the case so that they could take necessary action.

8. Director of Coal Field. Econ Sec said that two months ago a director of a coal field made a visit North and was taken prisoner by the Yugoslavs. Ex C directed that the matter be passed to the Embassies with full details.

9. Pay of Civil Servants in Venezia Giulia. With reference to a previous discussion with Econ Sec, Ex C now ruled that this matter be put up to the Embassies.

10. Export of Silk. Econ Sec had received a report from RC Lombardia Region on silk. Ex C directed that this be put up to the Embassies with our recommendations.

11. Allied Business Representatives. Col. Fiske raised the question of feeding and accommodation of Allied business representatives. The case of a group of ten men who had come to Italy on special invitation had been authorised. Ex C said that in principle the costs would be recovered from the business interests involved, but how this was to be done was a matter for the Embassies to decide. After discussion, Ex C directed Dst Sec to go into the question of derequisitioning rooms in certain hotels so that they could be made available for commercial visitors on a cash basis.

12. Passengers in Taxis. Communications S/C had been informed by Dispatch Office that Italian civilians could no longer ride in taxis during the day unless accompanied by military personnel. Ex C directed Dst Sec to take up.

13. Road Transport. It was said that under a recent AFHQ ruling no car would be despatched on a trip if a courier service was available. This affected officers who had to make journeys involving several stoppages. It was not possible to break the journey when travelling by train or plane. Ex C directed Dst Sec to represent this to AFHQ.

14. Clothing of CC.RR. Land Forces S/C said that the supply of green battle dresses for CC.RR was in hand, and there were sufficient available now to supply Florence.

A.B. Hamsby
a/ Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
See list attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
MMD & IPW S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO to Lx C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6-7/CA

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

25 AUG 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

25 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 AUGUST.

Col. Fiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. There was further discussion on the second day a week off. Ex C asked Sections to consider the suggestion of VP CA Sec that Wednesday and Saturday afternoons be off duty periods. He stressed the importance of uniformity throughout the HQ.

(b) - 1(b). French Liaison Officers. Ex C stated that AFHQ had now approved French Military Liaison representation at District level. There would be one French Liaison Officer at Turin.

(c) - 1(d). Italian Government Election Law. CA Sec were still waiting to hear from the Prime Minister following the recent discussion in Rome.

(d) - 2. Correspondence to and from Prime Minister. Ex C had discussed this matter with CD, who considered that while we should endeavour to keep correspondence on a lower level, it was not advisable to approach the Italian Government on this matter.

(e) - 4. Activities of Albanian Troops. Although we had now received a communication from the Italian Government informing us of the occupation and putting on record that the Island was Italian territory, Ex C confirmed that no action would be taken by AC.

(f) - 5. Hidden Arms Dumps. A letter from Saamod had been passed to CA Sec. There was discussion and CA Sec agreed that considerable quantities of arms were still hidden, and energetic measures were required to find them. Ex C arranged to confer with CA Sec, Polads and Land Forces S/C after the present meeting.

(g) - 7. Camp for ex-Balkan Troops. IPW S/C raised the question of the Tuker Camp, Taranto passing from control of Land Forces S/C. Ex C confirmed that the responsibility for this camp should now pass to IPW S/C.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 AUGUST.

Col. Tiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. There was further discussion on the second day a week off. Ex C asked Sections to consider the suggestion of VF CA Sec that Wednesday and Saturday afternoons be off duty periods. He stressed the importance of uniformity throughout the HQ.

(b) - 1(b). French Liaison Officers. Ex C stated that AFHQ had now approved French Military Liaison representation at District level. There would be one French Liaison Officer at Turin.

(c) - 1(d). Italian Government Election Law. CA Sec were still waiting to hear from the Prime Minister following the recent discussion in Rome.

(d) - 2. Correspondence to and from Prime Minister. Ex C had discussed this matter with CC, who considered that while we should endeavour to keep correspondence on a lower level, it was not advisable to approach the Italian Government on this matter.

(e) - 4. Activities of Albanian Troops. Although we had now received a communication from the Italian Government informing us of the occupation and putting on record that the Island was Italian territory, Ex C confirmed that no action would be taken by AC.

(f) - 5. Hidden Arms Dumps. A letter from Seamed had been passed to CA Sec. There was discussion and CA Sec agreed that considerable quantities of arms were still hidden, and energetic measures were required to find them. Ex C arranged to confer with CA Sec, Polads and Land Forces S/C after the present meeting.

(g) - 7. Camp for ex-Balkan Troops. IPW S/C raised the question of the Tuker Camp, Taranto passing from control of Land Forces S/C. Ex C confirmed that the responsibility for this camp should now pass to IPW S/C.

(h) - 8. U.S. Consular Staff. Polad (A) had ascertained the position regarding U.S. Consular and Diplomatic Staff. If accommodation was available at military hotels they could go in on a commercial basis.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) - 10. Supplies for Venezia Giulia. Econ Sec said the consensus of opinion was that military responsibility for supplies to Venezia Giulia should not be withdrawn. There was discussion on how the withdrawal of AAC would affect the situation.

2. Economic Section Representation in Milan. Brig. Anderson had received a message from Brig. Lush concerning the Economic Board in Milan. The question of coordination between Milan and Sub-Commissions at AC was discussed and it was agreed that the situation was satisfactory.

3. Disposal of Surplus Military Material. The Army and Navy Liquidation Commission had communicated with Econ Sec and asked if AC wished to exercise controls over the distribution of surplus goods which the Italian Government might buy from that Commission. There was discussion on the several factors involved, including the buying of goods by other nationals, and the financial aspect.
Ex C said that on principle AC should not attempt to exercise controls.

4. Future of Italian Army. Land Forces S/C reported that Gen. Browning felt that the Italian Army should be handed over to the Italian Government concurrently with the hand back of territory, and the hand back of the latter should be postponed until 30 September to ensure this.
Ex C said this point had been covered at the recent Regional Commissioners' meeting, and he had then expressed the same views as Gen. Browning. Owing to the formalities involved in the hand over of territory, the transfer of the Italian Army and territory should practically coincide.

5. Check on Visitors to AC. PRO asked if it was still necessary to have receptionists at the desks at the main entrance checking visitors to AC. Dst Sec said some measure of control must be exercised to keep out unauthorised callers and Ex C ruled that the present practice should continue.

6. Bolzano Material. WD S/C reported that they had now received a list of material, and Fifth Army were handing this over direct to AC by 30 August. A meeting was being held at AFHQ regarding disposal of the material held at Livorno.

7. Restoration of Italian Property. Econ Sec had received a letter asking for a car to be restored to an Italian family, this car having been taken by the enemy. WD S/C explained the procedure for making claims for return of property, and Econ Sec would pass the letter to them for action.
It was stated that Econ Sec were receiving a large number of requests for trucks from people who had lost their vehicles due to the war. This matter was discussed and it was agreed that all such enquiries should go to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce.

8. WD & IPW S/C. Dst Sec asked if a meeting could be arranged to discuss the reorganisation of the WD & IPW S/C. Ex C said he would see Lt. Col. Campbell after the present meeting and let Dst Sec know when a meeting would take place.

9. POW Camp at Modena. Ct Sec said that arrangements had been made for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The question of co-ordination between MILAN and Sub-Commissions at AC was discussed and it was agreed that the situation was satisfactory.

3. Disposal of Surplus Military Material. The Army and Navy Liquidation Commission had communicated with Econ Sec and asked if AC wished to exercise controls over the distribution of surplus goods which the Italian Government might buy from that Commission. There was discussion on the several factors involved, including the buying of goods by other nationals, and the financial aspect.
Ex C said that on principle AC should not attempt to exercise controls.

4. Future of Italian Army. Land Forces S/C reported that Gen. Browning felt that the Italian Army should be handed over to the Italian Government concurrently with the hand back of territory, and the hand back of the latter should be postponed until 30 September to ensure this.
Ex C said this point had been covered at the recent Regional Commissioners' meeting, and he had then expressed the same views as Gen. Browning. Owing to the formalities involved in the hand over of territory, the transfer of the Italian Army and territory should practically coincide.

5. Check on Visitors to AC. PRO asked if it was still necessary to have receptionists at the desks at the main entrance checking visitors to AC. Ist Sec said some measure of control must be exercised to keep out unauthorised callers and Ex C ruled that the present practice should continue.

6. Bolzano Material. WMD S/C reported that they had now received a list of material, and Fifth Army were handing this over direct to AC by 30 August. A meeting was being held at PRO regarding disposal of the material held at Livorno.

7. Restoration of Italian Property. Econ Sec had received a letter asking for a car to be restored to an Italian family, this car having been taken by the enemy. WMD S/C explained the procedure for making claims for return of property, and Econ Sec would pass the letter to them for action.
It was stated that Econ Sec were receiving a large number of requests for trucks from people who had lost their vehicles due to the war. This matter was discussed and it was agreed that all such enquiries should go to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce.

8. WMD & IDW S/C. Ist Sec asked if a meeting could be arranged to discuss the reorganisation of the WMD & IDW S/C. Ex C said he would see Lt. Col. Campbell after the present meeting and let Ist Sec know when a meeting would take place.

9. POW Camp at Modena. CA Sec said that arrangements had been made for the Italian Government to take over a large camp at Modena for the accommodation of neo-Fascists. It had been found that the camp had been completely dismantled on 29 August, three days before the hand-over was due to take place. Land Forces S/C would take action.

10. War Crimes Commission. CA Sec stated that AFHQ had ruled that AC would be responsible for transport and accommodation of War Crimes Commissions. Proposals of a Yugoslav War Crimes Commission had been forwarded to AFHQ for comment, and had been returned as a staff study, AFHQ asking for our views. CA Sec considered that the responsibility for War Crimes Commissions belonged to AFHQ and would like to discuss the whole matter with Polads at an early date. Ex C approved.

A. R. Lovell
Lt Col - Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (NATA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
MED & EPW S/C	-	1
Spares for CSC to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] study, [illegible] cabling for our views. CA Soc
that the responsibility for War Crimes Considerations
being and would like to discuss the whole matter with
Poland at an early date. [illegible] approved.

- Chief Staff Officer,
The Executive Commissioner.

5
1
1
1
1
3
4
2
1
1
1
5
1
1
1
1
2
4
1
cnck

INSTRUMENTS:

G-5, ATSD
Executive Commissioner
Deputy Executive Commissioner
Regional Coordinators
Poland (I)
Poland (E)
CA Soc
Econ Soc
Pol Soc
Chief Technical
PMO
Liaison Division
Land Forces S/C
Communications
ID & Trg S/C
Security & CD
Sports
Info

SECRET

VP
CSO
Copy for file

SECRET.

81

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++

Ref: 210/EC.

21 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 21 AUGUST.

Col. Fiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. VP CA Sec said that he was having difficulty in arranging for the second day a week off and suggested that two separate afternoons off be given as an alternative. Ex C stated it had been ruled that Sections should make their own arrangements regarding time off.

(b) - 1(b). French Liaison Officers. Land Forces S/C said that during a recent visit to the North they had been told by No. 2 District they would like only one French Liaison Officer at Turin and not four.
Ex C stated that we were still awaiting a reply from AFHQ regarding our recommendation that French Military Liaison should not be below District level.

(c) - 2. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government and Commercial Representatives. CA Sec asked what was the present situation and Econ Sec outlined what had been done to date. Ex C suggested that Est Sec should get out a list of hotels available for dereguisitioning. He directed that Est Sec and Ex C's office coordinate with a view to getting the position cleared up.

(d) - 3. Italian Government Election Law. CA Sec said the Prime Minister discussed this matter in Milan and asked for a few days to consider it. They had not yet heard from him and would follow up.

(e) - 5. Reports from Emilia. To date no written report had been received, but the matter was in hand.

(f) - 8. Venezia Giulia - AMG Personnel. Est Sec reported that parity was almost reached, there being a difference of five only between U.S. and British officers out of a total number of 111.

(g) - 9. Clothing and Equipment for Italian Police Agencies. There was discussion as to which category of clothing this came into - captured enemy material, or privately owned stocks. Ex C said if it was captured enemy material we might be able to get it released from the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 21 AUGUST.

Col. Fiske was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Hours. VP CA Sec said that he was having difficulty in arranging for the second day a week off and suggested that two separate afternoons off be given as an alternative. Ex C stated it had been ruled that Sections should make their own arrangements regarding time off.

(b) - 1(b). French Liaison Officers. Land Forces S/C said that during a recent visit to the North they had been told by No. 2 District they would like only one French Liaison Officer at Turin and not four.
Ex C stated that we were still awaiting a reply from AFHQ regarding our recommendation that French Military Liaison should not be below District level.

(c) - 2. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government and Commercial Representatives. CA Sec asked what was the present situation and Econ Sec outlined what had been done to date. Ex C suggested that Est Sec should get out a list of hotels available for derequisitioning. He directed that Est Sec and Ex C's office coordinate with a view to getting the position cleared up.

(d) - 3. Italian Government Election Law. CA Sec said the Prime Minister discussed this matter in Milan and asked for a few days to consider it. They had not yet heard from him and would follow up.

(e) - 5. Reports from Emilia. To date no written report had been received, but the matter was in hand.

(f) - 8. Venezia Giulia - AMG Personnel. Est Sec reported that parity was almost reached, there being a difference of five only between U.S. and British officers out of a total number of 111.

(g) - 9. Clothing and Equipment for Italian Police Agencies. There was discussion as to which category of clothing this came into - captured enemy material, or privately owned stocks. Ex C said if it was captured enemy material we might be able to get it released from the Italian Army by AFHQ. If it was privately owned stock we could arrange to have it unblocked.
CA Sec were directed to look into the matter.

6303

2625

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) - 10. Captured German Clothing. WMD S/C had referred the letter to AFHQ, who said that all the material was being inventoried. They would follow up.

2. Correspondence to and from Prime Minister. Ex C was concerned at the amount of correspondence being handled at Prime Minister level, and said this should be cut down. There was discussion and it was pointed out that the fault lay with the Italian Government as much as ourselves. Ex C would take the matter up with CC.

3. North Appennines Battlefields. Ex C raised the question of the handling of this matter. Leon Sec stated that when the territory was part of AMG Emilia Region a plan was formed for housing and relief for the coming winter. A copy of the plan was sent to PW & U S/C, who approved, and Ex C wrote a letter with the plan to the Minister of the Interior, recommending it, and saying we were willing to give any advice. Nothing had transpired, as it seemed to be the impression of the Italian Government that we were going to carry out the plan.
Ex C said it was entirely a problem for the Italian Government and ruled that the matter should be dealt with by Leon Sec through PW & U S/C dealing with the Minister for Reconstruction.

4. Activities of Albanian Troops. Ex C read a letter from AFHQ quoting reports that Albanian troops had occupied the Italian island of Sassona. These reports were not confirmed or denied. Polad (A) had been trying to get some information, but none was forthcoming. It was probable that the matter would be taken up at a high level.

5. Hidden Arms Dumps. Land Forces S/C had been informed by No. 2 District, in a recent visit to the North, that they know there were considerable numbers of arms hidden underground and asked by them if it was advisable to hand back all the territory to the Italian Government at one time. Ex C said this matter had been carefully considered at the recent meeting on the handback of territory and we were now awaiting a decision from CCS.

6. Frontier Limits. Land Forces S/C said it had been requested that the 15 miles border limit be removed at the same time as the handover of territory took place. Ex C said a ruling had been made at the Regional Commissioners meeting that no Italian troops be allowed while Allied troops were available. He directed his office to check the minutes of that meeting and send a letter to No. 2 District, telling them the position.

7. Camp for ex-Balkan Troops. Land Forces S/C stated that the Tukor Camp, Taranto, was no longer required by them. It was agreed that responsibility for this camp should pass to Disper S/C and that the military staff should be carried against AC ceiling.

8. U.S. Consular Staff. Dst Sec raised the question of feeding and accommodation of U.S. Consular Staff. There was some discussion on this and the position seemed obscure. Ex C asked Polad (A) to take up the matter and let him know the result.

9. AC Civilian Employees. Dst Sec pointed out the difficulty of feeding Italian AC Civilian employees on their visits to Milan. Accommodation could be arranged, but the employees could not be fed by military messes, either Allied or Italian.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. North Appennines Battlefields. Ex C raised the question of the handling of this matter. Econ Sec stated that when the territory was part of AMG Emilia Region a plan was formed for housing and relief for the coming winter. A copy of the plan was sent to PW & D S/C, who approved, and Ex C wrote a letter with the plan to the Minister of the Interior, recommending it, and saying we were willing to give any advice. Nothing had transpired, as it seemed to be the impression of the Italian Government that we were going to carry out the plan.
Ex C said it was entirely a problem for the Italian Government and ruled that the matter should be dealt with by Econ Sec through PW & D S/C dealing with the Minister for Reconstruction.

4. Activities of Albanian Troops. Ex C read a letter from AFWQ quoting reports that Albanian troops had occupied the Italian island of Sasseno. These reports were not confirmed or denied. Polad (A) had been trying to get some information, but none was forthcoming. It was probable that the matter would be taken up at a high level.

5. Hidden Arms Dumps. Land Forces S/C had been informed by No. 2 District, in a recent visit to the North, that they knew there were considerable numbers of arms hidden underground and asked by them if it was advisable to hand back all the territory to the Italian Government at one time. Ex C said this matter had been carefully considered at the recent meeting on the handback of territory and we were now awaiting a decision from CCC.

6. Frontier Limits. Land Forces S/C said it had been requested that the 15 miles border limit be removed at the same time as the handover of territory took place. Ex C said a ruling had been made at the Regional Commissioners meeting that no Italian troops be allowed while Allied troops were available. He directed his office to check the minutes of that meeting and send a letter to No. 2 District, telling them the position.

7. Camp for ex-Italian Troops. Land Forces S/C stated that the Tuker Camp, Taranto, was no longer required by them. It was agreed that responsibility for this camp should pass to Disper S/C and that the military staff should be carried against AC ceiling.

8. U.S. Consular Staff. Dst Sec raised the question of feeding and accommodation of U.S. Consular Staff. There was some discussion on this and the position seemed obscure. Ex C asked Polad (A) to take up the matter and let him know the result.

9. AC Civilian Employees. Dst Sec pointed out the difficulty of feeding Italian AC Civilian employees on their visits to Milan. Accommodation could be arranged, but the employees could not be fed by military messes, either Allied or Italian.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

10. Supplies for Venezia Giulia. There was considerable discussion on the question of supplies for Venezia Giulia if military responsibility was withdrawn. It was generally agreed that it was undesirable to hand over the responsibility of feeding to the Italian Government. Ex C said the military should continue supplies for areas that remained under AMG.

11. Reduction in Establishment. Ex C ruled that Sections should furnish to Est Sec an estimated establishment following the turnover and then a phase establishment for, say, 60 days ahead. It was desirable to do this by name so that officers could be advised of their position.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3
Executive Commissioner	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Regional Commissioners	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1 each
Polad (A)	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Polad (B)	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
CA Sec	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3
Econ Sec	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4
Est Sec	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2
Chief Financial Adviser	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
PRO	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Liaison Division	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Land Forces S/C (MMA)	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Communications S/C	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
TED & IPW S/C	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
File	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2
Spares	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. Reduction in Establishment. Ex C ruled that Sections should furnish to Est Sec an estimated establishment following the turnover and then a phase establishment for, say, 60 days ahead. It was desirable to do this by mid. so that officers could be advised of their position.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Poland (A)	-	1
Poland (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	1
Land Forces S/C (M IA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
MID & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

80

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

11 AUG 1945

Ref: 210/EC.

10 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 10 AUGUST.

Ex C announced that CC had been awarded the DSM. He had been invested with it yesterday at AFHQ and an announcement would appear in the Bulletin.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Office Hours. Ex C stated that an order had been issued that Officers, EM/ORs and Allied civilians in HQ and the Regions should have two days off per week.
VP CA Sec raised the question of duty personnel. Ex C said it was desirable to have an officer on duty in each Section on Sundays and scheduled holidays.

(b) - 4. French Liaison Officers. In reply to VP CA Sec it was stated that no reply had been received from AFHQ regarding our recommendation that French Military Liaison should not be below District level after 15 August 45. The matter would be taken up with Colonel Hamilton on Monday, who should be warned to come down with the District Commander's views.

(c) - 5. French Incidents in the North. Ex C informed Polad (3) that a letter had now been sent to RC Piemonte Region.

2. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government and Commercial Representatives. CSO to Ex C said that another letter had been sent to the Ministry of the Interior asking what accommodation was wanted in a list of cities given. Ex C asked VP CA Sec to take up the matter with the Prime Minister to-day.

3. Italian Government Election Law. Ex C directed CA Sec to take up again with the Italian Government the question of the revision of the 1915 election law.

4. Law and Order in Italy. Ex C stated that he had prepared for CC's consideration a memorandum regarding the state of law and order in Italy now and in the future. Ex C said the paper would be passed to Polads and Sections for their comments before being submitted to CC.

5. Reports from Emilia. Ex C said that we should have regular reports from Bologna on the effect of the handover of Emilia. CSO to Ex C to arrange.

6. Reports on Incidents affecting Law and Order. It was ruled that Public Safety S/C was the channel for all reports of incidents affecting law and order.

7. Coal. Following his visit to London, Brig. Anderson reported that the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] Executive Committee's Meeting - 10 August.

Ex C announced that CC had been awarded the DSM. He had been invested with it yesterday at AFHQ and an announcement would appear in the Bulletin.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Office Hours. Ex C stated that an order had been issued that Officers, CM/ORs and Allied civilians in HQ and the Regions should have two days off per week.
VP CA Sec raised the question of duty personnel. Ex C said it was desirable to have an officer on duty in each Section on Sundays and scheduled holidays.

(b) - 4. French Liaison Officers. In reply to VP CA Sec it was stated that no reply had been received from AFHQ regarding our recommendation that French Military Liaison should not be below District level after 15 August 45. The matter would be taken up with Colonel Hamilton on Monday, who should be warned to come down with the District Commander's views.

(c) - 5. French Incidents in the North. Ex C informed Polad (B) that a letter had now been sent to RC Piemonte Region.

2. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government and Commercial Representatives. CSO to Ex C said that another letter had been sent to the Ministry of the Interior asking what accommodation was wanted in a list of cities given. Ex C asked VP CA Sec to take up the matter with the Prime Minister to-day.

3. Italian Government Election Law. Ex C directed CA Sec to take up again with the Italian Government the question of the revision of the 1915 election law.

4. Law and Order in Italy. Ex C stated that he had prepared for CC's consideration a memorandum regarding the state of law and order in Italy now and in the future. Ex C said the paper would be passed to Polads and Sections for their comments before being submitted to CC.

5. Reports from Emilia. Ex C said that we should have regular reports from Bologna on the effect of the handover of Emilia. CSO to Ex C to arrange.

6. Reports on Incidents affecting Law and Order. It was ruled that Public Safety S/C was the channel for all reports of incidents affecting law and order.

7. Coal. Following his visit to London, Brig. Anderson reported that the coal situation was healthier. It was likely that Italy would get 350,000 tons a month, which was about one-third or one-quarter of normal consumption and would result in about 50% production and the employment of approximately 50% of the normal number of workers.
Brig. Anderson referred to the Emergency Economic Committee for Europe, and stated that Italy was not represented and could not be until she was a member of the United Nations. The Foreign Office, supported by the American Embassy in London, had suggested that Saamod should have an observer on this Committee and also on the European Coal Organisation, this observer to have a small staff and office in London.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

3. Venezia Giulia - AMG Personnel. Ex C said a telegram had been received from XIII Corps regarding parity of U.S. and British officers. If parity had now been established, Est Sec were instructed to inform XIII Corps and G-5, AFHQ.

9. Clothing and Equipment for Italian Police Agencies. VP CA Sec stated that clothing and equipment of CC.RR was an Army responsibility, but no such responsibility existed for Guardia di Finanza and Public Safety Agents. He asked if Econ Sec could give first priority from reserves in the North.
Brig. Anderson pointed out that a large part of the clothing in the North came from private warehouses and was privately owned. It was stated that the Ministry of the Interior would be responsible for payment.
Ex C said we should approach AFHQ asking for early release of the clothing in the hands of the Army.

10. Captured German Clothing. Land Forces S/C had received a letter from the Italian Government asking that German clothing be allocated to civilian use. They were instructed to send this letter for action to WTD S/C.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
Chief Financial Adviser	-	1
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	1
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WTD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy for C&O Fico

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

8 AGO 1945 79

Ref: 210/EC.

8 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 7 AUGUST.
- -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Regional Personnel. VP CA Sec said that RC Piemonte Region had complained that he was 25% under strength in personnel. Ex C directed Dst Sec to study the matter and report.

(b) - 5. Transport in Milan. Dst Sec confirmed that Venezia Giulia were getting top priority for transport. Ex C directed them to look into the question of drivers.
Ex C wanted to see the plan of disposal of ex-Emilia transport, which he had asked Dst Sec for at the last meeting.

(c) - 6. Office Hours. Ex C announced that it had been decided to have a day and a half off per week instead of one day. Dst Sec to work out a plan and submit it to Ex C.

2. Handback in the North. Dst Sec had not yet received the proposals from RCs (except Liguria and Emilia) on the retention of liaison officers in the North, and Ex C instructed them to press for these. Ex C would go through with Dst Sec the ideas they had at the moment and hold a meeting with VPs on Friday, 10 August, to get out a directive for RCs. Subject to CC's approval he would call a small meeting of RCs on Monday, 13 August, to discuss the whole problem of the handback of territory.

3. Visit to the North by VP CA Sec. VP CA Sec reported that the general feeling was that if AMG did not continue for another six months the turnover should take place as soon as possible. On the surface there was a great improvement in law and order, although some observers considered this was a lull before the storm.

4. French Liaison Officers. VP CA Sec asked the position. Ex C stated that we had recommended to AFHQ that there should be no French military liaison representation below District level.

5. French Incidents in the North. Polad (B) asked if more detailed reports could be given by RC Piemonte Region regarding the alleged incidents following the departure of French troops, so that we could give more information to the French Embassy. Ex C agreed and directed that a letter be sent to the RC.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	5
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Matters of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Regional Personnel. VP CA Sec said that RC Piemonte Region had complained that he was 25% under strength in personnel. Ex C directed Dist Sec to study the matter and report.

(b) - 5. Transport in Milan. Dist Sec confirmed that Venezia Giulia were getting top priority for transport. Ex C directed them to look into the question of drivers.
Ex C wanted to see the plan of disposal of ex-Emilia transport, which he had asked Dist Sec for at the last meeting.

(c) - 6. Office Hours. Ex C announced that it had been decided to have a day and a half off per week instead of one day. Dist Sec to work out a plan and submit it to Ex C.

2. Handback in the North. Dist Sec had not yet received the proposals from RCs (except Liguria and Emilia) on the retention of liaison officers in the North, and Ex C instructed them to press for these. Ex C would go through with Dist Sec the ideas they had at the moment and hold a meeting with VPs on Friday, 10 August, to get out a directive for RCs. Subject to CC's approval he would call a small meeting of RCs on Monday, 13 August, to discuss the whole problem of the handback of territory.

3. Visit to the North by VP CA Sec. VP CA Sec reported that the general feeling was that if AMG did not continue for another six months the turnover should take place as soon as possible. On the surface there was a great improvement in law and order, although some observers considered this was a lull before the storm.

4. French Liaison Officers. VP CA Sec asked the position. Ex C stated that we had recommended to AFHQ that there should be no French military liaison representation below District level.

5. French Incidents in the North. Polad (B) asked if more detailed reports could be given by RC Piemonte Region regarding the alleged incidents following the departure of French troops, so that we could give more information to the French Embassy. Ex C agreed and directed that a letter be sent to the RC.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3	
Executive Commissioner	-	1	
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1	
Regional Commissioners	-	1	each
Polad (A)	-	1	
Polad (B)	-	1	
CA Sec	-	3	
Econ Sec	-	4	
Dist Sec	-	2	
Chief Financial Advisor	-	1	
PRC	-	1	
Liaison Division	-	1	
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1	
Communications S/C	-	1	
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1	
File	-	1	
Spares for CSO to Ex C	2	Spares	4

(1761)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

VP
CSO
file —

4/6.7/CA

SECRET. 48

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

3 August 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 2 AUGUST 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C stated that this matter had been discussed at AFHQ. A wire was being sent to AFHQ recommending that the interim Italian Army would be maintained at a strength of 140,000, plus 65,000 CC.RR. and that operational and administrative control of that Army would pass to the Italian Government between 30 September and the end of the year. CC had said that the Prime Minister would not press for the increase of strength to 160,000. Ex C pointed out, to Econ Sec in particular, that the feeding of the Italian Army was based on the assumption that food would be made available for the Italian civilian population. We had no assurance that supplies would be available after the August loadings. No definite policy had been laid down in Washington and London, and Brig.Gen. McKinley was going to London tomorrow to present the facts.
It was emphasised that when the Italian Government took over the responsibility for their army food and supplies should have top priority over civilian requirements, and should be included in the "disease and unrest" programme.

(b) - 1(b). Hotel Accommodation. Ex C stated that the Continentale Hotel in Milan had been handed over to AC as from 2 August 45. Dep Ex C said this would be run on similar lines to the Grand Hotel in Rome, one half for civilians on a purely commercial basis, and the other half for AC officers. Polad (B) pointed out that the Continentale would thus have the only civilian restaurant in Milan, and there might be certain political repercussions. Dep Ex C took note of the comments of Polad (B) and thought the matter could be satisfactorily arranged.
The Diana Hotel was to be handed over by Fifth Army to No. 2 District as from 15 August 45.

(c) - 5. Food Situation in the North. Econ Sec reported that the meeting had been called and RC Lombardia Region had been asked to furnish accommodation and office space. Dep Ex C said that the RC should not be called upon to provide accommodation and facilities for HQ meetings. Ex C agreed and asked Econ Sec to note this for future reference.

(d) - 6. Dep Ex C's Office in Milan. Dep Ex C stated that with the change to the new building office accommodation was now adequate.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 3 AUGUST 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C stated that this matter had been discussed at AFHQ. A wire was being sent to AFHQ recommending that the interim Italian Army would be maintained at a strength of 140,000, plus 65,000 CC.RR. and that operational and administrative control of that Army would pass to the Italian Government between 30 September and the end of the year. CC had said that the Prime Minister would not press for the increase of strength to 160,000. Ex C pointed out, to Econ Sec in particular, that the feeding of the Italian Army was based on the assumption that food would be made available for the Italian civilian population. We had no assurance that supplies would be available after the August loadings. No definite policy had been laid down in Washington and London, and Brig.Gen. McKinley was going to London tomorrow to present the facts.
It was emphasised that when the Italian Government took over the responsibility for their army food and supplies should have top priority over civilian requirements, and should be included in the "disease and unrest" programme.

(b) - 1(b). Hotel Accommodation. Ex C stated that the Continentale Hotel in Milan had been handed over to AC as from 2 August 45. Dep Ex C said this would be run on similar lines to the Grand Hotel in Rome, one half for civilians on a purely commercial basis, and the other half for AC officers. Polad (B) pointed out that the Continentale would thus have the only civilian restaurant in Milan, and there might be certain political repercussions.
Dep Ex C took note of the comments of Polad (B) and thought the matter could be satisfactorily arranged.
The Diana Hotel was to be handed over by Fifth Army to No. 2 District as from 15 August 45.

(c) - 5. Food Situation in the North. Econ Sec reported that the meeting had been called and RC Lombardia Region had been asked to furnish accommodation and office space. Dep Ex C said that the RC should not be called upon to provide accommodation and facilities for HQ meetings. Ex C agreed and asked Econ Sec to note this for future reference.

(d) - 6. Dep Ex C's Office in Milan. Dep Ex C stated that with the change to the new building office accommodation was now adequate. Ex C stated it had been decided to call the office "The Office of the Representative of Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission."

2. Decorations awarded to U.S. Officers. Ex C offered congratulations to Colonels Fiske and Densmore on their awards. He directed that an announcement be made in the Daily Bulletin of all awards given.

3. August Bank Holiday. Ex C announced that CC had ruled 6 August 45 to be a holiday for all British personnel in AC at HQ and in the Regions. US personnel would be on duty. Dst Sec to take the necessary action.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Regional Personnel. Ex C pointed out that Emilia Region was being handed back to the Italian Government to-day and he required from Dist Sec a list of all the officers from that Region and what had happened to them.
Ex C directed Dist Sec to press for proposals from RCs on the retention of liaison officers in the North. So far the only replies had come from RCs Liguria and Emilia Regions.
Ex C said a strong appeal had been made at Sacmed's meeting for Allied supervision over elections which, if approved, would mean retention of more officers. He directed Dist Sec to work out a plan to deal with the problem of the reduction of Regional and HQ staff following the handback of nearly all Italy to the Italian Government.

5. Transport in Milan. Dep Ex C said he was having difficulty with transport. In addition to visiting AC officers, his small motor pool was taking care of war correspondents, which was a great strain on the resources available. It was suggested that transport ex Emilia should be sent to Milan but Ex C pointed out that Venezia Giulia should have the first pick of this transport. Dist Sec were directed to submit a plan of disposal of ex-Emilia transport to Ex C for approval.

6. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government for Commercial Visitors. A reply was still awaited from the Ministry of the Interior. Ex C stressed the urgency of the matter and directed Econ and CA Secs to coordinate in getting at least an interim reply this weekend.

7. Office Hours. Ex C directed Dist Sec to find out the exact office hours and "time off" in operation at AFHQ for British and American personnel.

8. Repatriation of Italian Displaced Persons. CA Sec reported that all Italian displaced persons (about 400,000) would be repatriated from Germany, Austria and France by 1 October 45. Ex C directed CA Sec to check that this did in fact include all the Italians in the South of France.
Ex C said Col. Findlay was now in London meeting with UNRRA representatives on the question of displaced persons in Germany and Austria. It was important that we get a policy from AFHQ regarding 30,000 dissident Yugoslavs.
Polad (B) raised the question of the London Government Poles. The position was complicated and he would ask Mr. Halford to discuss with CA Sec.

9. Archives. Ex C instructed his CSO to see that a directive was issued to the Northern Regions setting out exactly what was to be done with Archives. Ex C said that it would be necessary to expand the Archives Section temporarily and wanted recommendations. He stressed that the question of archives was one of major importance.

E. Todd Lloyd

Chief Staff Officer,
Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...reduction of Regional and HQ staff following the handback of nearly all Italy to the Italian Government.

5. Transport in Milan. Dep Ex C said he was having difficulty with transport. In addition to visiting AC officers, his small motor pool was taking care of war correspondents, which was a great strain on the resources available. It was suggested that transport ex Emilia should be sent to Milan but Ex C pointed out that Venezia Giulia should have the first pick of this transport. Est Sec were directed to submit a plan of disposal of ex-Emilia transport to Ex C for approval.

6. Hotel Accommodation for Italian Government for Commercial Visitors. A reply was still awaited from the Ministry of the Interior. Ex C stressed the urgency of the matter and directed Econ and CA Secs to coordinate in getting at least an interim reply this weekend.

7. Office Hours. Ex C directed Est Sec to find out the exact office hours and "time off" in operation at AFHQ for British and American personnel.

8. Repatriation of Italian Displaced Persons. CA Sec reported that all Italian displaced persons (about 400,000) would be repatriated from Germany, Austria and France by 1 October 45. Ex C directed CA Sec to check that this did in fact include all the Italians in the South of France.
Ex C said Col. Findlay was now in London meeting with UNRRA representatives on the question of displaced persons in Germany and Austria. It was important that we get a policy from AFHQ regarding 30,000 dissident Yugoslavs.
Polad (B) raised the question of the London Government Poles. The position was complicated and he would ask Mr. Halford to discuss with CA Sec.

9. Archives. Ex C instructed his CSO to see that a directive was issued to the Northern Regions setting out exactly what was to be done with Archives. Ex C said that it would be necessary to expand the Archives Section temporarily and wanted recommendations. He stressed that the question of archives was one of major importance.

E Tallon Lt Col
Chief Staff Officer,
Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ		3
Executive Commissioner		1
Deputy Executive Commissioner		1
Regional Commissioners		1 each
Polad (A)		1
Polad (B)		1
CA Sec		3
Econ Sec		4
Est Sec		2
PRO		1
Liaison Division		3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)		2
Communications S/C		1
WMD & IPW S/C		1
File		1
Spares for CSO to Ex C		2
Spares		4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

31 July 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 31 JULY 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C stated that AFHQ had sent an advance copy of the Log Plan on the administration of the Italian Army after it had been handed over to the Italian Government. A briefing meeting had been arranged for 1500 hrs, Wednesday, 1 August 45, with Gen. Browning and Econ Sec, prior to the meeting at AFHQ on 2 August 45, at which CC and Gen. Browning would represent AC. Ex C said he would appreciate the presence of the Political Advisers at this meeting. CC was seeing the Prime Minister this morning. It was stated the Prime Minister had requested the strength of the Italian Army be increased to 160,000 men. Ex C said any such request must be made officially by the Ministry for War. Land Forces S/C had this matter in hand.

(b) - 1(c). Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec reported that Dep Ex C had made a temporary arrangement, pending final decision by AFHQ, that the Continentale in Milan be an AC hotel. Ex C said it was hoped that this matter would soon be settled and when AC had gained control of the Continentale part of the hotel would be for civilians.

(c) - 10. Commercial Communications. Econ Sec referred to signal TAM 640 dated 22 July 45. They pointed out that certain classes of commercial communications would still have to be screened but apart from that the intention of the signal was to put commercial relations into Italian hands.
Ex C directed that Econ Sec circulate the signal referred to to Polads and VP CA Sec. Econ Sec had prepared a letter to the Italian Government for signature of CC based on the telegram.

2. Retention of AMG. Ex C read a letter from Gen. Hamblen referring to FAN 536 dated 28 April 45, in which CCS had decided that AMG should be retained in certain territory in N.E. Italy. Ex C would discuss with Polads and CA Sec.

3. Elections in Venezia Giulia. Polad (B) reported that Tito had asked for local elections on both sides of the border.

4. Northern Italy Industrial Council. Econ Sec said that the first meeting had been held yesterday in Milan.

5. Food Situation in the North. Econ Sec reported that the Italian Government had requested a meeting in Milan between Regional and Provincial food officers, prefects and Serrals, to iron out a number of food problems. Ex C agreed to this meeting being held.

6. [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C stated that AFHQ had sent an advance copy of the Log Plan on the administration of the Italian Army after it had been handed over to the Italian Government. A briefing meeting had been arranged for 1500 hrs, Wednesday, 1 August 45, with Gen. Browning and Econ Sec, prior to the meeting at AFHQ on 2 August 45, at which CC and Gen. Browning would represent AC. Ex C said he would appreciate the presence of the Political Advisers at this meeting.
CC was seeing the Prime Minister this morning. It was stated the Prime Minister had requested the strength of the Italian Army be increased to 160,000 men. Ex C said any such request must be made officially by the Ministry for War. Land Forces S/C had this matter in hand.

(b) - 1(c). Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec reported that Dep Ex C had made a temporary arrangement, pending final decision by AFHQ, that the Continentale in Milan be an AC hotel. Ex C said it was hoped that this matter would soon be settled and when AC had gained control of the Continentale part of the hotel would be for civilians.

(c) - 10. Commercial Communications. Econ Sec referred to signal TAM 640 dated 22 July 45. They pointed out that certain classes of commercial communications would still have to be screened but apart from that the intention of the signal was to put commercial relations into Italian hands.
Ex C directed that Econ Sec circulate the signal referred to to Polads and VP CA Sec. Econ Sec had prepared a letter to the Italian Government for signature of CC based on the telegram.

2. Retention of AMG. Ex C read a letter from Gen. Hamblen referring to FAN 536 dated 28 April 45, in which CCS had decided that AMG should be retained in certain territory in N.E. Italy. Ex C would discuss with Polads and CA Sec.

3. Elections in Venezia Giulia. Polad (B) reported that Tito had asked for local elections on both sides of the border.

4. Northern Italy Industrial Council. Econ Sec said that the first meeting had been held yesterday in Milan.

5. Food Situation in the North. Econ Sec reported that the Italian Government had requested a meeting in Milan between Regional and Provincial food officers, prefects and Seprals, to iron out a number of food problems. Ex C agreed to this meeting being held.

6. Dep Ex C's Office in Milan. Est Sec reported that Dep Ex C's office in Milan was now 16, Via Buonoparte, the old IV Corps HQ building.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

6303

DISTRIBUTION:
See overleaf.

125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WAD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET.

(76)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

28 July 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 27 JULY 1945.

28 AUG 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2. Ex C's Visit to Venezia Giulia.

Channels of Communication. AFHQ had prepared a directive supplementary to that sent to Eighth Army. CC had told G-5 that he thought the present directive was sufficient.

Increase in Ration. CC had ruled that this matter be dropped.

Personnel. Ex C had circulated a list of officers ex Emilia Region requested by SCAO Venezia Giulia. Ex C wanted all these officers to be transferred if this could be done and Est Sec were directed to let him know the names of any who could not be sent. Est Sec were arranging for the transfer of EM/CR.

(b) - 6. Maintenance of Italian Army. Econ Sec had written a memorandum to Land Forces S/C and Ex C asked that a copy of this be sent to him.
Land Forces S/C pointed out that the 65,000 CC.RR would have to be taken into account in addition to the 140,000 Italian Army. Econ Sec agreed this would be done and stated that unless the civilian ration was impaired a large amount of food would have to be imported.

(c) - 8. Derequisitioning of Hotel Accommodation for the Italian Government. A letter had been sent to the Ministry of the Interior asking what accommodation they required.
Ex C had arranged that a telegram should be sent to Fifth Army asking for release of the Diana Hotel, Milan. Est Sec to check that this telegram had gone.

2. Prisons. CA Sec were directed to send a weekly telegram to G-5, AFHQ on the derequisitioning of prisons.

3. Hand Back of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given by AFHQ for the handing back of Emilia Region, and the Provinces of Lucca and Apuania on 4 August 45. The Communes of Naples and Ancona would remain under AMG. Ex C would ask CC's approval of this.

4. Phase II. CSO to Ex C was directed to ask G-5, AFHQ to send Fifth Army a telegram stating that they had no AMG jurisdiction as from 15 July 45.

5. Liaison Officers in Emilia Region. RC had recommended that six officers be left behind. Ex C would send a copy of RC's letter to Heads of Sections for comment.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2. Ex C's Visit to Venezia Giulia.

Channels of Communication. AFHQ had prepared a directive supplementary to that sent to Eighth Army. CC had told G-5 that he thought the present directive was sufficient.

Increase in Ration. CC had ruled that this matter be dropped.

Personnel. Ex C had circulated a list of officers ex Emilia Region requested by SCAO Venezia Giulia. Ex C wanted all these officers to be transferred if this could be done and Lst Sec were directed to let him know the names of any who could not be sent. Lst Sec were arranging for the transfer of EM/OR.

(b) - 6. Maintenance of Italian Army. Econ Sec had written a memorandum to Land Forces S/C and Ex C asked that a copy of this be sent to him.
Land Forces S/C pointed out that the 65,000 CC.RR would have to be taken into account in addition to the 140,000 Italian Army. Econ Sec agreed this would be done and stated that unless the civilian ration was impaired a large amount of food would have to be imported.

(c) - 8. Derequisitioning of Hotel Accommodation for the Italian Government. A letter had been sent to the Ministry of the Interior asking what accommodation they required.
Ex C had arranged that a telegram should be sent to Fifth Army asking for release of the Diana Hotel, Milan. Lst Sec to check that this telegram had gone.

2. Prisons. CA Sec were directed to send a weekly telegram to G-5, AFHQ on the derequisitioning of prisons.

3. Hand Back of Territory. Ex C stated that approval had been given by AFHQ for the handing back of Emilia Region, and the Provinces of Lucca and Apuania on 4 August 45. The Communes of Naples and Ancona would remain under AMG. Ex C would ask CC's approval of this.

4. Phase II. CSO to Ex C was directed to ask G-5, AFHQ to send Fifth Army a telegram stating that they had no AMG jurisdiction as from 15 July 45.

5. Liaison Officers in Emilia Region. RC had recommended that six officers be left behind. Ex C would send a copy of RC's letter to Heads of Sections for comment.

6. French Liaison Officers. Polad(B) reported that No. 2 District had asked for a French Liaison Officer in Aosta, Ventimiglia and Tenda. Local AMG were not in favour of this.
CSO to Ex C was directed to send telegrams to No. 2 District, RCs and AFHQ.

7. Italian Government Archives. Polads raised this subject again. (See Minute 6 of Ex C's Meeting of 17 July 45). CA Sec reported that the movement of archives down to Rome was well in hand, and the Italian Government had been requested to make the archives available to any inspecting Allied agents. It was also intended to recommend to AFHQ that the archives held by PWB Sec

/OSS ...

G303 1042

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. (continued)
CCS should be handed over to the Italian Government and that similarly they should make these available to inspecting Allied agents.
Polad (A) pointed out, however, that there might be some archives held by PWB and CCS which should be seen by the Allies before being handed over to the Italian Government.

8. Italian Army. Land Forces S/C raised the question of the handover of the Italian Army to the Italian Government. Ex C said it had already been recommended that the Italian Army be handed over at the same time as the hand back of territory.
Land Forces S/C suggested that a special instruction would be necessary from AFHQ which would certainly have to include an operational paragraph from META. Ex C agreed and thanked Land Forces S/C for drawing the matter to the attention of the meeting.

9. Regulations regarding Foreign Trade. Econ Sec reported a visit from Italian journalists on this matter. Ex C directed that PRO should see journalists before they went to see a Director of a Sub-Commission.

10. Commercial Communications. Comms S/C said a lot of pressure was being brought to increase commercial communications. The only commercial commercial communications permitted were to US and UK and these were severely restricted.
Econ Sec were directed to put up a memorandum in consultation with Comms S/C to AFHQ and the Embassies, and ask for action by all three, pointing out how the question of commercial relations was lagging behind.

11. Liaison Officer at San Marino. CA Sec asked if the Liaison Officer was to be retained. Polads said there was no need for this and Ex C agreed.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner		1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
PRO.	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (META)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & HPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

recommended that the Italian Army be handed over at the same time as the hand back of territory.
Land Forces S/C suggested that a special instruction would be necessary from AFHQ which would certainly have to include an operational paragraph from MAIA. Ex C agreed and thanked Land Forces S/C for drawing the matter to the attention of the meeting.

9. Regulations regarding Foreign Trade. Econ Sec reported a visit from Italian journalists on this matter. Ex C directed that PRO should see journalists before they went to see a Director of a Sub-Commission.

10. Commercial Communications. Comms S/C said a lot of pressure was being brought to increase commercial communications. The only commercial commercial communications permitted were to US and UK and these were severely restricted.
Econ Sec were directed to put up a memorandum in consultation with Comms S/C to AFHQ and the Embassies, and ask for action by all three, pointing out how the question of commercial relations was lagging behind.

11. Liaison Officer at San Marino. CA Sec asked if the Liaison Officer was to be retained. Polads said there was no need for this and Ex C agreed.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner		1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Polad (A)	-	1
Polad (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Int Sec	-	2
PRO.	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MAIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MFD & HPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yo 7/cA V

Fifth

75A

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC.

25 July 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 JULY 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Administration. Est Sec had started to order out vehicles and personnel from AMG Fifth Army and Econ Sec had been furnished with a list of Fifth Army officers.

2. Ex C's Visit to Venezia Giulia. Ex C was of the opinion that a considerable degree of stability in administration in Venezia Giulia had already been achieved. There had been a well organised general strike on the day he arrived but no trouble.
Ex C was favourably impressed by the work being done by the Area Commissioners. On the economic side there had been confusion in regard to food but the situation had now been cleared.
Channels of Communication. Ex C had discussed this matter with XIII Corps and obtained agreement that we could work on the directive sent by AFHQ to Eighth Army.
Increase in Ration. Ex C had discussed with Col. Bowman the possibility of increasing the basic bread ration to 300 grams and making a special case of Venezia Giulia for political reasons. Econ Sec pointed out that, from a practical standpoint, the flour was not available to provide an increase in the ration.
Personnel. Ex C had agreed with SCAO, subject to approval of VPs, that as soon as Emilia Region closed down the bulk of the personnel, both officers and O/R, should be transferred to Venezia Giulia. Est Sec were directed to take action to ensure that all WD vehicles ex Emilia be handed over in an efficient state.
Special Police Force. A special force composed of Allied Military Police and indigenous civil police was being formed. The force would be under the command of the Corps Commander for administration and training but under the SCAO, through his Area Commissioners, for operations. This point had been specifically cleared with BGS XIII Corps who was in agreement. The scheme was a good one, but would want careful watching.
Telephone to Trieste. Ex C wanted the telephone to be used as much as possible. No. 1 District had a direct line to XIII Corps and early morning was the best time to ring.
Communications S/C had asked for a private line from HQ AC to Trieste but it was thought this was not justified.
Udine, Treviso and Venice. On 25 July 45 XIII Corps would take over from Eighth Army the Provinces of Udine, Treviso and Venice in addition to Venezia Giulia. The AMG side of XIII Corps would not, however, be extended outside Venezia Giulia and it had been agreed that it be known as AMG Venezia Giulia.

3. Regina Coeli Prison. CA Sec stated that order had been restored and a large number of the prisoners were being evacuated. Ex C said the situation provided a first class opportunity of asking AFHQ to restore the full

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 JULY 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Administration. Est Sec had started to order out vehicles and personnel from AMG Fifth Army and Econ Sec had been furnished with a list of Fifth Army officers.

2. Ex C's Visit to Venezia Giulia. Ex C was of the opinion that a considerable degree of stability in administration in Venezia Giulia had already been achieved. There had been a well organised general strike on the day he arrived but no trouble.

Ex C was favourably impressed by the work being done by the Area Commissioners. On the economic side there had been confusion in regard to food but the situation had now been cleared.

Channels of Communication. Ex C had discussed this matter with XIII Corps and obtained agreement that we could work on the directive sent by AFHQ to Eighth Army.

Increase in Ration. Ex C had discussed with Col. Bowman the possibility of increasing the basic bread ration to 300 grams and making a special case of Venezia Giulia for political reasons. Econ Sec pointed out that, from a practical standpoint, the flour was not available to provide an increase in the ration.

Personnel. Ex C had agreed with SCAO, subject to approval of VPs, that as soon as Emilia Region closed down the bulk of the personnel, both officers and OR/OR, should be transferred to Venezia Giulia. Est Sec were directed to take action to ensure that all WD vehicles ex Emilia be handed over in an efficient state.

Special Police Force. A special force composed of Allied Military Police and indigenous civil police was being formed. The force would be under the command of the Corps Commander for administration and training but under the SCAO, through his Area Commissioners, for operations. This point had been specifically cleared with BGS XIII Corps who was in agreement. The scheme was a good one, but would want careful watching.

Telephone to Trieste. Ex C wanted the telephone to be used as much as possible. No. 1 District had a direct line to XIII Corps and early morning was the best time to ring.

Communications S/C had asked for a private line from HQ AC to Trieste but it was thought this was not justified.

Udine, Treviso and Venice. On 25 July 45 XIII Corps would take over from Eighth Army the Provinces of Udine, Treviso and Venice in addition to Venezia Giulia. The AMG side of XIII Corps would not, however, be extended outside Venezia Giulia and it had been agreed that it be known as AMG Venezia Giulia.

3. Regina Coeli Prison. CA Sec stated that order had been restored and a large number of the prisoners were being evacuated. Ex C said the situation provided a first class opportunity of asking AFHQ to return the fourteen prisons to the Italian Government, and he directed CA Sec to send a signal in strong terms.

6303

(830)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

5. Imports. Econ Sec had received a paper from Mr. Harlan Cleveland setting out a tentative plan on the spending of $100 million on food, POL and coal. This paper was being mimeographed and would be distributed for comments.
Econ Sec stated that there was no world shortage of wheat but transport was the problem. The shipping situation was getting more acute. They said that four times the amount of shipping was required to maintain a soldier in the Pacific as to maintain a soldier in Europe.
Econ Sec had instructed their Sub-Commissions to stress the realities of the situation in their conversations with the Italian Government.

6. Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C said that the interim Italian Army of 140,000 men would have to have priority of civilian supplies available, it being the responsibility of the Italian Government to feed their army, even at the expense of the civilian population. It was agreed that the army ration would have to be cut, but Ex C said this should be done gradually. Econ Sec were working out a plan on these lines.

7. Italian News Agencies. PRO stated that permission had now been obtained for representatives of three Italian news agencies to go to Trieste.

8. Derequisitioning of Hotel Accommodation for the Italian Government. CA Sec read a memorandum from CC on this subject which showed that AFHQ were sympathetic towards the Italian requirements. Ex C said it was necessary to ask the Italian Government which hotels they required and in which towns and the information could be passed to AFHQ. He directed CA Sec to contact the Ministry of the Interior on this matter and liaise with Econ Sec.

9. Archives. CA Sec said they were getting an increasing number of communications from AFHQ on the subject of Archives. Ex C said these should be referred to Archives Section, who would have to be given increased staff if necessary.

10. Rehabilitation of Devastated Areas in Emilia Region. Ex C instructed CA Sec to put the matter up to the Italian Government, pointing out to them that the area would shortly be under their jurisdiction.

11. Decree of Epuration of Directors and Management. CA Sec reported that the Italian Government would pass this decree in seven to ten days.

12. Handing over of Padula. VP CA Sec had discussed this with the Italian Government, and it had been agreed that the internment camp at Padula would be handed over.

13. Movement of Offices. Est Sec reported that all moves had now been completed.

14. Visit of Inspector General MTOUSA. Est Sec stated that a check was being made on all funds and records, including Messes.

15. U.S. Officers. In answer to Ex C, Est Sec said that most of the U.S. officers who would become surplus on the handover of the Northern Regions would go to U.S., although not necessarily for discharge. Specialist officers might be transferred to other theatres. Ex C said Est Sec should work out a scheme to protect the future of officers, both American and British, who would be surplus to AC requirements on 1 September 45, so as to avoid long wasteful periods of waiting at replacement centres.

S. Fulk Lt.Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Maintenance of Italian Army. Ex C said that the interim Italian Army of 140,000 men would have to have priority of civilian supplies available, it being the responsibility of the Italian Government to feed their army, even at the expense of the civilian population. It was agreed that the army ration would have to be cut, but Ex C said this should be done gradually. Econ Sec were working out a plan on these lines.

7. Italian News Agencies. PRO stated that permission had now been obtained for representatives of three Italian news agencies to go to Trieste.

8. Derequisitioning of Hotel Accommodation for the Italian Government. CA Sec read a memorandum from CC on this subject which showed that AFHQ were sympathetic towards the Italian requirements. Ex C said it was necessary to ask the Italian Government which hotels they required and in which towns and the information could be passed to AFHQ. He directed CA Sec to contact the Ministry of the Interior on this matter and liaise with Econ Sec.

9. Archives. CA Sec said they were getting an increasing number of communications from AFHQ on the subject of Archives. Ex C said these should be referred to Archives Section, who would have to be given increased staff if necessary.

10. Rehabilitation of Devastated Areas in Emilia Region. Ex C instructed CA Sec to put the matter up to the Italian Government, pointing out to them that the area would shortly be under their jurisdiction.

11. Decree of Epuration of Directors and Management. CA Sec reported that the Italian Government would pass this decree in seven to ten days.

12. Handing over of Padula. VP CA Sec had discussed this with the Italian Government, and it had been agreed that the interrment camp at Padula would be handed over.

13. Movement of Offices. Est Sec reported that all moves had now been completed.

14. Visit of Inspector General MTOUSA. Est Sec stated that a check was being made on all funds and records, including Messes.

15. U.S. Officers. In answer to Ex C, Est Sec said that most of the U.S. officers who would become surplus on the handover of the Northern Regions would go to U.S., although not necessarily for discharge. Specialist officers might be transferred to other theatres. Ex C said Est Sec should work out a scheme to protect the future of officers, both American and British, who would be surplus to AC requirements on 1 September 45, so as to avoid long wasteful periods of waiting at replacement centres.

S. Tallantire

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3			
Executive Commissioner	-	1	PRO	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1	Liaison Division	-	3
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each	Land Forces S/C(MMIA)	-	2
Political Adviser (A)	-	1	Communications S/C	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1	WMD & HW S/C	-	1
CA Sec	-	3	File	-	1
Econ Sec	-	4	Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Est Sec	-	2	Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP 4/6/7/CAC
" " CO
" " file

SECRET.

94

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
****

Ref: 210/EC.

18 July 1945.

18 LUG 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING
17 JULY 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Administration. Although 5 Army AMG ceased to exist on 15 July they had stated that they would still retain certain AMG functions. The Ex.Com said that on his visit to AFHQ yesterday he had discussed this question with the CAO and G-5 Sec who had stated that 5 Army AMG would have no jurisdiction whatever under Phase II and if necessary an order would be issued to this effect. Personnel would be re-assigned from 5 Army and Est Sec was instructed to compile a list of officers required, for submission to AFHQ.

2. Future of the Commission.

(a) Ex.Com reported that he had discussed this matter with the CAO and G-5 Section who agreed that until the peace treaty it would be desirable for the AC to carry on, though in a progressively liquidating form and they endorsed the recommendations made in the CC's paper. The CAO also endorsed the recommendation that some Allied officers should be retained in the field to assist with the elections. CA Sec was instructed to put up recommendations in this respect.

(b) With regard to the Italian Army, Log Plans AFHQ were putting up a paper on this subject. Ex.Com had told AFHQ that he was of the opinion that after a certain date (say October/November) the Italian economy would be able to feed and support an Italian Army of 140,000 plus 65,000 CC.RR. Econ Sec were instructed to advise Log Plans further on this point by telephone today. Ex.Com had impressed on AFHQ that it was essential that the Italian Army should be placed at the entire disposal of the Italian Government by the time they took over the Northern Regions on September 1st. The question of the retention of BLU's with the Italian Army after the hand over was then raised. Ex.Com said he would discuss with GOC, Land Forces Sub-Com.

(c) On the economic side the recommendations made by the Chief Commissioner had been endorsed by AFHQ. Ex.Com asked A/VP Econ Sec to prepare a paper for the CC giving a picture of the Econ Sec as at Sept 30th showing (i) the economic organisation required in the North; (ii) the economic organisation required at HQ.

3. Allied Publications Board. Mr.Hopkinson reported that the APB had been closed down by AFHQ without prior notification to AC with the result that the newspapers in the North were at the moment uncontrolled. Ex.Com stated that the CC had asked that the matter be raised at the next SACMED's Political Conference. Polads and PRO would brief the CC before

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Administration. Although 5 Army AMG ceased to exist on 15 July they had stated that they would still retain certain AMG functions. The Ex.Com said that on his visit to AFHQ yesterday he had discussed this question with the CAO and G-5 Sec who had stated that 5 Army AMG would have no jurisdiction whatever under Phase II and if necessary an order would be issued to this effect. Personnel would be re-assigned from 5 Army and Est Sec was instructed to compile a list of officers required, for submission to AFHQ.

2. Future of the Commission.

(a) Ex.Com reported that he had discussed this matter with the CAO and G-5 Section who agreed that until the peace treaty it would be desirable for the AC to carry on, though in a progressively liquidating form and they endorsed the recommendations made in the CC's paper. The CAO also endorsed the recommendation that some Allied officers should be retained in the field to assist with the elections. CA Sec was instructed to put up recommendations in this respect.

(b) With regard to the Italian Army, Log Plans AFHQ were putting up a paper on this subject. Ex.Com had told AFHQ that he was of the opinion that after a certain date (say October/November) the Italian economy would be able to feed and support an Italian Army of 140,000 plus 65,000 CC.RR. Econ Sec were instructed to advise Log Plans further on this point by telephone today. Ex.Com had impressed on AFHQ that it was essential that the Italian Army should be placed at the entire disposal of the Italian Government by the time they took over the Northern Regions on September 1st. The question of the retention of BLO's with the Italian Army after the hand over was then raised. Ex.Com said he would discuss with CCC, Land Forces Sub-Com.

(c) On the economic side the recommendations made by the Chief Commissioner had been endorsed by AFHQ. Ex.Com asked A/VP Econ Sec to prepare a paper for the CC giving a picture of the Econ Sec as at Sept 30th showing (i) the economic organisation required in the North; (ii) the economic organisation required at HQ.

3. Allied Publications Board. Mr.Hopkinson reported that the APB had been closed down by AFHQ without prior notification to AC with the result that the newspapers in the North were at the moment uncontrolled. Ex.Com stated that the CC had asked that the matter be raised at the next SACMED's Political Conference. Polads and PRO would brief the CC before this meeting.

4. Check-up of Arms held by Civilians. Mr.Hopkinson said that G-2 AFHQ had suggested that there should be a check-up on the number of arms handed in against the number estimated to have been held. It was considered that this information may prove useful in the future and it was agreed that G-2 should be asked to carry out the check.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Entry into Italy. CA Sec said that a suggestion had been put forward that the Italian Government should be made responsible for the accommodation and feeding, etc., of private citizens entering Italy. AC had no facilities for looking after such people and neither had the Italian Government. It was suggested that anyone wishing to enter the country should be required to sign a statement to be attached to his visa to the effect that neither AC nor the Italian Government would accept responsibility for his welfare whilst in Italy, and Econ Sec were instructed to draft a reply on these lines to include a statement that the two Embassies agreed with the suggestions.

6. Italian Government Archives. CA Sec reported that the British and US Governments propose to send out missions for research work in connection with Fascist Government archives found in the North and instructions were to be issued to formations in the North to freeze any such archives until the arrival of the missions. CA Sec were instructed to reply to AFHQ to the effect that such archives were already in process of being turned over to the Italian Government who would be asked to place all available information and documents at the disposal of the research missions. No freezing of archives in the North could be contemplated.

7. Price of Bread in the North. Ex.Com said that the CC felt very strongly that we should tell the Italian Government quite definitely that if they wish to control the economic price of bread in the North it will be a matter entirely for their own budget. It will not be possible for the AC to raise the ration. Econ Sec were instructed to write to the Italian Government to this effect.

8. Telephone Calls to MILAN. Comms Sub-Com said that there had been complaints from Rome Long Distance that too many calls were being put through to MILAN from this HQ. AC had a direct line to Lombardia HQ which included Col. Fiske's office and this should be used in preference to Long Distance.

E Talbot Rice

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Ex. Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Pol Adv (A)	-	1
Pol Adv (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (LFSA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex.Com.	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Italian Government Archives. CA Sec reported that the British and US Governments propose to send out missions for research work in connection with Fascist Government archives found in the North and instructions were to be issued to formations in the North to freeze any such archives until the arrival of the missions. CA Sec were instructed to reply to AFHQ to the effect that such archives were already in process of being turned over to the Italian Government who would be asked to place all available information and documents at the disposal of the research missions. No freezing of archives in the North could be contemplated.

7. Price of Bread in the North. Ex.Com said that the CC felt very strongly that we should tell the Italian Government quite definitely that if they wish to control the economic price of bread in the North it will be a matter entirely for their own budget. It will not be possible for the AC to raise the ration. Econ Sec were instructed to write to the Italian Government to this effect.

8. Telephone Calls to MILAN. Comms Sub-Com said that there had been complaints from Rome Long Distance that too many calls were being put through to MILAN from this HQ. AC had a direct line to Lombardia HQ which included Col.Fiske's office and this should be used in preference to Long Distance.

E Tulloch

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

/JC.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Ex. Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 each
Pol Adv (A)	-	1
Pol Adv (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (12TA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
W.D & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex.Com.	-	2
Spares	-	4
Est Sec	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/16.7/CA

73A

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/EC. 14 July 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 14 JULY.
- -

RCs Liguria, Lombardia, Piemonte (Col. Birchett representing Col. Marshall), Venezie, and Emilia were present at the request of Ex C. Ex C said he would arrange distribution of Minutes of Executive Commissioner's meetings to RCs in future.

Minutes of Last Meeting.

1. (a) - 8. Polish Coal for Italy. Ex C directed CAO to delete this item of news from the Weekly Bulletin.

(b) - 13. Boots for Carabinieri. CA Sec had written a letter on this matter and Ex C would take up with Gen. Browning.

2. Ex C's visit to London. Ex C gave a brief report of his visit to London. Matters were still very much sub judice. It was planned that UNRRA were to take over the procurement and distribution of food and raw materials as from 1 October 45. In order to do this UNRRA would have to alter their charter and Ex C thought it very doubtful if they could be ready by that date. There was agreement in London as to the broad policies contained in CC's paper regarding the problems of Italy. We would doubtless have a clearer picture after the Potsdam meeting. Ex C had particularly stressed the importance of AC being told of any developments at an early date.
AFHQ representation in London to work with the Supply for Liberated Areas Committee had been proposed. This would include AC. Ex C would discuss with G-5, AFHQ.

3. Visit of MP. Pol Adviser (B) reported that Mr. Ivor Thomas, a British Labour MP and Chairman of the Anglo-Italian Committee of the House of Commons, had arrived in Italy. He wanted to visit the North, including Trieste. Ex C did not think there would be any objection to Mr. Thomas going to Trieste, and would recommend to CC that this be allowed.

4. Administration. Ex C stated that Eighth Army AMG as regards Italy had ceased to exist. SCAO Venezia Giulia therefore came under XIII Corps direction for operational control and under AC direction for technical control.
On 15 July 45 Phase II would begin in the North West and Regions would thus come directly under AC. Fifth Army and IV Corps AMGs would cease to exist on the same date.
Ex C stated that Col. Fiske had the matter of the reassignment of Fifth Army and IV Corps personnel in hand.
Ex C directed Est Sec to take up the question of disposal of 15 Army Group personnel and transport.

5. Venezia Giulia. There was discussion on the appropriation of coal by the Yugoslavs. Ex C stated that he would put the matter on paper for the Pol Advisers to consider.

6. Giunta Communale. CA Sec said that in some Provinces there were more Giunta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

RCs Liguria, Lombardia, Piemonte (Col. Birchett representing Col. Marshall), Venezie, and Emilia were present at the request of Ex C. Ex C said he would arrange distribution of Minutes of Executive Commissioner's meetings to RCs in future.

Minutes of Last Meeting.

1. (a) - 8. Polish Coal for Italy. Ex C directed PRO to delete this item of news from the Weekly Bulletin.

(b) - 13. Boots for Carabinieri. CA Sec had written a letter on this matter and Ex C would take up with Gen. Browning.

2. Ex C's visit to London. Ex C gave a brief report of his visit to London. Matters were still very much sub judice. It was planned that UNRRA were to take over the procurement and distribution of food and raw materials as from 1 October 45. In order to do this UNRRA would have to alter their charter and Ex C thought it very doubtful if they could be ready by that date. There was agreement in London as to the broad policies contained in CC's paper regarding the problems of Italy. We would doubtless have a clearer picture after the Potsdam meeting. Ex C had particularly stressed the importance of AC being told of any developments at an early date.
AFHQ representation in London to work with the Supply for Liberated Areas Committee had been proposed. This would include AC. Ex C would discuss with G-5, AFHQ.

3. Visit of MP. Pol Adviser (B) reported that Mr. Ivor Thomas, a British Labour MP and Chairman of the Anglo-Italian Committee of the House of Commons, had arrived in Italy. He wanted to visit the North, including Trieste. Ex C did not think there would be any objection to Mr. Thomas going to Trieste, and would recommend to CC that this be allowed.

4. Administration. Ex C stated that Eighth Army AMG as regards Italy had ceased to exist. SCAO Venezia Giulia therefore came under XIII Corps direction for operational control and under AC direction for technical control.
On 15 July 45 Phase II would begin in the North West and Regions would thus come directly under AC. Fifth Army and IV Corps AMGs would cease to exist on the same date.
Ex C stated that Col. Fiske had the matter of the reassignment of Fifth Army and IV Corps personnel in hand.
Ex C directed Est Sec to take up the question of disposal of 15 Army Group personnel and transport.

5. Venezia Giulia. There was discussion on the appropriation of coal by the Yugoslavs. Ex C stated that he would put the matter on paper for the Pol Advisers to consider.

6. Giunta Communale. CA Sec said that in some Provinces there were more Giunta Communale personnel than was authorised by law. It was important that the numbers should be reduced to the correct amount before the territory was handed over to the Italian Government.
Ex C directed RCs to take action.

6303

153

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Elections. CA Sec said that electoral lists were progressing satisfactorily. RCs were being asked to send fortnightly reports on the situation.
Ex C stated that interest was being shown in London in Italian elections and it had been urged that pressure be put on the Italian Government to hold both local and national elections this year.
Ex C mentioned that a very good U.S.I.S. paper on educating the Italians regarding elections had been issued and he asked Pol Adviser (B) to send a copy to London to catch Mr. Michael Stewart there since a similar paper from M.O.I. was desirable.

8. Closing of PWB. PRO stated that PWB were closing down on 15 July 45, with the exception of AFB and the Film Section. A U.S. film representative was due to arrive here on 1 August to arrange film distribution throughout the country and a period of 60 days after that would be necessary before the Film Section could close.
PRO stated that there was bound to be a period after PWB had closed down of paucity of news in the papers since News Agencies in Rome would take some time in entering into contracts in the North.
The opening of MOI offices was discussed and Ex C stressed the importance of their early functioning. It might be arranged for RCs to allocate some transport for the use of MOI. This should be taken up with AFHQ.

9. Atrocity Films. RC Venezie Region had received a report from one of his RCs that the showing of PWB films of German atrocities was being overdone. It tended to affect the equilibrium of Italian audiences and was not thought desirable in present circumstances.
PWB would consider the matter.

S Talbot Hibbert
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Deputy Executive Commissioner	-	1
Regional Commissioners	-	1 ea.
Political Adviser (A	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

4/67/CA V.

11 LUG. 1945

SECRET.

72

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 213/EC. 10 July 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 10 JULY.

Dep Ex C was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty, and introduced Mr. W. Jones, Political Adviser (A) to the meeting.

1. Registration of Methane Gas Containers. Econ Sec stated that as Regions had issued or were just about to issue Regional Orders on this matter, a General Order was not necessary. A/Ex C agreed but stated that in most cases a General Order was advantageous, as it gave uniformity everywhere.

2. AC Liaison Officer with PBS. A/Ex C announced that the CC had appointed Col. Hensley to be AC Liaison Officer with PBS. He explained that PBS were taking over certain work previously handled by Fifth Army. Col. Hensley would be stationed at Livorno.

3. Accommodation in Milan. A/Ex C stated that the forward echelons of Industry and Commerce S/Cs had practically filled the small building allocated for AC and that he was going to ask for the IV Corps HQ building to be made available.
To solve the billeting problem, a telegram was being sent to-day asking that the Continental Hotel be reserved for AC when IV Corps moved out. He proposed that the Continental be run on similar lines to the Grand Hotel in Rome, i.e. for the use of AC and Italian civilians. Pol Adviser (B) strongly supported this. There would have to be double feeding arrangements, as in the Grand.

4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Econ Sec reported that an RCs' meeting was being held on Friday, 13 July 45, at the request of the Italian Government. There was a very broad agenda on unemployment, wages and prices. RCs had been signalled and told the agenda and asked what staff they would bring to the meeting, so that hotel accommodation could be provided. Lst Sec were instructed to provide cars for RCs.
Although it was largely an economic meeting, Econ Sec thought that CA Sec should be represented.

5. Surrender of Arms. Land Forces S/C asked if CA Sec were satisfied with the situation in regard to the handing in of arms. In reply CA Sec said that a large number of arms had been handed in though a large number were known to be still hidden. In answer to Pol Adviser (B), CA Sec said they had a fairly comprehensive list of arms surrendered in the North, and they would circulate the list.
A/Ex C stated that CC was concerned at the position and felt that before territory was turned over to the Italian Government a more serious effort should be made to get in arms. There was discussion on ways by which this could be done. Pol Adviser (B) suggested that an announcement from London and Washington that the continuation of acts of violence and the secreting of arms would affect the supply of goods to Italy might have a good effect.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 10 JULY.

Dep Ex C was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C on duty, and introduced Mr. W. Jones, Political Adviser (A) to the meeting.

1. Registration of Methane Gas Containers. Econ Sec stated that as Regions had issued or were just about to issue Regional Orders on this matter, a General Order was not necessary. A/Ex C agreed but stated that in most cases a General Order was advantageous, as it gave uniformity everywhere.

2. AC Liaison Officer with PBS. A/Ex C announced that the CC had appointed Col. Hensley to be AC Liaison Officer with PBS. He explained that PBS were taking over certain work previously handled by Fifth Army. Col. Hensley would be stationed at Livorno.

3. Accommodation in Milan. A/Ex C stated that the forward echelons of Industry and Commerce S/Cs had practically filled the small building allocated for AC and that he was going to ask for the IV Corps HQ building to be made available.
To solve the billeting problem, a telegram was being sent to-day asking that the Continental Hotel be reserved for AC when IV Corps moved out. He proposed that the Continental be run on similar lines to the Grand Hotel in Rome, i.e. for the use of AC and Italian civilians. Pol Adviser (B) strongly supported this. There would have to be double feeding arrangements, as in the Grand.

4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Econ Sec reported that an RCs' meeting was being held on Friday, 13 July 45, at the request of the Italian Government. There was a very broad agenda on unemployment, wages and prices. RCs had been signalled and told the agenda and asked what staff they would bring to the meeting, so that hotel accommodation could be provided. Dist Sec were instructed to provide cars for RCs.
Although it was largely an economic meeting, Econ Sec thought that CA Sec should be represented.

5. Surrender of Arms. Land Forces S/C asked if CA Sec were satisfied with the situation in regard to the handing in of arms. In reply CA Sec said that a large number of arms had been handed in though a large number were known to be still hidden. In answer to Pol Adviser (B), CA Sec said they had a fairly comprehensive list of arms surrendered in the North, and they would circulate the list.
A/Ex C stated that CC was concerned at the position and felt that before territory was turned over to the Italian Government a more serious effort should be made to get in arms. There was discussion on ways by which this could be done. Pol Adviser (B) suggested that an announcement from London and Washington that the continuation of acts of violence and the secreting of arms would affect the supply of goods to Italy might have a good effect.
A/Ex C directed CA Sec to take up the matter with Public Safety S/C and to raise the subject on 13 July with the RCs.

6. Move of Garibaldi Division. Land Forces S/C reported that the Garibaldi Division were moving to Trani, near Bari, to-day.

9309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Appointment of Commissari for Newspapers in the North. CA Sec drew attention to a report in the Official Gazette and asked if appointments had been made. PRO had no knowledge of this and CA Sec said they would let PRO know details.

8. Coal for Italy. Pol Adviser (B) said the Polish Ambassador in Moscow had approached the Italian Ambassador there and opened negotiations for the supply of 30,000 tons of coal a month to Italy. Another offer to supply coal to Italy had been received from the Czechs.
Deon Sec said that the Coal Division were studying this.

9. Repatriation of IPOW. Dir IPW S/C reported that as a result of his visit to London it was clear that no policy had been decided in regard to the repatriation of IPOW from England and the British Empire. The question of cooperators and non-cooperators was involved.
In France SHAEF were doing everything they could to clear Italians from Germany. 5/6,000 Germans a day were being repatriated to Germany and a corresponding number of Italians returned to Italy. It was considered this number was the maximum that could be expected.

10. Venezia Giulia. CA Sec drew attention to the shortage of AM/CR clerical personnel in AMG Venezia Giulia. No civilian staff could work there and the situation was critical. A/Ex C said we could get AM from AMG Fifth Army and probably most of Company "C", 2675th Regiment could be transferred to Venezia Giulia. Dst Sec were directed to take action.

11. Italian Red Cross. IPW S/C reported that SHAEF had now agreed to accept four Italian Red Cross workers for Germany.

12. Hand-Back of Territory. A/Ex C said that CC had agreed that preliminary steps should be taken to hand back to the Italian Government on 31 July the following:- Emilia Region; Provinces of Forli, Ravenna, Massa and Lucca and the Communes of Naples and Ancona. Whether or not the hand-back takes place must depend on the public safety situation.

13. Boots for Carabinieri. A/Ex C said that CC had asked if supplies could not be made available from the German captured stocks in the North.
CA Sec stated that an allotment from German stock of 60,000 pairs had been made for the CC.RR. The Ministry of War approved of this, but it was being opposed by AMLA, who said the boots must be given to the Italian Army to distribute.
Land Forces S/C were instructed to investigate urgently.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	1	3
Executive Commissioner	1	1
Political Adviser (A)	1	1
Political Adviser (B)	1	1
CA Sec	1	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

supply coal to Italy had been received from the Czechs.
Econ Sec said that the Coal Division were studying this.

9. Repatriation of IPOW. Dir IPW S/C reported that as a result of his visit to London it was clear that no policy had been decided in regard to the repatriation of IPOW from England and the British Empire. The question of cooperators and non-cooperators was involved.
In France SHAEF were doing everything they could to clear Italians from Germany. 5/6,000 Germans a day were being repatriated to Germany and a corresponding number of Italians returned to Italy. It was considered this number was the maximum that could be expected.

10. Venezia Giulia. CA Sec drew attention to the shortage of AM/CR clerical personnel in AMG Venezia Giulia. No civilian staff could work there and the situation was critical. A/Ex C said we could get AM from AMG Fifth Army and probably most of Company "C", 2675th Regiment could be transferred to Venezia Giulia. Est Sec were directed to take action.

11. Italian Red Cross. IPW S/C reported that SHAEF had now agreed to accept four Italian Red Cross workers for Germany.

12. Hand-Back of Territory. A/Ex C said that CC had agreed that preliminary steps should be taken to hand back to the Italian Government on 31 July the following:- Emilia Region; Provinces of Forli, Ravenna, Massa and Lucca and the Communes of Naples and Ancona. Whether or not the hand-back takes place must depend on the public safety situation.

13. Boots for Carabinieri. A/Ex C said that CC had asked if supplies could not be made available from the German captured stocks in the North. CA Sec stated that an allotment from German stock of 60,000 pairs had been made for the CC.RR. The Ministry of War approved of this, but it was being opposed by MMIA, who said the boots must be given to the Italian Army to distribute.
Land Forces S/C were instructed to investigate urgently.

[signature]
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	2
PRC	-	1
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File (copy h CSO for WP file)

4/16.7/CA

SECRET 71a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/EC. 28 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 26 JUNE.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(f). Bolzano Situation. Brig. Anderson read a signal from Fifth Army regarding the allocation of material from dumps, the Army having preference over AMG. MSD S/C did not consider the situation satisfactory and Ex C directed that they get a full report from AC. Meanwhile Brig. Anderson would send a copy of the Fifth Army signal to AFHQ.

(b) - 1(g). POL in Venezie Region. Venezie Region were issuing an order on the registration of methane gas containers. Ex C said we must convince AFHQ that we were using methane gas to the greatest possible extent in order to get our allocation of POL and he directed Econ Sec to initiate a general order on the registration of methane gas containers on the lines of the Lombardia Region order, a copy of which CSO to Ex C would pass to Econ Sec.

(c) - 2. Regional Orders. Ex C stated that all Sections and Sub-Commissions should watch carefully to ensure that there is coordination in Regional orders.

(d) - 3. M.O.I. Film in Italy. Pol Adviser (B) stated that this film had not arrived in Italy yet.

(e) - 6. Applications for Civil Affairs. Brig. Anderson stated that ninety names had been selected from the list. Ex C directed Est Sec to follow up.

(f) - 7. American Officers. Est Sec were directed to put up a draft letter to CC to sign giving the history of the repeated failures to obtain personnel.

(g) - 9. Air Courier Service. Est Sec were directed to investigate the problem of air travel to Venezia Giulia.

2. Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that CC and he attended a meeting at AFHQ on 25 June and an agreement had been reached on the directive for AMG in Venezia Giulia. Ex C said that Venezia Giulia is under the technical control of AC, and under the operational control of Eighth Army.

3. Employment of Patriots in the North. CA Sec stated they were finding it difficult to get patriots to work in the North at the present rate of pay of 85 lire per day. Econ Sec said this matter was under discussion by Fifth Army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 26 JUNE.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(f). Bolzano Situation. Brig. Anderson read a signal from Fifth Army regarding the allocation of material from dumps, the Army having preference over AMG. G&D S/C did not consider the situation satisfactory and Ex C directed that they get a full report from CC. Meanwhile Brig. Anderson would send a copy of the Fifth Army signal to AFHQ.

(b) - 1(g). POL in Venezia Region. Venezia Region were issuing an order on the registration of methane gas containers. Ex C said we must convince AFHQ that we were using methane gas to the greatest possible extent in order to get our allocation of POL and he directed Econ Sec to initiate a general order on the registration of methane gas containers on the lines of the Lombardia Region order, a copy of which CSO to Ex C would pass to Econ Sec.

(c) - 2. Regional Orders. Ex C stated that all Sections and Sub-Commissions should watch carefully to ensure that there is coordination in Regional Orders

(d) - 3. M.O.I. Film in Italy. Pol Adviser (B) stated that this film had not arrived in Italy yet.

(e) - 6. Applications for Civil Affairs. Brig. Anderson stated that ninety names had been selected from the list. Ex C directed Est Sec to follow up.

(f) - 7. American Officers. Est Sec were directed to put up a draft letter to CC to sign giving the history of the reported failures to obtain personnel.

(g) - 9. Air Courier Service. Est Sec were directed to investigate the problem of air travel to Venezia Giulia.

2. Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that CC and he attended a meeting at AFHQ on 25 June and an agreement had been reached on the directive for AMG in Venezia Giulia. Ex C said that Venezia Giulia is under the technical control of AC, and under the operational control of Eighth Army.

3. Employment of Patriots in the North. CA Sec stated they were finding it difficult to get patriots to work in the North at the present rate of pay of 85 lire per day. Econ Sec said this matter was under discussion by Fifth Army.

4. Enemy Diplomats. It was ruled that the disposal of enemy diplomats was an AFHQ responsibility.

6303

8887

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

5. AC Liaison Offices in Italian Government Territory. Ex C directed Lst Sec to circulate the names and locations of all Liaison Officers.

6. Typhus. CA Sec reported three cases of typhus in Pisa Province - two of them endemic and one doubtful.

7. AC Weekly Bulletin. PRO said that he had received several requests from the Press for copies of the AC weekly bulletin. Ex C stated he would leave it to the discretion of PRO as to the giving of extracts from the bulletin, but the whole copy should not be supplied.

8. Display of Daily Papers. Ex C suggested that daily papers should be laid out for perusal on a table in the main Conference Room. PRO would arrange this.

9. Return of IPW. IPW S/C estimated that the number of Italian POW repatriated was in the region of 100,000. Press reaction was mostly directed at the prisoners returned from the Balkans and France, and there was some dissatisfaction at the treatment on arrival of returned prisoners. Ex C said that if the Italians were not doing all possible for their returned countrymen pressure should be put on them, through the medium of the press in the first instance.
IPW S/C stated that if the programme went through as planned all prisoners from U.S. and U.K. should be repatriated by 1 Feb 46.

S. Talbot Lt Col

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File / Copy to cr. for VP

4167/CA

70A

23 GIU. 1945

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/126/EC. 22 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 22 JUNE 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C stated that CC wished HQ representation to be kept as small as possible, S/Cs only to be represented when their particular subjects were being discussed. CSO to Ex C was directed to arrange a meeting with representatives of Sections to discuss the Agenda. Est Sec to get particulars of accommodation requirements from CSO to Ex C and to provide transport for RCs and their deputies.

(b) - 1(c). Hotel Colonna. It was agreed that the civilian employees could continue to live at this hotel, but no messing facilities would be available.

(c) - 2. Electoral Lists. Ex C stated that CC desired an informal discussion on progress with regard to elections and preparation of electoral lists in AMG territory, and also as to the possibility of shortening the time between the making of the lists and the elections. The meeting would take place tomorrow at 1030 hrs. Pol Advisers (A) and (B) were asked if they would be good enough to attend.

(d) - 3. POL. Ex C said that although petrol was available the Armies had not transported it for us nor had they ever committed themselves to do so. In consequence the movement of the POL had used up a considerable amount of the allocation we had obtained. The situation should improve when Genoa was open which, it was stated, would be quite soon.

(e) - 7. Reports of Murders and Outrages in the North. CA Sec said the situation seemed to have improved. Since 15 June there had been no incidents in Emilia Region. Prior to that there were two cases of jails being broken into and prisoners removed. In Lombardia Region there were only five incidents in the last fourteen days and Col. Poletti reported that the situation was quite good in Milan. There had been a lynching episode in Padova on 16 June.

(f) - 10. Bolzano Situation. Brig. Anderson had taken this matter up and a signal had been sent to Fifth Army. Ex C expressed concern at the pilferage that was undoubtedly going on.

(g) - 13. POL in Venezia Region. Econ Sec stated that instructions had been issued to Regions on the registration of methane

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF ALLOUTTE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 22 JUL 1945.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Lx C stated that CC wished HQ representation to be kept as small as possible, S/Cs only to be represented when their particular subjects were being discussed. CSO to Lx C was directed to arrange a meeting with representatives of Sections to discuss the Agenda. Lst Sec to get particulars of accommodation requirements from CSO to Lx C and to provide transport for RCs and their deputies.

(b) - 1(c). Hotel Colonna. It was agreed that the civilian employees could continue to live at this hotel, but no messing facilities would be available.

(c) - 2. Electoral Lists. Lx C stated that CC desired an informal discussion on progress with regard to elections and preparation of electoral lists in AMG territory, and also as to the possibility of shortening the time between the making of the lists and the elections. The meeting would take place tomorrow at 1030 hrs. Pol Advisers (A) and (B) were asked if they would be good enough to attend.

(d) - 3. POL. Lx C said that although petrol was available the Armies had not transported it for us nor had they ever committed themselves to do so. In consequence the movement of the POL had used up a considerable amount of the allocation we had obtained. The situation should improve when Genoa was open which, it was stated, would be quite soon.

(e) - 7. Reports of Murders and Outrages in the North. CA Sec said the situation seemed to have improved. Since 15 June there had been no incidents in Emilia Region. Prior to that there were two cases of jails being broken into and prisoners removed. In Lombardia Region there were only five incidents in the last fourteen days and Col. Poletti reported that the situation was quite good in Milan. There had been a lynching episode in Padova on 16 June.

(f) - 10. Bolzano Situation. Brig. Anderson had taken this matter up and a signal had been sent to Fifth Army. Lx C expressed concern at the pilferage that was undoubtedly going on.

(g) - 13. POL in Venezia Region. Econ Sec stated that instructions had been issued to Regions on the registration of methane gas containers and a full report was being prepared.

2. Regional Orders. Econ Sec said concern had been expressed that RCs were acting independently. Lx C had sent out a memorandum on the necessity for cooperation and exchange of ideas between Regions. He agreed with CA Sec that a General Order should be issued from this HQ in respect to policy applying equally to all Regions. CA Sec should watch this point.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. M.O.I. Film on Italy. Ex C drew attention to an article in the London "Times" reviewing a film dealing largely with Southern Italy. Pol Adviser (B) thought that this film had been made in Naples some time ago. Ex C requested Pol Adviser (B) and PRO to get some information.

4. Situation in Trieste. Brig. Upjohn have a brief report of his visit. He described the Appendices to the Venezia-Giulia agreement. Mr. Braine had arrived in Trieste. Leon Sec were instructed to inform AFC XIII Corps of the names of these officers they were sending forward. The personnel situation had become confused, and Ex C stated that Col. Ritchie would probably go to Trieste again. Brig. Upjohn considered that the police requests were justified. Dep Ex C was in Trieste and would report.

5. Bolzano - Displaced Persons. Ex C stated that Gen. Robertson was under the impression that AC were over-optimistic in its ability to handle 5,000 refugees per day through the Brenner Pass and 5,000 per day through Milan. CA Sec said we could handle the problem quite well provided we had the necessary staff and GT Companies. The local CLN had been very helpful and had been handling 2,000 people per day on the Brenner route.

6. Applications for Civil Affairs. Ex C stated that 500 applications had been received and G-1(B) had arranged a meeting to-day to go through the list and make selections. We could make appointments up to our ceiling strength.

7. American Officers. Est Sec reported that MTOUSA had written a letter assigning a number of AC American officers to the University Training Command as instructors. Ex C directed Est Sec to give full details and he would draft a protest to AFHQ for consideration by CC.

8. Situation in Sardinia. Ex C had received a gloomy report from MMIA Liaison Officer on Sardinia, which had also appeared in the "Stars and Stripes." CC was anxious to send two officers from Leon Sec to see what help could be given. Leon Sec said there was a dispute over shipping, which had not been used to the maximum extent.
Ex C stated that there was a shortage of imported coal, and there was a possibility that the trains would stop running if further supplies were not received before 15 July. There was enough food until the end of August and then increased shipments would have to be made. He suggested that UNRRA should be asked to help. Leon Sec to ask UNRRA Liaison Officer.

9. Air Courier Service. Est Sec said a new air courier service schedule was being started on 25 June and this would be notified to all concerned. Ex C stated that a flying boat service to Genoa should be functioning by the beginning of next month.

S. Taylor Lt Col
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

the names of those officers they were sending forward. The personnel situation had become confused, and Ex C stated that Col. Ritchie would probably go to Trieste again. Brig. Upjohn considered that the police requests were justified. Dep Ex C was in Trieste and would report.

5. Bolzano - Displaced Persons. Ex C stated that Gen. Robertson was under the impression that AC were over-optimistic in its ability to handle 5,000 refugees per day through the Brenner Pass and 5,000 per day through Milan. CA Sec said we could handle the problem quite well provided we had the necessary staff and GP Companies. The local CLN had been very helpful and had been handling 2,000 people per day on the Brenner route.

6. Applications for Civil Affairs. Ex C stated that 500 applications had been received and G-1(D) had arranged a meeting to-day to go through the list and make selections. We could make appointments up to our ceiling strength.

7. American Officers. Est Sec reported that MTOUSA had written a letter assigning a number of AC American officers to the University Training Command as instructors. Ex C directed Est Sec to give full details and he would draft a protest to AFHQ for consideration by CC.

8. Situation in Sardinia. Ex C had received a gloomy report from MMIA Liaison Officer on Sardinia, which had also appeared in the "Stars and Stripes." CC was anxious to send two officers from Econ Sec to see what help could be given. Econ Sec said there was a dispute over shipping, which had not been used to the maximum extent.
Ex C stated that there was a shortage of imported coal, and there was a possibility that the trains would stop running if further supplies were not received before 15 July. There was enough food until the end of August and then increased shipments would have to be made. He suggested that UNRRA should be asked to help. Econ Sec to ask UNRRA Liaison Officer.

9. Air Courier Service. Est Sec said a new air courier service schedule was being started on 25 June and this would be notified to all concerned. Ex C stated that a flying boat service to Genoa should be functioning by the beginning of next month.

E. Gale Lt-Col
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
Liaison Division	-	1
Land Forces S/C(MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	2
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Folder W. 12

4G.7/CA

S.O.R.A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/12A/EC.

20 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 19 JUNE.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Col. Fiske was asked to telegraph or telephone Fifth Army and IV Corps on behalf of CC to obtain their agreement to the proposed meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that SCAC XIII Corps had submitted another request for personnel and CC was anxious to meet the request as far as possible. Ex C told Asst Sec to let him know the exact personnel situation in AFC XIII Corps so that a decision could be made.
Ex C said that in view of the present state of public security in the North, public safety strengths must be maintained in the Northern Provinces. To help to meet SCAC XIII Corps requirements he suggested that S.O.(M) officers could be employed under police officers, thus releasing up to 6 Police Officers for Venezia Giulia.
CA Sec to get Public Safety S/C's opinion on this suggestion.

(c) - 1(d). Closing of Hotel Colonna. Asst Sec reported that the owner of the Hotel Colonna would feed and lodge the AC civilian employees. The hotel would be derequisitioned.

(d) - 1(e). Alteration in Office Hours. Asst Sec put forward a proposal for office hours to be from 0830 to 1730 hrs daily, with a 1½ hrs lunch period. Ex C was absent at this point, having been called in to the CC, and CSO to Ex C pointed out that Ex C had ruled that any plan put forward should be based on an 8 hr working day.

(e) - 2. Accommodation in Milan. Col. Fiske stated that there was an office available, with telephone, and a small motor pool for journeys within the city. Visiting officers requiring transport for journeys outside Milan should apply to RC, Lombardia Region, who had requisitioned 20 cars.

(f) - 5. Communications. Communications S/C said the private line from Rome to Milan had been assigned but was not yet working. They reported that there was considerable sabotage of signal wire and cable going on all over the country, but mostly in the centre between Naples and Florence. Ex C directed CA Sec to draw the attention of Public Safety S/C to this.

2. Electoral Lists. Ex C said we should set a target date for the elections and work to it. CA Sec stated that this date could not be before December. It was suggested that the Embassies should approach the new Italian Government with a view to getting them to change the 1915 law, which was undemocratic.
A memorandum would be prepared by CA Sec and

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Col. Fiske was asked to telegraph or telephone Fifth Army and IV Corps on behalf of CC to obtain their agreement to the proposed meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that SCAC XIII Corps had submitted another request for personnel and CC was anxious to meet the request as far as possible. Ex C told 1st Sec to let him know the exact personnel situation in ACC XIII Corps so that a decision could be made.
Ex C said that in view of the present state of public security in the North, public safety strengths must be maintained in the Northern Provinces. To help to meet SCAC XIII Corps requirements he suggested that S.C.(M) officers could be employed under police officers, thus releasing up to 6 Police Officers for Venezia Giulia.
CA Sec to get Public Safety S/C's opinion on this suggestion.

(c) - 1(d). Closing of Hotel Colonna. 1st Sec reported that the owner of the Hotel Colonna would feed and lodge the AC civilian employees. The hotel would be dorequisitioned.

(d) - 1(e). Alteration in Office Hours. 1st Sec put forward a proposal for office hours to be from 0830 to 1730 hrs daily, with a 1½ hrs lunch period. Ex C was absent at this point, having been called in to the CC, and CSO to Ex C pointed out that Ex C had ruled that any plan put forward should be based on an 8 hr working day.

(e) - 2. Accommodation in Milan. Col. Fiske stated that there was an office available, with telephone, and a small motor pool for journeys within the city. Visiting officers requiring transport for journeys outside Milan should apply to HQ, Lombardia Region, who had requisitioned 20 cars.

(f) - 5. Communications. Communications S/C said the private line from Rome to Milan had been assigned but was not yet working. They reported that there was considerable sabotage of signal wire and cable going on all over the country, but mostly in the centre between Naples and Florence. Ex C directed CA Sec to draw the attention of Public Safety S/C to this.

2. Electoral Lists. Ex C said we should set a target date for the elections and work to it. CA Sec stated that this date could not be before December. It was suggested that the Embassies should approach the new Italian Government with a view to getting them to change the 1915 law, which was undemocratic. A memorandum would be prepared by CA Sec and a meeting would be called at an early date.
CA Sec asked for assistance in transport in conveying electoral papers to Regions. LNAC had given some assistance. Ex C directed Deon Sec to give this very high priority, stating that the paper must be moved.

8302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. POL. Ex C stated that there was a grave shortage of POL. He had discussed this with Gen. Robertson. If AC could get a 20% increase on the June allocation this would cover immediate requirements. The total amount required was 15,000 tons a month. Econ Sec were directed to follow up the conversation with Gen. Robertson (who was sympathetic to the request for a higher allocation of POL) by putting up a strong case to the C-in-C.
There was criticism of the number of private cars in the North. RC Lombardia Region reported that by 1 July a licence system would be in operation, which would considerably reduce the number on the road.

4. Regional Orders issued from Milan. Ex C had told Piemonte Region and would write to Liguria and Venezia Regions that, as Milan was the centre of the North they should study every Regional Order issued in Milan with a view to adopting it in their own Regions without further instructions.

5. Flags. The question of the flying of Italian flags other than the national flag was discussed. It was agreed that the taking down of flags was to be avoided. No instruction would, therefore, be given on this matter.

6. British Consul General. Pol Adviser (B) announced that the British Consul General had arrived and was moving into Milan. Ex C said that Lombardia Region would help as to accommodation. AFHQ had approved the opening of Consulates in the North.

7. Reports of Murders and Outrages in the North. Pol Adviser (B) read an article from the Italian press and expressed concern at the situation. CA Sec were directed by Ex C to make a full report and Ex C would raise at the VPs meeting.

8. Ex-members of Italian Fascist Army. Ex C said there was considerable confusion as to the status of Neo-Fascists. CA Sec were told to study and report.

9. Germans who deserted to the Partisans. Ex C confirmed that the Partisans had to hand over to the Allies the Germans who had been fighting with them. These men would be screened at the first opportunity and probably be returned to Germany. CA Sec to take action through Patriots Branch.

10. Bolzano Situation. MMD S/C reported that Allied and Italian officers sent to Bolzano had not been allowed by the Fifth Army authorities to examine warehouses and dumps and consequently had no control over the material, which was melting away very fast. Econ Sec would contact Brig. Anderson at AFHQ to-day to try to clear the matter.

11. Italian POW. IPW S/C stated that the Italian Government were complaining about French treatment of Italian POW. Italians who had escaped from Germany and found their way into France had been made POW by the French authorities. Col. Fiske (in absence of Ex C) suggested that IPW S/C take up with SHAEF and the Joint Committee AFHQ/SHAEF.

12. German Transport. MMD S/C reported the Italian Government had asked that up to 10,000 vehicles needing repair should be assigned to an Italian Industrial Group for repair, thus providing employment for their factories.

13. POL in Venezia Region. CA Sec reported that a representative of AFHQ Petroleum Section stated at Brig. Dunlop's meeting that the supply of petrol for Venezia would be cut by 9,000 barrels on 1 July, and that an equivalent amount of methane gas would be supplied. A transport breakdown would take place in the Region unless the containers necessary for methane gas could be made available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...necessarily reduce the number on the road.

4. Regional Orders issued from Milan. Lx C had told Piemonte Region and would write to Liguria and Venezia Regions that, as Milan was the centre of the North they should study every Regional Order issued in Milan with a view to adapting it in their own Regions without further instructions.

5. Flags. The question of the flying of Italian flags other than the national flag was discussed. It was agreed that the taking down of flags was to be avoided. No instruction would, therefore, be given on this matter.

6. British Consul General. Pol Adviser (B) announced that the British Consul General had arrived and was moving into Milan. Lx C said that Lombardia Region would help as to accommodation. AFHQ had approved the opening of Consulates in the North.

7. Reports of Murders and Outrages in the North. Pol Adviser (B) read an article from the Italian press and expressed concern at the situation. CA Sec were directed by Lx C to make a full report and Lx C would raise at the VPs meeting.

8. Ex-members of Italian Fascist Army. Lx C said there was considerable confusion as to the status of Neo-Fascists. CA Sec were told to study and report.

9. Germans who deserted to the Partisans. Lx C confirmed that the Partisans had to hand over to the Allies the Germans who had been fighting with them. These men would be screened at the first opportunity and probably be returned to Germany. CA Sec to take action through Patriots Branch.

10. Bolzano Situation. MED S/C reported that Allied and Italian officers sent to Bolzano had not been allowed by the Fifth Army authorities to examine warehouses and dumps and consequently had no control over the material, which was melting away very fast. Leon Sec would contact Brig. Anderson at AFHQ today to try to clear the matter.

11. Italian POW. IPW S/C stated that the Italian Government were complaining about French treatment of Italian POW. Italians who had escaped from Germany and found their way into France had been made POW by the French authorities. Col. Fiske (in absence of Lx C) suggested that IPW S/C take up with SHAEF and the Joint Committee AFHQ/SHAEF.

12. German Transport. MED S/C reported the Italian Government had asked that up to 10,000 vehicles needing repair should be assigned to an Italian Industrial Group for repair, thus providing employment for their factories.

13. POL in Venezia Region. CA Sec reported that a representative of AFHQ Petroleum Section stated at Brig. Durlop's meeting that the supply of petrol for Venezia would be cut by 9,000 barrels on 1 July, and that an equivalent amount of methane gas would be supplied. A transport breakdown would take place in the Region unless the containers necessary for methane gas could be made available immediately. Leon Sec were instructed to take the matter up urgently.

L. Teddington

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
See list attached.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Advisor (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (AFHQ)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MFD & PW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSC to Ex C	-	6
Spares	-	8

CSC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CA Sec
SECRET.

68

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

EC/M(45)37/EC. 16 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 15 JUNE. 17 CIU. 1945

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C read a draft paper which gave the terms of reference and a proposed agenda for the RCs meeting 27/28 June. Ex C said he was visiting Milan and Turin over the weekend and would discuss the paper up there. Ex C/F (B) was also going North and would discuss and explain to RCs the terms of reference of the meeting and would obtain their ideas as to what should be included in the agenda. He would also get particulars of the Italians whom RCs would bring down.

(b) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia. Pol Adviser (B) said that it was important to have a special report with names and particulars of all Italians deported by the Yugoslavs, with full information as to the circumstances of their deportation, the way they were treated, and the plans made for their reception when repatriated. CSO to Ex C was instructed to obtain such a report.

(c) - 1(c). Captured enemy Material. Econ Sec pointed out that there would not be sufficient POL in the North to run the trucks if they were obtained. Ex C stressed, however, that it was important to get the trucks under our control to avoid the wastage by cannibalisation etc.

(d) - 8. Closing of Hotel Colonna. CA Sec said that the Italian civilians at this hotel would have difficulty in obtaining alternative accommodation. Dist Sec had received a report from HQ Commandant that RAAC were making a survey of all requisitioned hotels and they would undoubtedly require AC to close the Hotel Colonna on 1 July. Ex C directed Dist Sec to take the matter up with the Italian Government with a view to the Italians requisitioning the hotel themselves.

(e) - 11. Alteration in Office Hours. Ex C ruled that we should maintain an eight hour working day, with holidays and time off to conform with 5 District and AMG. Dist Sec were instructed to work out a plan on these lines and submit it to Ex C.

2. Accommodation in Milan. Pol Adviser (B) reported that the Diana Hotel had been taken over by Fifth Army as a rest house. There was thus no accommodation for Italian Government officials visiting Milan and very limited accommodation for visiting AC officers: the Principi e Savoia being now the only hotel available. Ex C said the time had passed when accommodation for troops had first priority and directed Dist Sec to telephone SCAO Fifth Army with a view to the retention of the Hotel Diana as an AMG hotel. If this failed Ex C would ask CC to take the matter up himself.

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C read a draft paper which gave the terms of reference and a proposed agenda for the RCs meeting 27/28 June. Ex C said he was visiting Milan and Turin over the Weekend and would discuss the paper up there. Ex DAF (E) was also going North and would discuss and explain to RCs the terms of reference of the meeting and would obtain their ideas as to what should be included in the agenda. He would also get particulars of the Italians whom RCs would bring down.

(b) - 1(b). Venezia Giulia. Pol Adviser (B) said that it was important to have a special report with names and particulars of all Italians deported by the Yugoslavs, with full information as to the circumstances of their deportation, the way they were treated, and the plans made for their reception when repatriated. CSO to Ex C was instructed to obtain such a report.

(c) - 1(c). Captured Enemy Material. Econ Sec pointed out that there would not be sufficient POL in the North to run the trucks if they were obtained. Ex C stressed, however, that it was important to get the trucks under our control to avoid the wastage by cannibalisation etc.

(d) - 8. Closing of Hotel Colonna. CA Sec said that the Italian civilians at this hotel would have difficulty in obtaining alternative accommodation. Dist Sec had received a report from HQ Commandant that RAAC were making a survey of all requisitioned hotels and they would undoubtedly require AC to close the Hotel Colonna on 1 July. Ex C directed Dist Sec to take the matter up with the Italian Government with a view to the Italians requisitioning the hotel themselves.

(e) - 11. Alteration in Office Hours. Ex C ruled that we should maintain an eight hour working day, with holidays and time off to conform with 3 District and AFHQ. Dist Sec were instructed to work out a plan on these lines and submit it to Ex C.

2. Accommodation in Milan. Pol Adviser (B) reported that the Diana Hotel had been taken over by Fifth Army as a rest house. There was thus no accommodation for Italian Government officials visiting Milan and very limited accommodation for visiting AC officers: the Principi e Savoia being now the only hotel available. Ex C said the time had passed when accommodation for troops had first priority and directed Dist Sec to telephone SCAC Fifth Army with a view to the retention of the Hotel Diana as an AMG hotel. If this failed Ex C would ask CC to take the matter up himself.
Ex C had received a letter from Lombardia Region asking for a ruling on the reception and billeting of the many Italian officials, AC officers and secretaries who were visiting Milan. Ex C would pass the letter to Dist Sec for action.

3. Political Meetings. It was decided that publicity should be given to the new policy regarding the holding of political meetings in the Army area. CA Sec were directed to send a memorandum to AMG Fifth Army and IV Corps on this matter and to coordinate with PWB.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

4. Letter from MTOUSA. Lst Sec had received a letter from MTOUSA regarding the eventual cessation of military supplies to certain organisations, including AC, UNRRA, American Red Cross, etc. Ex C said Lst Sec should give careful study to the matter, not forgetting the problem of POL.

5. Communications. Communications S/C reported that teletype communication with the North had been set up. A private line from Rome to Milan would operate from Monday. AC would have the use of this line from 0830 to 1930 hrs, and the Italian Government would have the use of it during the night.

6. Deputy Executive Commissioner. It was announced that the Deputy Executive Commissioner's address in Milan was 7, Via Appiani, Telephone 12621-2-3-4.

S Talbot Hill

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Political Adviser (A)	1
Political Adviser (B)	1
CA Sec	2
Econ Sec	4
Lst Sec	3
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	2
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MICA)	2
Communications S/C	1
WAD & PW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	5
Spares	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Copy to CSO for VP

File

SECRET.

64

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/120/EC.

13 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 12 JUNE.
- -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C stated that CC wanted the meeting to be short and on a high level and did not want discussion of points on which clear directives should have been given. He would recommend to CC that the meeting last two days, the second day to be given up to sub-committee meetings on specific subjects. Ex C would send an officer, with terms of reference of the meeting cleared with Heads of Sections, to RCs to get points that RCs wished to raise. A provisional date was fixed as 27/28 June.

(b) - 5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C confirmed that Col. N. Monfort had been appointed SCAO 13 Corps and would be RC, Venezia Giulia Region. His deputy would be Lt. Col. Robertson (B).

(c) - 8. Tyres. WD S/C said that of 150,000 tyres 45,000 had been made available for AC. These tyres had been allocated and some had gone to CA Sec for malaria control work. Ex C stated that while the collection of tyres was the responsibility of WD S/C, their distribution was a matter for Econ Sec. Econ Sec stated that a signal had been sent to AFHQ, asking that the manufacture of Michelin tyres should not be interrupted. No reply had yet been received.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 210/120/EC. 13 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 12 JUNE.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C stated that CC wanted the meeting to be short and on a high level and did not want discussion of points on which clear directives should have been given. He would recommend to CC that the meeting last two days, the second day to be given up to sub-committee meetings on specific subjects. Ex C would send an officer, with terms of reference of the meeting cleared with Heads of Sections, to RCs to get points that RCs wished to raise. A provisional date was fixed as 27/28 June.

(b) - 5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C confirmed that Col. N. Monfort had been appointed SCAO 13 Corps and would be RC, Venezia Giulia Region. His deputy would be Lt. Col. Robertson (E).

(c) - 8. Tyres. WMD S/C said that of 150,000 tyres 45,000 had been made available for AC. These tyres had been allocated and some had gone to CA Sec for malaria control work. Ex C stated that while the collection of tyres was the responsibility of WMD S/C, their distribution was a matter for Econ Sec. Econ Sec stated that a signal had been sent to AFHQ, asking that the manufacture of Michelin tyres should not be interrupted. No reply had yet been received.

0303

7816

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) - 9. Agricultural Policy for North. Econ Sec had this matter in hand and stated that the implementation of General Order No. 40 was one of the questions for discussion at the RCs meeting.

(e) - 10. Captured Enemy Material. Ex C said he had considerable doubt as to whether the AFHQ policy that AC should get any vehicles surplus to operational requirements was being implemented. He was of the opinion that vehicles were being put into dumps, being cannibalized and their spare parts looted. Econ Sec were instructed on the return of Mr. Taylor to consider the matter and if necessary to make approach to AFHQ so that AC got their rightful share of transport available. In the meantime, Econ Sec were instructed to ask Col. Fiske to approach local military commanders with a view to guarding the dumps.
WMD S/C said the Italian Government had applied for 4,000 vehicles that needed repair so that they could give work to their factories in the North. Ex C stated that this was an excellent idea and instructed Econ Sec to follow it up.

(f) - 12. WD Vehicles. Econ Sec had ascertained that it was not necessary to put WD vehicles not wanted by the Armies on charge to a military unit but that approval had to be obtained to transfer such vehicles to the Italian Government.

2. Civilianisation of Motor Pool Drivers. Land Forces S/C asked Econ Sec if a plan had been prepared. Econ Sec stated that civilianisation was due to take place, one-third on 1 July, one-third on 15 July and the remainder on 1 August, but a letter had been sent to AFHQ asking them to review the situation. Ex C directed that Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C cooperate on this.

3. Use of Todt Organisation. Ex C agreed with Brigadier Anderson that the equipment only of the Todt organisation be handed over to the Italian Government.

4. Coal. Econ Sec raised the question of coal in Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that the matter was being discussed by Brig. Gen. Spofford at an AFHQ meeting to-day and directed Econ Sec to contact Eighth Army and inform them of this.

5. Labour Policy. Ex C stated that a PRB signal had gone out containing the statement that a CLN decree would remain in force. This was wrong as no CLN decree had any validity in law. Econ Sec to take up with Labour S/C and get the sentence deleted.

6. Labour Policy in the North. It was considered important that an attempt should be made to educate employers and employees in the North as to modern labour conditions and practices, and Ex C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

(e) - 10. Captured Enemy Material. Ex C said he had considerable doubt as to whether the AFHQ policy that AC should get any vehicles surplus to operational requirements was being implemented. He was of the opinion that vehicles were being put into dumps, being cannibalized and their spare parts looted. Econ Sec were instructed on the return of Mr. Taylor to consider the matter and if necessary to make approach to AFHQ so that AC got their rightful share of transport available. In the meantime, Econ Sec were instructed to ask Col. Fiske to approach local military commanders with a view to guarding the dumps.
WMD S/C said the Italian Government had applied for 4,000 vehicles that needed repair so that they could give work to their factories in the North. Ex C stated that this was an excellent idea and instructed Econ Sec to follow it up.

(f) - 12. WD Vehicles. Econ Sec had ascertained that it was not necessary to put WD vehicles not wanted by the Armies on charge to a military unit but that approval had to be obtained to transfer such vehicles to the Italian Government.

2. Civilianisation of Motor Pool Drivers. Land Forces S/C asked Econ Sec if a plan had been prepared. Econ Sec stated that civilianisation was due to take place, one-third on 1 July, one-third on 15 July and the remainder on 1 August, but a letter had been sent to AFHQ asking them to review the situation. Ex C directed that Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C cooperate on this.

3. Use of Todt Organisation. Ex C agreed with Brigadier Anderson that the equipment only of the Todt organisation be handed over to the Italian Government.

4. Coal. Econ Sec raised the question of coal in Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that the matter was being discussed by Brig. Gen. Spofford at an AFHQ meeting to-day and directed Econ Sec to contact Eighth Army and inform them of this.

5. Labour Policy. Ex C stated that a PRB signal had gone out containing the statement that a CLN decree would remain in force. This was wrong as no CLN decree had any validity in law. Econ Sec to take up with Labour S/C and get the sentence deleted.

6. Labour Policy in the North. It was considered important that an attempt should be made to educate employers and employees in the North as to modern labour conditions and practices, and Ex C directed Econ Sec to ask Labour S/C to prepare some articles on these lines which could be submitted to Public Relations Branch with a view to being published in the press.

7. Offices in Milan. Est Sec reported that office accommodation was available for officers visiting Milan but they would have to bring any clerical staff required. Ex C directed Est Sec to issue a short memorandum indicating the arrangements that had been made. 20 cars had been requisitioned for the use of visiting officers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Closing of Hotel Colonna. Est Sec reported that there were 31 Italian civilians in this hotel. They were eating British rations and HQ Commandant now wanted to close the hotel and stop the issue of rations. Ex C agreed and directed that the occupants should be given ~~one month's~~ notice. that this would take place on 1 July.

9. Change of Status of Italian Cooperators. IPW S/C reported that the change of status had been agreed to take effect on 31 July.

10. 2675 Regiment Strength. It was stated that 2675 Regiment was over strength, and yet Sub-Commissions were mostly under strength in American officers. Ex C directed Est Sec to look into this question and report where the over strength existed.

11. Port of Livorno. Ex C had received a report that AFHQ or PBS had closed the port of Livorno for civilian supplies. Econ Sec were directed to take up with Food S/C.

12. Alteration of Office Hours. It was suggested that during the hot weather the office hours should be altered so as to afford a two or three hours rest period in the middle of the day. Est Sec were instructed to study this question and report at the next meeting.

E Talbot Lt Col.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Change of Status of Italian Cooperators. IPW S/C reported that the change of status had been agreed to take effect on 31 July.

10. 2675 Regiment Strength. It was stated that 2675 Regiment was over strength, and yet Sub-Commissions were mostly under strength in American officers. Ex C directed Est Sec to look into this question and report where the over strength existed.

11. Port of Livorno. Ex C had received a report that AFHQ or PBS had closed the port of Livorno for civilian supplies. Econ Sec were directed to take up with Food S/C.

12. Alteration of Office Hours. It was suggested that during the hot weather the office hours should be altered so as to afford a two or three hours rest period in the middle of the day. Est Sec were instructed to study this question and report at the next meeting.

E Talbot Lt Col.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

4/6·7/CA Vol V
Copy to VP

SECRET. 66A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/116/EC. 8 June 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 8 JUNE. 9 CIU 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 6. Courier for the North. Ex C said that the air courier should take the place of the motor courier as far as possible.

(b) - 7. Requests for Transport. CA Sec stated that most of their applications for transport were classified Priority B.

(c) - 9. Hand Back of Territory. CA Sec stated that AFHQ had now agreed the hand over of territory as at 0001 hrs 19 June. Florence, Pistoia, Pisa and Livorno would be handed back, but the communes of Pisa and Livorno would not be handed back. Ex C stated that it was not necessary to have any AMG personnel in Pisa, and ruled that the provinces of Apuania and Lucca should become part of Liguria Region.

2. Communications. Ex C said that he had gained the impression that communications were very bad, not only between Rome and the North, but East and West. He considered that the Army lines and exchanges were bad and an improvement should result when the change-over to the civilian system took place. Communications S/C gave a brief review of the situation and the difficulties that were being encountered. When the underground cables were completed communications would improve.

3. Contacts with the North. Ex C stated that the CC had decided to send Col. Fiske to the North as his representative. CC had written to Generals Truscott and Crittenberger on this matter.

4. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C said that RCs would like to have a RCs meeting in Rome and bring Italian representatives who could talk on various subjects with their opposite numbers in Rome. He thought this was a very good suggestion and would emphasise that it is the Italian Government in Rome which is the government of the country. Ex C would ask for CC's approval for a meeting in about ten days time.

5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that Col. N. Monfort had been appointed Regional Commissioner, Venezia Giulia, which was a separate Region.

6. Repatriation of Italians and Germans. CA Sec said there was an important meeting being held at Bolzano and they had been asked to send representatives. Subject to CC's approval, Brig. Upjohn, Col. Pidsley, Col. Findley and Col. Campbell would attend the meeting. CSO to Ex C to submit these names for approval.

7. Bolzano Decree. CA Sec drew attention to a decree proposed by the Prefect [illegible] German had got to leave Bolzano in three weeks. It

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 9 JUNE. 9 CIU 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 6. Courier for the North. Ex C said that the air courier should take the place of the motor courier as far as possible.

(b) - 7. Requests for Transport. CA Sec stated that most of their applications for transport were classified Priority B.

(c) - 9. Hand Back of Territory. CA Sec stated that AFHQ had now agreed the hand over of territory as at 0001 hrs 19 June. Florence, Pistoia, Pisa and Livorno would be handed back, but the communes of Pisa and Livorno would not be handed back. Ex C stated that it was not necessary to have any AMG personnel in Pisa, and ruled that the provinces of Apuania and Lucca should become part of Liguria Region.

2. Communications. Ex C said that he had gained the impression that communications were very bad, not only between Rome and the North, but East and West. He considered that the Army lines and exchanges were bad and an improvement should result when the change-over to the civilian system took place. Communications S/C gave a brief review of the situation and the difficulties that were being encountered. When the underground cables were completed communications would improve.

3. Contacts with the North. Ex C stated that the CC had decided to send Col. Fiske to the North as his representative. CC had written to Generals Truscott and Crittenberger on this matter.

4. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C said that RCs would like to have a RCs meeting in Rome and bring Italian representatives who could talk on various subjects with their opposite numbers in Rome. He thought this was a very good suggestion and would emphasise that it is the Italian Government in Rome which is the government of the country. Ex C would ask for CC's approval for a meeting in about ten days time.

5. Venezia Giulia. Ex C stated that Col. N. Monfort had been appointed Regional Commissioner, Venezia Giulia, which was a separate Region.

6. Repatriation of Italians and Germans. CA Sec said there was an important meeting being held at Bolzano and they had been asked to send representatives. Subject to CC's approval, Brig. Upjohn, Col. Pidsley, Col. Findley and Col. Campbell would attend the meeting. CSO to Ex C to submit these names for approval.

7. Bolzano Decree. CA Sec drew attention to a decree proposed by the Prefect of Bolzano that every German had got to leave Bolzano in three weeks. It was pointed out that this was impracticable, and Ex C directed that Fifth Army and RC should be informed. CA Sec to take action. Ex C agreed the suggestion that CC should write to the Prime Minister. CA Sec to draft.

0303

YH81

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Tyres. CA Sec had asked for 2,000 tyres, mainly for malaria control work. They had received a letter from G-5 stating that this was an internal matter for AC and that AC had a great quantity of tyres available. CA Sec would take up with Econ Sec and WMD S/C.
Ex C asked the position on Michelin tyres, which had been frozen by AFHQ. Econ Sec would take up with AFHQ.

9. Agricultural Policy for North. CA Sec said there had been signals sent by Venezia Region asking for the Arrassing Decree to be implemented. CA Sec pointed out that decrees could not be implemented in one AMG Region alone. Ex C said that what RCs wanted was an Agricultural policy - either General Order No. 40 or the implementation of the Italian Arrassing decree.
Econ Sec to take action.

10. Captured Enemy Material. WMD S/C said a meeting had been held in Florence and the main question of interest to AC was transport. Ex C said that RCs were asking the policy on German vehicles and AC must take the initiative in getting them. Econ Sec to coordinate with WMD S/C.

11. PWB in the North. PRO had attended a meeting regarding the turn over of PWB and control of the press in the North. A compromise was agreed that press officers would stay in the North in an advisory capacity to the RCs. A draft directive on control was being sent to AFHQ for approval. PWB would like to withdraw from Northern Italy by 15 July if possible.

12. WD Vehicles. There was considerable discussion on the question of WD vehicles no longer wanted by the Armies. AFHQ had ruled that all WD vehicles should be on charge to a military unit.
Econ Sec would take up with Est Sec and WMD S/C.

13. Harvesting. It was confirmed that at the previous meeting Land Forces S/C drew attention to PWB Bulletin No. 69 of 24 May, wherein it was reported that there were at the moment - presumably in Southern Italy only - 38,000 males unemployed and that a large number were trying to enrol for the 15,000 Italian labourers required for Ceylon. The bulletin continued that the majority of these personnel were in urgent need of a job and were prepared to take on one at almost any price. Land Forces S/C therefore felt that sufficient civilian labourers should be forthcoming for the Foggia harvest in June. Econ Sec had thanked Land Forces S/C for this information but doubted whether harvesting could be considered an attractive job.
CSO to Ex C accepted full responsibility for having omitted this information from the previous minutes.

14. Departure of Mr. Antolini. VP Econ Sec stated that he would be leaving AC on Monday. Ex C on behalf of all present thanked him for the excellent work he had done, and wished him the best of luck in the future.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

signals sent by Venezia Region asking for the Amassing Decree to be implemented. CA Sec pointed out that decrees could not be implemented in one AMG Region alone. Ex C said that what RCs wanted was an Agricultural policy - either General Order No. 40 or the implementation of the Italian Amassing decree.
Econ Sec to take action.

10. Captured Enemy Material. WMD S/C said a meeting had been held in Florence and the main question of interest to AC was transport. Ex C said that RCs were asking the policy on German vehicles and AC must take the initiative in getting them. Econ Sec to coordinate with WMD S/C.

11. PWB in the North. PRO had attended a meeting regarding the turn over of PWB and control of the press in the North. A compromise was agreed that press officers would stay in the North in an advisory capacity to the RCs. A draft directive on control was being sent to AFHQ for approval. PWB would like to withdraw from Northern Italy by 15 July if possible.

12. WD Vehicles. There was considerable discussion on the question of WD vehicles no longer wanted by the Armies. AFHQ had ruled that all WD vehicles should be on charge to a military unit. Econ Sec would take up with Est Sec and WMD S/C.

13. Harvesting. It was confirmed that at the previous meeting Land Forces S/C drew attention to PWB Bulletin No. 69 of 24 May, wherein it was reported that there were at the moment - presumably in Southern Italy only - 38,000 males unemployed and that a large number were trying to enrol for the 15,000 Italian labourers required for Ceylon. The bulletin continued that the majority of these personnel were in urgent need of a job and were prepared to take on one at almost any price. Land Forces S/C therefore felt that sufficient civilian labourers should be forthcoming for the Foggia harvest in June. Econ Sec had thanked Land Forces S/C for this information but doubted whether harvesting could be considered an attractive job.
CSO to Ex C accepted full responsibility for having omitted this information from the previous minutes.

14. Departure of Mr. Antolini. VP Econ Sec stated that he would be leaving AC on Monday. Ex C on behalf of all present thanked him for the excellent work he had done, and wished him the best of luck in the future.

E. Talbot Lt Col
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
See list attached.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Political Adviser (A)	-	1
Political Adviser (B)	-	1
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/115/EC.

29 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 29 MAY.
- -

Mr. Antolini presided in the absence of the Ex C on duty.

1. Salvaged Vehicles. Mr. Antolini said he had received a visit from a representative of an Italian syndicate of automobile manufacturers which had been formed to purchase Allied salvage equipment. This had the support of the Committee of Reconstruction and had been approved in principle by the Prime Minister. WMD S/C thought that the Italian Government should have first offer of salvaged materials and only goods rejected by them should be sold on the open market. Econ Sec would send the letter outlining the proposed plan to WMD S/C for action.

2. Captured Equipment in BOLZANO. Mr. Antolini stated that Col. Fiske had reported there was a vast quantity of stolen material at BOLZANO and the team of industrialists should be strengthened. Brig. Gen. McKinley was asked to consider this.

3. Confiscation of Property. CA Sec reported that Toscana Region had confiscated some property on the Economic Boundary line. After discussion, it was agreed that this property should be returned to the owners, as the economic boundary no longer existed and there was no law under which property could be confiscated. CA Sec undertook to inform Toscana Region.

4. Commisarii in the North. CA Sec pointed out that the Italian Government were appointing Commisarii for industrial concerns in the North without consultation with AC. These orders were therefore not being implemented by CA Sec. This was unsatisfactory and Econ Sec agreed to take up the matter with the Italian Government.

5. Flora Hotel. CA Sec stated that some ATS officers were being moved from the Flora Hotel. Est Sec were instructed to take up with HQ Commandant.

6. Courier for the North. Est Sec said that the road courier service for the North would have to be curtailed. The round trip comprised 1,800 miles and 35,000 miles had already been covered by the vehicles at present in use. The service could not be maintained unless new vehicles were forthcoming.

7. Requests for Transport. Est Sec complained that the priority system for transport was being abused. Practically every application was marked Priority A and Heads of Sections were requested to investigate.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 29 MAY.

Mr. Antolini presided in the absence of the Ex C on duty.

1. Salvaged Vehicles. Mr. Antolini said he had received a visit from a representative of an Italian syndicate of automobile manufacturers which had been formed to purchase Allied salvage equipment. This had the support of the Committee of Reconstruction and had been approved in principle by the Prime Minister. WMD S/C thought that the Italian Government should have first offer of salvaged materials and only goods rejected by them should be sold on the open market. Econ Sec would send the letter outlining the proposed plan to WMD S/C for action.

2. Captured Equipment in BOLZANO. Mr. Antolini stated that Col. Fiske had reported there was a vast quantity of stolen material at BOLZANO and the team of industrialists should be strengthened. Brig. Gen. McKinley was asked to consider this.

3. Confiscation of Property. CA Sec reported that Toscana Region had confiscated some property on the Economic Boundary line. After discussion, it was agreed that this property should be returned to the owners, as the economic boundary no longer existed and there was no law under which property could be confiscated. CA Sec undertook to inform Toscana Region.

4. Commisarii in the North. CA Sec pointed out that the Italian Government were appointing Commisarii for industrial concerns in the North without consultation with AC. These orders were therefore not being implemented by CA Sec. This was unsatisfactory and Econ Sec agreed to take up the matter with the Italian Government.

5. Flora Hotel. CA Sec stated that some ATS officers were being moved from the Flora Hotel. Est Sec were instructed to take up with HQ Commandant.

6. Courier for the North. Est Sec said that the road courier service for the North would have to be curtailed. The round trip comprised 1,800 miles and 35,000 miles had already been covered by the vehicles at present in use. The service could not be maintained unless new vehicles were forthcoming.

7. Requests for Transport. Est Sec complained that the priority system for transport was being abused. Practically every application was marked Priority A and Heads of Sections were requested to investigate.

8. Office Hours. Ex C had expressed concern at the general non-compliance with office hours by all personnel. Est Sec wanted to retain the present office hours of 0830 to 1800 hrs with a lunch period from 1230 to 1400. Heads of Sections were instructed again to draw the attention of their staffs, military and civilian, to the official office hours.

6303

6802

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Hand Back of Territory. PRO asked if further territory had been turned back. CA Sec had not received a reply to the signal they had sent. On the recommendation of RC, Lucca Province would not be turned back and would become part of Liguria Region.

10. Telephone Communications. Communications S/C reported that civil telephone communications were available to Bologna. It was expected to have military telephones to Milan by 7 June.

[signature illegible]
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAC, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
Fibe	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Copy to VP & CSC 4/6-7/CA 26/May 45.

File to X

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/115/EC. 26 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 25 MAY.
- -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

1 (b). Civilianisation of AC. Exec Offr (B) stated that the situation did not seem to be clearly understood by British officers in the early release groups. Ex C would send a further note to Heads of Sections and RCs explaining the policy.

2. Transmission of Signals. It was pointed out that although hostilities were ended, signals from AFHQ, War Department and War Office were still subject to the old procedure. Ex C asked Brig. Gen. McKinley to discuss with Gen. Hamblen this afternoon.

3. Meeting at 15 Army Group. Ex C outlined the main points discussed at a meeting on Thursday at 15 Army Group.

(a) German Equipment. Fifth Army had requested that a strong team of industrialists and technical experts go to Bolzano to inspect the vast amount of German equipment there. Ex C understood this matter was in hand and directed Econ Sec to follow up.

(b) Surrendered German Army. Camps were now being formed around Rimini area. Only 1,000 Italians would have to be moved.

(c) Disarmament of Patriots. This was a major problem. An order had been made by Gen. Crittenberger that all patriots must be disarmed by 7 June. A number of nocturnal murders were still going on. Public Safety S/C must watch this situation carefully.

4. Political Situation in the North. Pol Adviser reported that agreement in principle had been reached in Milan with regard to the Italian Government but there was as yet no agreement on persons.

5. Officers Visiting the North. Ex C had received a request from Col. Marshall that officers going North should give notice in good time of their intended time of arrival.

6. Interviews with Ministers and Government Officials. Ex C stated that CC had directed that a short record be made of important

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

26 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 25 MAY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

1 (b). Civilianisation of AC. Exec Offr (B) stated that the situation did not seem to be clearly understood by British officers in the early release groups. Ex C would send a further note to Heads of Sections and RCs explaining the policy.

2. Transmission of Signals. It was pointed out that although hostilities were ended, signals from AFHQ, War Department and War Office were still subject to the old procedure. Ex C asked Brig. Gen. McKinley to discuss with Gen. Hamblen this afternoon.

3. Meeting at 15 Army Group. Ex C outlined the main points discussed at a meeting on Thursday at 15 Army Group.

(a) German Equipment. Fifth Army had requested that a strong team of industrialists and technical experts go to Bolzano to inspect the vast amount of German equipment there. Ex C understood this matter was in hand and directed Econ Sec to follow up.

(b) Surrendered German Army. Camps were now being formed around Rimini area. Only 1,000 Italians would have to be moved.

(c) Disarmament of Patriots. This was a major problem. An order had been made by Gen. Crittenberger that all patriots must be disarmed by 7 June. A number of nocturnal murders were still going on. Public Safety S/C must watch this situation carefully.

4. Political Situation in the North. Pol Adviser reported that agreement in principle had been reached in Milan with regard to the Italian Government but there was as yet no agreement on persons.

5. Officers Visiting the North. Ex C had received a request from Col. Marshall that officers going North should give notice in good time of their intended time of arrival.

6. Interviews with Ministers and Government Officials. Ex C stated that CC had directed that a short record be made of important interviews with Ministers and Italian Government officials.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. N.W. Italy. Ex C read a minute he had prepared for the CC as a result of the meeting in Florence yesterday. The consensus of opinion was that Fifth Army should remain in command until the situation was more settled. No. 2 District were concerned about frontiers and wanted Allied troops. Fifth Army and IV Corps expressed a desire to be free of civil responsibility as soon as practicable. The possibility of control of Regions by CC as CCAO was mentioned. Ex C had maintained that the frontier question of Piedmonte be regarded as a separate problem. As far as the start of Phase II was concerned we were no nearer a solution until the French situation was clear and until all Germans were rounded up. Col. Monfort had suggested that IV Corps be put directly under AFHQ. CC would take the matter up further with AFHQ.

8. Visit of Maj.Gen. Anderson. Maj.Gen. Anderson was visiting AC on Monday and would like to meet Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions.

9. Next Meeting. Ex C said that he was going away for a week. The next meeting would be on Tuesday, 29 May, with Mr. Antolini in the chair.

L. Talbot Hibbert

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.7/CA V

Copy to CSO AFP

Ltr CAS

19 May 45

SECRET. 63

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/1i5/EC. 19 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 18 MAY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (a). Situation in the North. Ex C stated that all reports from the North showed the urgent necessity of getting to Phase II or Regional Control as quickly as possible. He pointed out the difficulties that confronted the Armies and said it was not easy for them to give up responsibility. The views of AFHQ and Fifth Army had been canvassed.
Brigadier ANDERSON had submitted an illuminating document on the coal situation, which would be sent to Econ Sec and WTs. Even after taking into account the present anticipated imports and local production of coal, the situation would be such that our unemployment figure could not be less than 2½ millions. This matter would have to be given the most careful consideration and an overall telegram had been sent off pointing out the grave implications of the coal shortage.
TRIESTE. There was little news other than the newspaper reports. Although the Italian press reports of the withdrawal of IMPO's troops were somewhat premature, there had been some withdrawal. The TRIESTE team was ready to go and Est Sec were directed to ensure it was up to full strength.
Ex C expressed concern at the number of requests for personnel from Northern Regions. He said that Est Sec must constantly review the officers in the North and ensure that every officer was fully employed. He had given instructions that no officer was to be withdrawn from the Northern Regions without his authority.
Fifth Army had been able to supply a number of combat officers, who had been allocated to Regions.
Ex C emphasised that EMILIA Region could not afford to lose any officer personnel, in view of the German POW concentrations and other commitments. CC had sent a policy telegram to RC EMILIA Region laying down that minimum disruption of Italian economy would take place and a telegram had been sent to Fifth Army in similar terms with the request that this policy be adopted.
Colonel POLETTI had taken up his post.
Brigadier CARR was settled at LIGURIA.
Pol Adviser stated that the Prime Minister, with seven members of the Government and four party leaders, had left for the North and some had already arrived.
Attention was drawn to Italian press reports that BONOMI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 12 MAY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (a). Situation in the North. Ex C stated that all reports from the North showed the urgent necessity of getting to Phase II or Regional Control as quickly as possible. He pointed out the difficulties that confronted the Armies and said it was not easy for them to give up responsibility. The views of AFHQ and Fifth Army had been canvassed.
Brigadier ANDERSON had submitted an illuminating document on the coal situation, which would be sent to Econ Sec and VCs. Even after taking into account the present anticipated imports and local production of coal, the situation would be such that our unemployment figure could not be less than 2½ millions. This matter would have to be given the most careful consideration and an overall telegram had been sent off pointing out the grave implications of the coal shortage.
TRIESTE. There was little news other than the newspaper reports. Although the Italian press reports of the withdrawal of TITO's troops were somewhat premature, there had been some withdrawal. The TRIESTE team was ready to go and Est Sec were directed to ensure it was up to full strength.
Ex C expressed concern at the number of requests for personnel from Northern Regions. He said that Est Sec must constantly review the officers in the North and ensure that every officer was fully employed. He had given instructions that no officer was to be withdrawn from the Northern Regions without his authority.
Fifth Army had been able to supply a number of combat officers, who had been allocated to Regions.
Ex C emphasised that EMILIA Region could not afford to lose any officer personnel, in view of the German POW concentrations and other commitments. CC had sent a policy telegram to RC EMILIA Region laying down that minimum disruption of Italian economy would take place and a telegram had been sent to Fifth Army in similar terms with the request that this policy be adopted.
Colonel POLETTI had taken up his post.
Brigadier CARR was settled at LIGURIA.
Pol Adviser stated that the Prime Minister, with seven members of the Government and four party leaders, had left for the North and some had already arrived.
Attention was drawn to Italian press reports that BONOMI had originally indicated unofficially that he would resign when the North was liberated. Ex C pointed out that this was a long standing arrangement and the ROME Government had been set up as temporary until the whole of ITALY had been freed.

6303

6167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) - 1 (b). Civilianisation of AC. Executive Officer (B) stated that under the British Government release scheme 107 officers were due to go by 16 June. Ex C was putting out a letter to-day to the effect that in view of the AC situation the services of all these officers was required until 31 July. Another 152 officers were due to go by August, but a certain number from both batches had volunteered to stay on.
Districts were issuing instructions to all Officers in Release Group 1 to go to NAPLES and Ex C directed that these instructions did not apply to AC officers.
Very few American officers were due for release under the U.S. scheme, and the release of approximately 250 British officers would mean a parity of British and American officers in the future working of AC.
Ex C was preparing a memorandum on the future of AC which would be sent to Heads of Sections for discussion at an early date.

(c) - 1 (c). Control of Movement. CA Sec complained that this position was still obscure. Land Forces S/C were acting on 15 Army Group instructions while Navy S/C were working on different instructions. Ex C ruled that Land Forces S/C should coordinate with Service S/Cs in matters of this kind. CA Sec had sent a signal to Fifth Army and were awaiting a reply. Ex C directed CA Sec to instruct Public Safety S/C to speak to Fifth Army on the telephone, and when this was done, to give widespread publicity to the fact that a Questore pass was all that was required as authority to travel North.

(d) - 1 (e). Hand-Back of Enemy Territory. Econ Sec had approved the proposed hand-back and CA Sec had sent a telegram to 15 Army Group asking for their views.

(e) - 1 (f). Italian Decree PM 14.8 (Wage Control etc.) Econ Sec had prepared a draft letter for the Prime Minister. This would be submitted for CC's approval and signature.

(f) - 3. Telephone Communication with the North. Communications S/C reported that civilian telephone facilities from the South to the North would not be available until the middle of June. There were a considerable number of telephones working locally in the North.
In answer to PRO, Communications S/C stated that very little use could be made of radio facilities.

(g) - 6. Guards for HQAC. Econ Sec reported that this matter was in hand. Transportation S/C were obtaining information.

(h) - 10. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. Econ Sec had a telegram representing the views of the Ministries of War and Agriculture. Ex C stated that G-5 had suggested the use of German POW. Land Forces S/C were still awaiting instructions to provide personnel. Ex C considered that from administrative, national and Italian points of view, Italian soldiers should work their own harvest and he would recommend this to CC.
Ex C stated that the amount of wheat amassed was 94% of the target figure, which was very good.
Econ Sec said that Gen. McNARNEY had asked Labour and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Group 7 to go to NAPLES and Ex C directed that these instructions did not apply to AC officers.
Very few American officers were due for release under the U.S. scheme, and the release of approximately 250 British officers would mean a parity of British and American officers in the future working of AC.
Ex C was preparing a memorandum on the future of AC which would be sent to Heads of Sections for discussion at an early date.

(c) - 1 (c). Control of Movement. CA Sec complained that this position was still obscure. Land Forces S/C were acting on 15 Army Group instructions while Navy S/C were working on different instructions. Ex C ruled that Land Forces S/C should coordinate with Service S/Cs in matters of this kind. CA Sec had sent a signal to Fifth Army and were awaiting a reply. Ex C directed CA Sec to instruct Public Safety S/C to speak to Fifth Army on the telephone, and when this was done, to give widespread publicity to the fact that a Questore pass was all that was required as authority to travel North.

(d) - 1 (e). Hand-Book for Civilian Personnel. Econ Sec had approved the proposed hand-book and CA Sec had sent a telegram to 15 Army Group asking for their views.

(e) - 1 (f). Italian Decree No. 148 (Wage Control etc.) Econ Sec had prepared a draft letter for the Prime Minister. This would be submitted for CC's approval and signature.

(f) - 3. Telephone Communication with the North. Communications S/C reported that civilian telephone facilities from the South to the North would not be available until the middle of June. There were a considerable number of telephones working locally in the North.
In answer to PRO, Communications S/C stated that very little use could be made of radio facilities.

(g) - 6. Guards for EIAC. Econ Sec reported that this matter was in hand. Transportation S/C were obtaining information.

(h) - 10. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. Econ Sec had a telegram representing the views of the Ministries of War and Agriculture. Ex C stated that G-5 had suggested the use of German POW. Land Forces S/C were still awaiting instructions to provide personnel. Ex C considered that from administrative, national and Italian points of view, Italian soldiers should work their own harvest and he would recommend this to CC.
Ex C stated that the amount of wheat amassed was 94% of the target figure, which was very good.
Econ Sec said that Brig. Gen. McKINLEY had asked Labour and Agriculture S/Cs to put in their requirements on amassing after harvest. The question of Allied help was discussed at some length. Eventually, the services of 200 Italian officers was asked for. CA Sec suggested that Italian reserve officers could be used, which would not affect the strength of the Italian Army.
Ex C said it was not a question of shortage of personnel but of getting men of authority. He was very much opposed to the Italian Army being used to enforce civil law, and ruled that this year we must leave the amassing in Italian Government territory entirely to the Italians, and do everything we could in AMG territory. Land Forces S/C agreed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) - 15. Postal Services to the North. Communications S/C had obtained four trucks from Econ Sec. Ex C suggested that the remaining four required could be obtained from the Fiat Works at TURIN. Econ Sec would follow up.

2. Increase in CC.RR. CA Sec pointed out the strength of the CC.RR had been increased to 65,000 but the ration situation wanted clarifying. Food S/C were being asked to work out an increased ration scale. Ex C directed Econ Sec to follow up. He said we had been given an assurance by CAO that 500 tons a day would be delivered at PARMA and other places. This promise had not been implemented.

3. Tyres. CA Sec had been promised by Mr. ANTOLINI on 18 April that they would get 2,000 tyres for the anti-malarial team. They had now been told that a Government organisation had been set up and the tyres would not be forthcoming for two or three months. Ex C directed CA Sec to send him a memorandum and he would issue an instruction. He suggested that German POW might be used for anti-malarial work.

4. Italian Army Vehicles. The question of the return to the Italian Army of the 102 vehicles repaired by private individuals was again raised by Econ Sec. WMD S/C said the vehicles had been reconditioned from scrap and the repairers were entitled to some compensation at least. Land Forces S/C said their view was that the vehicles should be returned to the Italian Army. There had been much negotiation during the last few months, including discussions between Ex C and General BROWNING. Ex C directed WMD S/C to put up the papers to him.

5. IPOW from the North. IPW S/C reported that they had set up a camp in ROME and MMIA had provided staff. Ex C stressed that there should be no duplication of work with Dispor S/C and that the Italian Government were to get the credit for looking after Italian POW.

6. Return of Italian Cooperators from Abroad. IPW S/C had a telegram from AFHQ stating that ACWAR wanted to return to ITALY 33,000 Italian ex-POW personnel and wanted to know if they would be accepted as units. Ex C stated that in fact IPW S/C should have consulted Land Forces S/C but agreed that as IPW S/C had already telephoned AFHQ the matter should rest with them.

7. Booty in the North. WMD S/C said there was a considerable amount of Italian and some German equipment in the North and the Army was still in control of it. There were a number of vehicles that had been used as ambulances which could be used for anti-malarial work. There were serviceable tyres on many other vehicles. Ex C said this was a matter for local ROs. He asked for a minute on the situation to put up to CC.

(W. Strang)
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Econ Sec to follow up. He said we had been given an assurance by CAO that 500 tons a day would be delivered at PARMA and other places. This promise had not been implemented.

3. Tyres. CA Sec had been promised by Mr. ANTOLINI on 18 April that they would get 2,000 tyres for the anti-malarial team. They had now been told that a Government organisation had been set up and the tyres would not be forthcoming for two or three months. Ex C directed CA Sec to send him a memorandum and he would issue an instruction. He suggested that German POW might be used for anti-malarial work.

4. Italian Army Vehicles. The question of the return to the Italian Army of the 102 vehicles repaired by private individuals was again raised by Econ Sec. WMD S/C said the vehicles had been reconditioned from scrap and the repairers were entitled to some compensation at least. Land Forces S/C said their view was that the vehicles should be returned to the Italian Army. There had been much negotiation during the last few months, including discussions between Ex C and General BROWNING. Ex C directed WMD S/C to put up the papers to him.

5. IPOW from the North. IPW S/C reported that they had set up a camp in ROME and MMIA had provided staff. Ex C stressed that there should be no duplication of work with Disper S/C and that the Italian Government were to get the credit for looking after Italian POW.

6. Return of Italian Cooperators from Abroad. IPW S/C had a telegram from AFHQ stating that ACWAR wanted to return to ITALY 33,000 Italian ex-POW personnel and wanted to know if they would be accepted as units. Ex C stated that in fact IPW S/C should have consulted Land Forces S/C but agreed that as IPW S/C had already telephoned AFHQ the matter should rest with them.

7. Booty in the North. WMD S/C said there was a considerable amount of Italian and some German equipment in the North and the Army was still in control of it. There were a number of vehicles that had been used as ambulances which could be used for anti-malarial work. There were serviceable tyres on many other vehicles. Ex C said this was a matter for local RCs. He asked for a minute on the situation to put up to CC.

Chief Staff Officer,
To/ the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H/6.4/CA

File

62

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

17 MAG 1945

Ref: 210/111/EC.

17 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 15 MAY.
- -

Please note the following amendments:-

(1)
1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (b). Situation in the North. Fifth line down. Delete the sentence "Brigadier DUNLOP had also taken over as SCAO Eighth Army on the departure of Air Commodore DENSON."

(2)
8. Courier Service to the North. For "courier service" read "Air Courier Service" wherever shown.

for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Office of the Political Advisors	2
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	3
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	2
Liaison Division	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	2
Communications S/C	1
WMD & IFW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for C30 to Ex C	5
Spares	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H/6.7/1 ✓

Civil Affairs

SECRET.

61

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/110/EC. 16 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 15 MAY.
- -

Ex C welcomed Brigadier HENN, Deputy Chief of Staff, G-5, AFHQ, to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (b). Situation in the North. Ex C reviewed the situation to date. Better reports were coming in. Brigadier DUNLOP had taken over as RC of the Provinces of VENEZIE GIULIA in Eighth Army area and he had written to Fifth Army suggesting that he should take over the Fifth Army Provinces but had not yet had a reply. ~~Brigadier DUNLOP had also taken over as CofS Eighth Army on the departure of Air Commodore BENSON.~~
Ex C stated that we could expect implementation of the U.S. and British Governments' policy on VENEZIE GIULIA quite soon and instructed Est Sec to send a representative to review the personnel situation. Colonel SCHOLTZ was the Deputy RC but it was probable that Brigadier DUNLOP would go there himself.
A report had been received from Major MINORS dealing with refugees and the political situation in N.W. ITALY.
The CC had shown General DE SEVIN a memorandum on the situation and the General planned to go there. A telegram had been sent to Generals CLARK and HUME for necessary clearance.
The CLNAI representatives had returned North and permission had been obtained from 15 Army Group and Armies for a representative team of eight Government members and four party leaders, with Prime Minister BONOMI, to visit the North at the end of the week. They had been told that political meetings and industrial meetings inside factories would not be allowed.
VAL D'AOSTA. Brigadier HENN said the French did not take the situation very seriously and he considered it would die down gradually. It was being taken up at a high level. He would suggest that reports from BLOs be taken with a certain amount of reservation.
TRIESTE. Brigadier HENN did not consider that this situation was serious.
CA Sec raised the question of 11,000 Chetniks, who did not want to be treated as surrendered personnel, as proposed by TITO.

(b) - 6. Civilianisation of AC. Brigadier HENN stated that British Release Groups 1 - 3 were due to concentrate for embarkation on 26 May. 111 AC officers were involved.
There was some discussion on the possibility of replacements, which was believed unlikely, and the future of AC.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 15 MAY.

Ex C welcomed Brigadier HENN, Deputy Chief of Staff, G-5, AFHQ, to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (b). Situation in the North. Ex C reviewed the situation to date. Better reports were coming in. Brigadier DUNLOP had taken over as RC of the Provinces of VENEZIE GIULIA in Eighth Army area and he had written to Fifth Army suggesting that he should take over the Fifth Army Provinces but had not yet had a reply. ~~Brigadier DUNLOP had also taken over as SCAO Eighth Army on the departure of Air Commodore HENSON.~~

Ex C stated that we could expect implementation of the U.S. and British Governments' policy on VENEZIE GIULIA quite soon and instructed Est Sec to send a representative to review the personnel situation. Colonel SCHOLTZ was the Deputy RC but it was probable that Brigadier DUNLOP would go there himself.

A report had been received from Major MENORS dealing with refugees and the political situation in N.W. ITALY.

The CC had shown General DE SEVIN a memorandum on the situation and the General planned to go there. A telegram had been sent to Generals CLARK and HUME for necessary clearance.

The CLNAI representatives had returned North and permission had been obtained from 15 Army Group and Armies for a representative team of eight Government members and four party leaders, with Prime Minister BONOMI, to visit the North at the end of the week. They had been told that political meetings and industrial meetings inside factories would not be allowed.

VAL D'AOSTA. Brigadier HENN said the French did not take the situation very seriously and he considered it would die down gradually. It was being taken up at a high level. He would suggest that reports from BLOs be taken with a certain amount of reservation.

TRIESTE. Brigadier HENN did not consider that this situation was serious.

CA Sec raised the question of 11,000 Chetniks, who did not want to be treated as surrendered personnel, as proposed by TITO.

(b) - 6. Civilianisation of AC. Brigadier HENN stated that British Release Groups 1 - 3 were due to concentrate for embarkation on 26 May. 111 AC officers were involved.

There was some discussion on the possibility of replacements, which was believed unlikely, and the future of AC.

(c) - 7. Control of Movement. CA Sec suggested that a statement be published as passes were no longer required for persons to travel North. There was discussion on the implementation of SAC's instructions that less restricted control of movement be effected. Econ Sec raised the question of the economic boundary which they desired to continue for some little time yet. Ex C considered that the Armies should be consulted and directed CA Sec to send a telegram on SAC's desire for freedom of movement to Fifth and Eighth Armies,

(3979) /explaining ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) - 7. Control of Movement (contd).
explaining that the economic boundary was to be maintained for two weeks, and asking if they had any objection. This telegram would not be sent until Mr. ANTOLINI returned and the matter was further discussed with him.
Ex C pointed out that we could refuse individual requests for permission to travel North by saying that it was AMG territory and accordingly under Military control.

(d) - 9. Disbanded German Army. Ex C stated he had just received a telegram from AFHQ on this question and read it to the meeting. The proposed location site of the German Army was to be within a triangle between RIMINI, CERVIA and CESENA. Colonel FEASEY, in his capacity as Liaison Officer with No. 1 District, had gone up with full instructions and would discuss with RC.

(e) - 12. Hand Back of Further Territory. CA Sec had put this matter up to Econ Sec and asked if anything had been done. Ex C stated that EMILIA Region could not be turned back for some time, particularly in view of German POW concentrations.

(f) - 13. Italian Decree DLL 148 (Wage Control etc.) Econ Sec stated that Mr. ANTOLINI had decided to do nothing further on this matter. Ex C considered that a letter should be sent to the Prime Minister.

(g) - 14. Responsibility for Mine Detectors. For "vehicles" in the last minute please read "mine detectors." It was confirmed that this was a G-4 responsibility.

(h) - 15 Mine Clearance. Land Forces S/C stated that Gen. BROWNING was not prepared to take on the responsibility for mine clearance owing to lack of staff and because he felt that it was a civil commitment.
Ex C stated the work was largely a matter of liaison and if the principle was agreed one officer should be able to handle it. CA Sec stated if they were to retain this responsibility they would eventually require a small increase in staff.

(i) - 21. Returned Italian POW from Germany. Land Forces S/C reported that Gen. BROWNING could not, at this late stage, take on the responsibility of POW. Their previous recommendation had been turned down by AFHQ on the grounds that MMIA had too much work to do with the Italian Army and this position prevailed to a still greater extent now.

2. Personnel. Ex C stated that Colonel FEASEY had been appointed Liaison Officer to General HEDEMEYER, No. 1 District. Lt. Colonel MILLER was AC Liaison Officer at BARI in place of Lt. Colonel DAWSON. An officer would be appointed to act as Liaison Officer to General NARES, No. 2 District, in MILAN.
Ex C said that when Regional Control functioned in the North, we should have a Liaison Officer with PBS at LEGHORN and in the North. Est Sec to submit the name of a senior American officer for this position.

3. Telephone Communication with the North. Ex C pointed out that telephone facilities were available to all the large cities in the North and a considerable amount could be done by the increased use of this means of communication.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(d) - 9. Disbanded German Army. Ex C stated he had just received a telegram from AFHQ on this question and read it to the meeting. The proposed location site of the German Army was to be within a triangle between RIMINI, CERVIA and CESENA. Colonel FEASEY, in his capacity as Liaison Officer with No. 1 District, had gone up with full instructions and would discuss with RC.

(e) - 12. Hand Back of Further Territory. CA Sec had put this matter up to Econ Sec and asked if anything had been done. Ex C stated that EMILIA Region could not be turned back for some time, particularly in view of German POW concentrations.

(f) - 13. Italian Decree DLL 148 (Wage Control etc.) Econ Sec stated that Mr. ANTOLINI had decided to do nothing further on this matter. Ex C considered that a letter should be sent to the Prime Minister.

(g) - 14. Responsibility for Mine Detectors. For "vehicles" in the last minute please read "mine detectors." It was confirmed that this was a G-4 responsibility.

(h) - 15 Mine Clearance. Land Forces S/C stated that Gen. BROWNING was not prepared to take on the responsibility for mine clearance owing to lack of staff and because he felt that it was a civil commitment.
Ex C stated the work was largely a matter of liaison and if the principle was agreed one officer should be able to handle it.
CA Sec stated if they were to retain this responsibility they would eventually require a small increase in staff.

(i) - 21. Returned Italian POW from Germany. Land Forces S/C reported that Gen. BROWNING could not, at this late stage, take on the responsibility of POW. Their previous recommendation had been turned down by AFHQ on the grounds that META had too much work to do with the Italian Army and this position prevailed to a still greater extent now.

2. Personnel. Ex C stated that Colonel FEASEY had been appointed Liaison Officer to General HEDEMEYER, No. 1 District. Lt. Colonel MILLER was AC Liaison Officer at BARI in place of Lt. Colonel DAWSON. An officer would be appointed to act as Liaison Officer to General NARES, No. 2 District, in MILAN.
Ex C said that when Regional Control functioned in the North, we should have a Liaison Officer with PBS at LEGHORN and in the North. Est Sec to submit the name of a senior American officer for this position.

3. Telephone Communication with the North. Ex C pointed out that telephone facilities were available to all the large cities in the North and a considerable amount could be done by the increased use of this means of communication.

4. Situation in BOLZANO. Captain MONTANT reported on a recent visit. He stated that with effect from 12 May 15 Army Group had handed over liaison work to a Fifth Army detachment. BOLZANO had a 60% German speaking population. The Germans had six to eight divisions in the area, with HQs and offices throughout the city. Colonel FISKE had sent a telegram stressing the need for an Industry officer and a Finance officer for temporary duty to clear up problems.
There was some dispute in connection with the Brenner railroad. Under the Armistice terms the Germans had to rebuild this, but the Italian workers refused to work under German direction any longer and the Germans were doing

/what work ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Situation in BOLZANO. (contd)
what work they could with the 6,000 German workers available, without active cooperation from the Italian railroad workers. There was some discussion on this at the meeting.
The refugee situation was in hand. VI Corps reported they had only 5,000 refugees. The German/Austrian and the Brenner frontiers had been closed, in order to control refugee movement.
The CLN had been extremely cooperative in providing transport.
It had been arranged that all German MPs would be replaced by Americans in BOLZANO City by the end of the week and the situation should improve.
Colonel FISKE was concerned at the possibility of the Germans removing loot from this area to their new destination. Ex C directed Captain MONTANT to put up a memorandum on this.

5. Repatriation of Italians from FRANCE. Brigadier HENN stated that a signal had come from SHAEF that 600 Italians would be sent from MARSEILLES. Ex C said that the Italian Government had asked permission to send small missions to FRANCE and other Liberated Countries to look after the interests of Italian personnel. They had been told that questions of Italians in liberated countries were to be settled between the respective Governments. Brigadier HENN confirmed that the Italians in FRANCE were a SHAEF responsibility.

6. Guards for EAAC. CA Sec had received a report that special guards were being appointed for EAAC at a wage of 1,000 lire per day. Econ Sec would look into this matter.

7. American Film. Est Sec stated that a direction had been received for all American officers and EM to see the picture "Two Down and One to Go." Arrangements had been made accordingly for 1000 hrs Wednesday, 16 May.

8. AIR Courier Service to the North. Est Sec reported that an AIR courier service to the North would start tomorrow. A Schedule would be published this afternoon.

9. Status of Correspondents. PRO read a draft letter from Public Relations AFHQ warning their correspondents that the organisation would be reduced. There were approximately 140 correspondents at present, and one-third or more might remain in ROME as political correspondents. The question of their future status and accommodation was discussed.
Ex C pointed out that AC had no means of taking them on as political correspondents. He said their turn back to civilian status must be a gradual one and long notice should be given to them, say three months. PRO should tell Public Relations AFHQ to give such notice of departure and withdrawal of special housekeeping and transport facilities. The Embassies should be informed so that they could take up the matter of care of their nationals with the Italian Government.

10. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. In answer to Econ Sec, Land Forces S/C stated that they had not been instructed to provide any personnel. Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C would discuss this matter.

11. Ex-Italian Army Personnel. Land Forces S/C stated that the desertion rate had not been any higher than was anticipated. They had put up a paper to AFHQ some time ago, giving facts and figures and proposed measures to be taken, but had not had a reply. AFHQ had given approval for the demobilisation of approximately 50,000 personnel of the 1913 and first four months of 1914 class and older who were due, under Italian law, to be demobilised when their homes were reached but the problem of replacements is in hand.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

by the end of the week and the situation should improve. Colonel FISKE was concerned at the possibility of the Germans removing loot from this area to their new destination. Ex C directed Captain MONTANT to put up a memorandum on this.

5. Repatriation of Italians from FRANCE. Brigadier HENN stated that a signal had come from SHAEF that 600 Italians would be sent from MARSEILLES. Ex C said that the Italian Government had asked permission to send small missions to FRANCE and other Liberated Countries to look after the interests of Italian personnel. They had been told that questions of Italians in liberated countries were to be settled between the respective Governments. Brigadier HENN confirmed that the Italians in FRANCE were a SHAEF responsibility.

6. Guards for ENAC. CA Sec had received a report that special guards were being appointed for ENAC at a wage of 1,000 lire per day. Econ Sec would look into this matter.

7. American Film. Est Sec stated that a direction had been received for all American officers and EM to see the picture "Two Down and One to Go." Arrangements had been made accordingly for 1000 hrs Wednesday, 16 May.

8. AIR Courier Service to the North. Est Sec reported that an AIR courier service to the North would start tomorrow. A Schedule would be published this afternoon.

9. Status of Correspondents. PRO read a draft letter from Public Relations AFHQ warning their correspondents that the organisation would be reduced. There were approximately 140 correspondents at present, and one-third or more might remain in ROME as political correspondents. The question of their future status and accommodation was discussed.
Ex C pointed out that AC had no means of taking them on as political correspondents. He said their turn back to civilian status must be a gradual one and long notice should be given to them, say three months. PRO should tell Public Relations AFHQ to give such notice of departure and withdrawal of special housekeeping and transport facilities. The Embassies should be informed so that they could take up the matter of care of their nationals with the Italian Government.

10. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. In answer to Econ Sec, Land Forces S/C stated that they had not been instructed to provide any personnel. Econ Sec and Land Forces S/C would discuss this matter.

11. Ex-Italian Army Personnel. Land Forces S/C stated that the desertion rate had not been any higher than was anticipated. They had put up a paper to AFHQ some time ago, giving facts and figures and proposed measures to be taken, but had not had a reply. AFHQ had given approval for the demobilisation of approximately 50,000 personnel of the 1913 and first four months of 1914 class and older who were due, under Italian law, to be demobilised when their homes were reached but the problem of replacements is in hand.

12. Dispor Personnel. Ex C expressed thanks to Gen. BROWNING for putting eight officers at the disposal of Dispor. Executive Officer (E) would follow up.

13. Postal Services to the North. Communications S/C were anxious to get these into operation. Transport was the difficulty and they were in urgent need of eight trucks. There was discussion on the vehicle situation. Ex C pointed out that Q Truck Company No. 17 had been loaned to Colonel KIRKWOOD in FLORENCE for one month and Econ Sec would follow up to see if the eight trucks could be obtained from there.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14. Classification of Telegrams. Communications S/C pointed out that the excessive use of cypher was handicapping transmission. Ex C directed Major STEARNS to collaborate with Communications S/C in the preparation of a draft order on the classification of telegrams.

15. Hospital Accommodation in the North. WMD S/C reported there were ten Italian evacuation hospitals in the North, complete with 200 beds each. These were being applied for.

16. Refugee Camps. A camp was being opened in ROME tomorrow by the Italian Government, and another would be opened in FLORENCE shortly.

17. Clothing for IPOW. There was some discussion on the arrangements made and Ex C directed IPW S/C to submit a note on the situation.

18. War Selection Board. Brigadier HENN stated this was being set up in ITALY for the first time and was sitting next week in FLORENCE. Ex C directed Executive Officer (B) to draft a letter asking for top priorities for Commission replacement personnel.

W K Stearns
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Division	-	3
Land Forces S/C (15 IA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

C2/4 % C30
. VP
4/6-7/A V

126

SECRET. 60

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/105/EC.

11 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 11 MAY. 12 MAY 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Space. Est Sec were waiting for people not belonging to AC to move out of the building. The question of moving elaborate furniture from offices was raised by Econ Sec. Ex C stated this problem should be settled as we came to it and furniture should be retained as far as possible.

(b) - 1(a). Situation in the North. Ex C briefly reviewed the situation in the North. This was fairly good on the administrative and economic sides, according to reports received. There was no doubt that murders and shootings were going on under the guise of epuration, more in the areas outside the towns. Public Safety S/C must watch this.
Ex C detailed frontier problems which had been encountered and these were now being taken up on a Governmental level.
The principal problem would be Refugees.
Instructions had been received from AFHQ to call on military formations for help. CA Sec considered the problem would be lessened when camps were set up. Ex C stressed that every assistance must be given by all.

(c) - 4. Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea. CA Sec had a number of discussions with Brig. McCarthy and the Embassies. It had been agreed that at the present moment the Italian Government could not be asked to accept even the 5,000. The case was adjourned for a month until the position in the North could be seen. Large scale repatriation was a matter which would be handled through diplomatic channels and not through AC.

2. Employment of Italians in the Far East. Ex C understood that the British Royal Navy had entered into a contract for the employment of 15,000 Italians in the Far East. Major Stearns was instructed to obtain a report from Naval S/C.

3. Visits of Officers to the North. Ex C directed that all officers making journeys to the North must keep HQ continually informed of their movements and whereabouts, in case they were required urgently. Heads of S/Cs should act accordingly.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- - - -

6. Civilianisation of AC. Ex C stated that AFHQ had written to CC that in view of the present situation the civilianisation of AC should be speeded up and the reallocation of British and American military personnel started. Ext Sec were working on a plan accordingly.

7. Control of Movement. Ex C said that SAC desired less restricted control of movement up and down the country. Econ Sec raised objection on the point of the economic boundary and asked if the matter could be held over until they had received a report from AFHQ.
After discussion Ex C agreed the matter should be held over for forty-eight hours. CA Sec would study the telegram received and consult Econ Sec.

8. Liaison Officers. GOCs 1 and 2 Districts were now asking for implementation of the promise to have liaison officers attached to them. Ex C was sending one Lt. Colonel and one Staff Officer to each District. The Staff Officers would come from Econ Sec.

9. Disbanded German Army. Ex C reported that Cos. Fiske and White were representatives of AC at the German Army HQ. It was not yet decided where the German Army would be situated.

10. Office Administration. Ex C had taken up the question of sending telegrams In Clear. It was hoped that authority would be given to obviate the use of Cypher except in matters of politics and frontier control.

11. Inspection of Carabinieri. Ex C approved the issue of 75 tickets - 50 to AC and 25 to R&MC - for the inspection of CC.RR by SAC on Saturday, 12 March, at 1030 hrs.

12. Hand Back of Further Territory. CA Sec raised the question of further territory being handed back, Toscana, the Commune of Livorno, Pisa. Econ Sec thought the military should be consulted in view of military installations. Ex C amended the territory in Livorno to Livorno Province, not the Commune, and directed CA Sec to put up a draft to Econ Sec for concurrence.

13. Italian Decree. CA Sec read a decree which had been issued. Ex C considered the text of this was due to inefficiency rather than deliberate gratitutious insult to AMG and directed that a letter should be put up to the Prime Minister.

14. Responsibility for Vehicles. CA Sec said a further 200 vehicles had been obtained from AFHQ. Ex C said a direction would be issued that G-4 look after them.

15. Mine Clearance. Ex C said that this should be the responsibility of the Ministry of War and Italian units should be employed on this work. He read a telegram on the matter. Land Forces S/C would discuss with Gen. Browning the passing of responsibility for mine clearance to Land Forces S/C, with the maximum use of Italian military personnel.

16. Political Situation. Pol Adviser (Br) outlined the political situation. CLNAI representatives had come to Rome and consulted with members of the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

matter could be held over until they had received a report from AFHQ.
After discussion Ex C agreed the matter should be held over for forty-eight hours. CA Sec would study the telegram received and consult Econ Sec.

8. Liaison Officers. GOCs 1 and 2 Districts were now asking for implementation of the promise to have liaison officers attached to them. Ex C was sending one Lt. Colonel and one Staff Officer to each District. The Staff Officers would come from Econ Sec.

9. Disbanded German Army. Ex C reported that Cbs. Fiske and White were representatives of AC at the German Army HQ. It was not yet decided where the German Army would be situated.

10. Office Administration. Ex C had taken up the question of sending telegrams In Clear. It was hoped that authority would be given to obviate the use of Cypher except in matters of politics and frontier control.

11. Inspection of Carabinieri. Ex C approved the issue of 75 tickets - 50 to AC and 25 to PWAC - for the inspection of CC.RR by S/C on Saturday, 12 March, at 1030 hrs.

12. Hand Back of Further Territory. CA Sec raised the question of further territory being handed back, Tosanna, the Commune of Livorno, Pisa. Econ Sec thought the military should be consulted in view of military installations. Ex C amended the territory in Livorno to Livorno Province, not the Commune, and directed CA Sec to put up a draft to Econ Sec for concurrence.

13. Italian Decree. CA Sec read a decree which had been issued. Ex C considered the text of this was due to inefficiency rather than deliberate gratitutious insult to AMG and directed that a letter should be put up to the Prime Minister.

14. Responsibility for Vehicles. CA Sec said a further 200 vehicles had been obtained from AFHQ. Ex C said a direction would be issued that G-4 look after them.

15. Mine Clearance. Ex C said that this should be the responsibility of the Ministry of War and Italian units should be employed on this work. He read a telegram on the matter. Land Forces S/C would discuss with Gen. Browning the passing of responsibility for mine clearance to Land Forces S/C, with the maximum use of Italian military personnel.

16. Political Situation. Pol Adviser (Br) outlined the political situation. CLNAI representatives had come to Rome and consulted with members of the Government. Their former attitude to Bonomi and the Rome Government had been somewhat modified and it was now more of a party set-up than a clear cut division between North and South. Except for Bonomi, the most likely candidate for Prime Minister was Nenni. A meeting of CLNAI and Secretaries-General of Parties was being held to-day and an attempt would be made to get out a complete list of Ministers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16. Political Situation. (contd.)
Bonomi was of the opinion that he would get considerable support in the North on his visit.
They would be satisfied to have elections by the end of the year.
The CLNAI representatives were returning North tomorrow accompanied by Bonomi and eight members of the Government and four party leaders with approval of SAC. Ex C stated that CC had recognised that some modification of the no political meetings rule in the North was inevitable. ROs would be advised of the situation by Pol Advisers. As soon as approval was received from 15 Army Group a signal would be sent to ROs.

17. Coal. Econ Sec had received a telegram from IV Corps for an enormous tonnage of coal. There was discussion on the great need for coal everywhere and Ex C said we must endeavour to get priorities equalised.

18. Review of Industries in the North. Ex C stated that CC had sent a telegram to AFHQ urging that a review of industries in the North be undertaken by the American and British mission that came over here a few months ago.

19. Visit of PRO to the North. PRO gave a brief review of his visit to the North, and stated that press correspondents were going forward to-day. There had been disputes over the re-publication of the Corriere de Sera but an afternoon edition was due to start tomorrow. Ex C said that at a meeting with PWB yesterday it was arranged that CLNAI be told by CC that an information paper would be published by the Allies.

20. Territorial HQs. Land Forces S/C had received permission from 15 Army Group to implement all territorial HQs. Advance parties had already left and main bodies were going in the next few days.

21. Returned POWs from Germany. Ex C asked the position. IPW S/C said a meeting had been held yesterday and the people streaming back would be taken care of in reception centres. Ex C asked if Territorial Districts could not take care of this problem. Land Forces S/C had put up a paper recommending they take over POW some time ago but this had been turned down by AFHQ. Land Forces S/C would take up again.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

[illegible] that CC had recognised that some modification of the no political meetings rule in the North was inevitable. RCs would be advised of the situation by Pol Advisers. As soon as approval was received from 15 Army Group a signal would be sent to RCs.

17. Coal. Econ Sec had received a telegram from IV Corps for an enormous tonnage of coal. There was discussion on the great need for coal everywhere and Ex C said we must endeavour to get priorities equalised.

18. Review of Industries in the North. Ex C stated that CC had sent a telegram to AFHQ urging that a review of industries in the North be undertaken by the American and British mission that came over here a few months ago.

19. Visit of PRO to the North. PRO gave a brief review of his visit to the North, and stated that press correspondents were going forward to-day. There had been disputes over the re-publication of the Corriere de Sera but an afternoon edition was due to start tomorrow. Ex C said that at a meeting with PWB yesterday it was arranged that CHAI be told by CC that an information paper would be published by the Allies.

20. Territorial HQs. Land Forces S/C had received permission from 15 Army Group to implement all territorial HQs. Advance parties had already left and main bodies were going in the next few days.

21. Returned POWs from Germany. Ex C asked the position. IPW S/C said a meeting had been held yesterday and the people streaming back would be taken care of in reception centres. Ex C asked if Territorial Districts could not take care of this problem. Land Forces S/C had put up a paper recommending they take over POW some time ago but this had been turned down by AFHQ. Land Forces S/C would take up again.

Chief Staff Officer, [illegible]
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	2

File

SECRET.

59

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/106/EC. 4 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 4 MAY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Office Space. Est Sec outlined the plan put forward by the Office Space Committee, which involved certain moves to bring Sections together. Personnel not belonging to AC were being moved out of the building and HQ Commandant had found alternative accommodation for them. With the exception of W&D S/C, all Sections approved the plan and Ex C ruled that Est Sec should enquire into W&D S/C's objections, resolve them, and put the plan into effect.

(b) - 1(c). Civilian Employees for the North. CA Sec stated that no lists had been received; presumably none had been sent and it was now too late. Ex C directed Econ Sec to check up on civilian personnel during their visit to the North.

(c) - 1(d). Officer Personnel. Ex C stated there were big demands from Regions and on the whole these were being met very well. Ex C pointed out it was always realised that we should not have enough officers to carry on as well knit an organisation as there had been in the past. A light rein would have to be held and HQs would have to depend on work being done by the Italian agencies, which were intact. If necessary Sections should follow up CC's memorandum on the new A/G policy in the North. 68 officers had been obtained from Fifth Army and would be assigned to Regions as CAOs. - 30 to EMILIA, 20 to VENEZIA and the balance to LIGURIA, PIEMONTE and LOMBARDIA.
The shortage of officers had been accentuated by the fact that every British officer earmarked for AUSTRIA was required. 89 officers were involved. All Sections would see that their officers for AUSTRIA would proceed to CESENA to-day.
The Austrian Commission under General WINTERTON was now here and had loaned us some officers. They would be prepared to help further with personnel and Ex C directed Sections to keep in close touch with General WINTERTON and his staff.

(d) - 2. Adv HQ AC. Econ Sec asked if this office was functioning. Ex C stated the office would not open until MILAN came

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 210/106/EC. 4 May 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 4 MAY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Office Space. Est Sec outlined the plan put forward by the Office Space Committee, which involved certain moves to bring Sections together. Personnel not belonging to AC were being moved out of the building and HQ Commandant had found alternative accommodation for them. With the exception of W&D S/C, all Sections approved the plan and Ex C ruled that Est Sec should enquire into W&D S/C's objections, resolve them, and put the plan into effect.

(b) - 1(c). Civilian Employees for the North. CA Sec stated that no lists had been received; presumably none had been sent and it was now too late. Ex C directed Econ Sec to check up on civilian personnel during their visit to the North.

(c) - 1(d). Officer Personnel. Ex C stated there were big demands from Regions and on the whole these were being met very well. Ex C pointed out it was always realized that we should not have enough officers to carry on as well knit an organization as there had been in the past. A light rain would have to be held and HQs would have to depend on work being done by the Italian agencies, which were intact. If necessary Sections should follow up CC's memorandum on the new AMG policy in the North. 68 officers had been obtained from Fifth Army and would be assigned to Regions as CAOs. - 30 to EMILIA, 20 to VENEZIA and the balance to LIGURIA, PIEMONTE and LOMBARDIA.
The shortage of officers had been accentuated by the fact that every British officer earmarked for AUSTRIA was required. 89 officers were involved. All Sections would see that their officers for AUSTRIA would proceed to CESENA to-day.
The Austrian Commission under General WINTERTON was now here and had loaned us some officers. They would be prepared to help further with personnel and Ex C directed Sections to keep in close touch with General WINTERTON and his staff.

(d) - 2. Adv HQ AC. Econ Sec asked if this office was functioning. Ex C stated the office would not open until MILAN came under Regional control. He had instructed HQ Commandant to make necessary preliminary arrangements when he visited the North.

(e) - 3. Situation in the North. Ex C stated a series of extremely interesting telegrams had been received from the American and British Pol Advisers in the North,

6305

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) - 3. Situation in the North.(contd.) which indicated that the situation was on the whole satisfactory. These telegrams had been sent to VFs, as would all future ones.

(f) - 7. Hand Back of Territory. Ex C stated that the handing back to the Italian Government of UMBRIA-MARCHE Region and GROSSETO, SIENA and AREZZO Provinces from TOSCANA Region would take place on 10 May. RCs would be here to-day and reallocation of officers would be worked out.

2. Personnel. Lt. Col. ELWES would be Liaison Officer at ANCONA. Lt. Col. MILLER was relieving Lt. Col. DAWSON as Liaison Officer at BARI.

3. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. The present position was that the Ministry of Agriculture had put in a request to the Ministry for War which was being opposed by MELA, but Ex C considered there was a good case for it and when the request came through instructed Econ Sec to put it up for consideration of CC.

4. Repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. CA Sec stated that Brig. McCARTHY, from ERITREA, was here and wished to consult the Italian Government on the question of long term planning for the repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. There were between 30/40,000 and it was understood that the British Government wanted to get these Italians into ITALY to ease the situation in ERITREA.
Ex C stated that any conversations on the matter must take place through AC and CA Sec said that Brig. McCARTHY would see the Italian Government only on the question of the 5,000 whose repatriation had already been agreed. Ex C asked Econ Sec to consider the matter from the economic point of view.

5. Flora Hotel. Econ Sec requested revision of the policy of moving the female civilian employees of AC from the Flora Hotel. Since 15 April, when the move was made, there had been only 97 transient officers and 12 permanent officers had moved in. On 1 May, there were 60 beds available at the Flora Hotel. Ex C would consider the desirability of reopening the matter.

6. Visit of Econ Sec to the North. Mr. ANTOLINI was taking up an Econ Sec team to review the economic and financial situation in the North. They would be accompanied by representatives of the British and American Embassies and the trip would take two weeks. Findings would be communicated to AFHQ.

7. Use of Line Troops. Brig. Gen. McKINLEY asked if extensive use could not now be made of line troops. Ex C said we had not asked for more than the 68 officers referred to in Minute 1(e). The Armies were concerned with occupation problems and allocation of troops to other theatres. Ex C would not approach with request for further personnel until the right moment, which he considered to be at the beginning of Phase II.

8. TOSCANA Region. Col. KIRKWOOD, RC TOSCANA Region, said it would be almost impossible to administer his territory on the withdrawal of British officers for AUSTRIA. He suggested a rearrangement of Provinces and Ex C instructed CA Sec to study the matter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

back to the Italian Government of UMBRIA-MARCHE Region and GROSSETO, SIENA and APEZZO Provinces from TOSCANA Region would take place on 10 May. RCs would be here to-day and reallocation of officers would be worked out.

2. Personnel. Lt. Col. EIMES would be Liaison Officer at ANCONA. Lt. Col. MILLER was relieving Lt. Col. DAWSON as Liaison Officer at BARI.

3. Italian Army Personnel for Harvesting. The present position was that the Ministry of Agriculture had put in a request to the Ministry for War which was being opposed by MMIA, but Ex C considered there was a good case for it and when the request came through instructed Econ Sec to put it up for consideration of CC.

4. Repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. CA Sec stated that Brig. McCARTHY, from ERITREA, was here and wished to consult the Italian Government on the question of long term planning for the repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. There were between 30/40,000 and it was understood that the British Government wanted to get these Italians into ITALY to ease the situation in ERITREA.
Ex C stated that any conversations on the matter must take place through AC and CA Sec said that Brig. McCARTHY would see the Italian Government only on the question of the 5,000 whose repatriation had already been agreed. Ex C asked Econ Sec to consider the matter from the economic point of view.

5. Flora Hotel. Econ Sec requested revision of the policy of moving the female civilian employees of AC from the Flora Hotel. Since 15 April, when the move was made, there had been only 97 transient officers and 12 permanent officers had moved in. On 1 May, there were 60 beds available at the Flora Hotel. Ex C would consider the desirability of reopening the matter.

6. Visit of Econ Sec to the North. Mr. ANTOLINI was taking up an Econ Sec team to review the economic and financial situation in the North. They would be accompanied by representatives of the British and American Embassies and the trip would take two weeks. Findings would be communicated to AFHQ.

7. Use of Line Troops. Brig.-Gen. McKINLEY asked if excessive use could not now be made of line troops. Ex C said we had not asked for more than the 68 officers referred to in Minute 1(c). The Armies were concerned with occupation problems and allocation of troops to other theatres. Ex C would not approach with request for further personnel until the right moment, which he considered to be at the beginning of Phase II.

8. TOSCANA Region. Col. KIRKWOOD, RC TOSCANA Region, said it would be almost impossible to administer his territory on the withdrawal of British officers for AUSTRAL. He suggested a rearrangement of Provinces and Ex C instructed CA Sec to study the matter.

E Talbot

Lt Colonel,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
See List attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Office of the Political Advisers	2
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	3
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	2
Liaison Div	1
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	1
Communications S/C	1
WHD & LFW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	1
Spares	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Office of the Political Advisers
CA Sec
Econ Sec
Est Sec
PRO
DCCAO, 15 Army Group
Liaison Div
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)
Communications S/C
WMD & IPW S/C
File
Spares for CSO to Ex C
Spares

1 2 3 4 3 2 2 3 2 1 1 1 5 8

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP & SDC
28 Apl. 9L cc

E.A.Sec.

SECRET.

58

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/104/EC. 28 April 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 27 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (a). Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Ex C had discussed this matter with Lt. Col. Ellis, of the War Office, who considered that the production of coal would gradually increase. He was of the opinion that forcible methods with the Italian Government would serve no useful purpose.

(b) - 1 (b). Office Space. Ext Sec reported that the proposals of the Office Space Committee would be ready by 30 April. Ex C asked that they be on his desk on Sunday, 29 April.

(c) - 1 (c). Civilian Employees for the North. Ex C directed Ext Sec to see that lists from RCs were submitted in accordance with instructions already issued. Ex C said he had spoken to Col. Selby, Deputy RC Piemonte Region, who had promised to send a list. Col. Hancock should also be contacted.

(d) - 2. Officer Personnel. Brig. Gen. McKinley said he was going to CASERTA to get the principle established on a high level that more officers must be found. Then the G-1s at AFHQ could start finding the officers, some of whom might come from replacement centres.

(e) - 4. Status of IPOW. HQ S/C reported that the Italian Government had accepted officially the change of status as from 1 July 45. This did not affect the Italian prisoners of war who would be captured during the present operations.

2. Adv HQ AC. CA Sec asked if anything had been done on this question. Ex C said it would be wise to have an office in MILAN, with a nucleus of staff and accommodation for visiting officers from HQ. He had already told HQ Commandant to go into this matter.

3. Situation in the North. This was discussed, particularly in reference to GENOA and MILAN. Ex C stated we had to face up to entering N.W. Italy after an interim period of partisan rule.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 27 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1 (a). Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Ex C had discussed this matter with Lt. Col. Ellis, of the War Office, who considered that the production of coal would gradually increase. He was of the opinion that forcible methods with the Italian Government would serve no useful purpose.

(b) - 1 (b). Office Space. Dat Sec reported that the proposals of the Office Space Committee would be ready by 30 April. Ex C asked that they be on his desk on Sunday, 29 April.

(c) - 1 (c). Civilian Employees for the North. Ex C directed Dat Sec to see that lists from RCs were submitted in accordance with instructions already issued. Ex C said he had spoken to Col. Selby, Deputy RC Piemonte Region, who had promised to send a list. Col. Hancock should also be contacted.

(d) - 2. Officer Personnel. Brig. Gen. McKinley said he was going to CASERTA to get the principle established on a high level that more officers must be found. Then the G-1s at AFHQ could start finding the officers, some of whom might come from replacement centres.

(e) - 4. Status of IPOW. HW S/C reported that the Italian Government had accepted officially the change of status as from 1 July 45. This did not affect the Italian prisoners of war who would be captured during the present operations.

2. Adv HQ AC. CA Sec asked if anything had been done on this question. Ex C said it would be wise to have an office in MILAN, with a nucleus of staff and accommodation for visiting officers from HQ. He had already told HQ Commandant to go into this matter.

3. Situation in the North. This was discussed, particularly in reference to GENOA and MILAN. Ex C stated we had to face up to entering N.W. Italy after an interim period of partisan rule. Pol Adviser (Br) said that the CLN had taken complete charge in MILAN and had issued various ordinances, amongst which was one holding up socialisation of industry. A/President and CC would stress to 15 Army Group the absolute necessity of getting RCs and staffs into the big cities as soon as they were liberated by the Allied troops. Having Pol Advisers forward would also be very desirable.

(continued..)

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Situation in the North. (continued).
Instructions had gone out ordering all provincial teams to be collected and sent forward, except those attached to EMILIA Region. These officers had either arrived or were on the way.
Ex C stated that it was arranged that G-5 Section, 15 Army Group would telephone the latest news twice a day. This news would be passed to VPs.

4. Carabinieri. CA Sec were instructed to pursue the matter of the calling of the CC.RR following the receipt of the letter from P.M. Bonomi on the matter.

5. Appointment of Prefects and Questori. CA Sec, with the approval of CC, had come to an agreement with the Prime Minister that the Government and the CLN would both nominate candidates but the final choice would be made by the AMG officer. Such choices would if possible be the Government's nominee but the candidate must be acceptable to the local population and due consideration must be given to the CLN nominee and the local ecclesiastical authorities should be consulted. Ex C said the Government should be urged to include amongst their nominees some of the CLN nominees. The matter would be further discussed with CC.

6. Situation in BOLOGNA. CA Sec read a telegram from 5 Army describing a stand down parade of patriots in BOLOGNA at which a large number of arms were handed in. CSC to Ex C was instructed to tell HCs of this event and its success.

7. Hand Back of Territory. It was decided to recommend to CC to hand back to the Italian Government on 1 June 45 the Provinces of GROSETTO, SIENA and AREZZO, and the whole of UMBRIA-MARCHE Region less ANCONA Province. Ex C would also recommend that the Government be told that provinces now in the Army Zone would not be handed back in less than a month after they had passed under Regional administration.

8. Civilian Communications with the North. In reply to Econ Sec, Communications S/C said that a postcard service was set up in the early stages, controlled by the Army courier service. The radio was also used to broadcast messages to relatives.

9. Visits of Ministers to the North. CA Sec stated there would be very considerable pressure from Ministers and other Government officials to have permission to go to the North and asked that a firm policy be adopted from the start. Ex C instructed Econ and CA Secs to inform their S/Cs to turn down all requests and directed his CSO to see that Service S/Cs were also informed. PRO was instructed to make a press announcement regarding civilians not being allowed to go North.

10. Press Plan for the North. PRO reported that this had been approved by AFHQ without change. Ex C directed that copies of the final plan be sent to VPs and HCs.

11. Activities of CLNAI and other news from the North. Ex C asked Public Relations to keep all at AC informed of news in the North. This should take the form of a special daily bulletin coordinated with the Ex C's office.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the ceiling of the CC.HQ following the receipt of the letter from F.M. Bonomi on the matter.

5. Appointment of Prefects and Questori. CA Sec, with the approval of CC, had come to an agreement with the Prime Minister that the Government and the CLN would both nominate candidates but the final choice would be made by the AMG officer. Such choice would if possible be the Government's nominee but the candidate must be acceptable to the local population and due consideration must be given to the CLN nominee and the local ecclesiastical authorities should be consulted. Ex C said the Government should be urged to include amongst their nominees some of the CLN nominees. The matter would be further discussed with CC.

6. Situation in BOLOGNA. CA Sec read a telegram from 5 Army describing a stand down parade of patriots in BOLOGNA at which a large number of arms were handed in. CSO to Ex C was instructed to tell HQs of this event and its success.

7. Hand Back of Territory. It was decided to recommend to CC to hand back to the Italian Government on 1 June 45 the Provinces of GROSETTO, SIENA and AREZZO, and the whole of UMBRIA-MARCHE Region less ANCONA Province. Ex C would also recommend that the Government be told that provinces now in the Army Zone would not be handed back in less than a month after they had passed under Regional administration.

8. Civilian Communications with the North. In reply to Econ Sec, Communications S/C said that a postcard service was set up in the early stages, controlled by the Army courier service. The radio was also used to broadcast messages to relatives.

9. Visits of Ministers to the North. CA Sec stated there would be very considerable pressure from Ministers and other Government officials to have permission to go to the North and asked that a firm policy be adopted from the start. Ex C instructed Econ and CA Secs to inform their S/Cs to turn down all requests and directed his CSO to see that Service S/Cs were also informed. PRO was instructed to make a press announcement regarding civilians not being allowed to go North.

10. Press Plan for the North. PRO reported that this had been approved by AMG without change. Ex C directed that copies of the final plan be sent to VPs and ROs.

11. Activities of CLNAI and other news from the North. Ex C asked Public Relations to keep all at AC informed of news in the North. This should take the form of a special daily bulletin coordinated with the Ex C's office.

12. Use of BLOs after Liberation. CA Sec stated it had been agreed to lend BLOs to AMG for a limited period after liberation of an area. CSO to Ex C to look up this instruction, and Ent Sec to follow up on the matter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13. Italian Army Vehicles. WMD S/C stated that MMIA were claiming all Italian Army vehicles, although a number had been repaired by private individuals and were operating on AC tyres. They cited a case of 102 lorries hauling grain under ENAC which MMIA claimed. Ex C pointed out that MMIA had the right to the vehicles; the mistake was in having had them repaired by private interests. He instructed WMD S/C to put up a minute to him, setting out the ruling on this, and he would ask Gen. Browning to make an exception in regard to these particular 102 vehicles and would tell Gen. Browning that in future the rules would be faithfully followed.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION.

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Office of the Political Advisers	2
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Nat Sec	5
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	2
Liaison Div	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	2
Communications S/C	1
WMD & IDW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for CSO to Ex	5
Spares	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

They cited a case of 102 lorries hauling grain under EMAC which MGIA claimed. Ex C pointed out that MGIA had the right to the vehicles; the mistake was in having had them repaired by private interests. He instructed WMD S/C to put up a minute to him, setting out the ruling on this, and he would ask Gen. Browning to make an exception in regard to these particular 102 vehicles and would tell Gen. Browning that in future the rules would be faithfully followed.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION.

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	2
Nat Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	1
Liaison Div	-	1
Land Forces S/C (MGIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & DP&S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex	-	5
Spares	-	8

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W.D.

SECRET

54

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/102/EC.

24 April 1945.

25 APR 1944

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Brigadier Anderson reported that production of coal had now reached normal. His own opinion was that there might be a recurrence of trouble with the miners.

(b) - 1(b). Office Space. Econ Sec raised this question again. Ext Sec said that HQ Commandant had made a survey but no changes or moves had yet taken place. A/Ex C stressed that action must be speeded up. CSO to Ex C asked if the Office Space Committee would submit a report. A/Ex C agreed and directed that the report be presented at the next Executive Commissioner's meeting.

(c) - 3. Civilian Employees for the North. Brigadier Anderson reported that 15 Army Group had put Italian civilians into uniform and taken them forward in connection with local resources. Econ Sec had referred the matter to Local Resources Section, AFHQ.
Land Forces S/C said that the instructions to absorb Italian civilians into the Army came from G-2 sources. CSO to Ex C to discuss with Econ Sec with a view to taking the matter up with G-5.

2. Officer Personnel. This question was again discussed. Brigadier Anderson said that although the mining officer in SARDINIA had been released from the Austrian commitment, an engineer officer was still required by AFHQ. Econ Sec asked if there would be any chance of increasing the officer strength in their section. A/Ex C said a case could be put up for the Manpower Committee to go up to AFHQ. The case would have to stress that military personnel were required, since the first reaction of AFHQ would be "civilianization."

3. Supply Policy. Brigadier General McKinley stated that a meeting was being held this afternoon at 1500 hrs to discuss the Economic directive arising out of FAN 487 which had been received from the CCS.

Ref: 210/102/EC.

24 April 1945.

25 APR 1944

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 24 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Brigadier Andersen reported that production of coal had now reached normal. His own opinion was that there might be a recurrence of trouble with the miners.

(b) - 1(b). Office Space. Econ Sec raised this question again. Est Sec said that HQ Commandant had made a survey but no changes or moves had yet taken place. A/Ex C stressed that action must be speeded up. CSO to Ex C asked if the Office Space Committee would submit a report. A/Ex C agreed and directed that the report be presented at the next Executive Commissioner's meeting.

(c) - 3. Civilian Employees for the North. Brigadier Andersen reported that 15 Army Group had put Italian civilians into uniform and taken them forward in connection with local resources. Econ Sec had referred the matter to Local Resources Section, AFHQ.
Land Forces S/C said that the instructions to absorb Italian civilians into the Army came from G-2 sources. CSO to Ex C to discuss with Econ Sec with a view to taking the matter up with G-5.

2. Officer Personnel. This question was again discussed. Brigadier Anderson said that although the mining officer in SARDINIA had been released from the Austrian commitment, an engineer officer was still required by AFHQ. Econ Sec asked if there would be any chance of increasing the officer strength in their section. A/Ex C said a case could be put up for the Manpower Committee to go up to AFHQ. The case would have to stress that military personnel were required, since the first reaction of AFHQ would be "civilianization."

3. Supply Policy. Brigadier General McKinley stated that a meeting was being held this afternoon at 1500 hrs to discuss the Economic directive arising out of FAN 487 which had been received from the CAO.

4. Status of IPOW. IPW S/C stated that this question had now been settled and the change in status would take place on 1 July 45. This would increase the ceiling of the Italian Army, and this had been agreed.

6363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Political Advisers. Pol Adviser stated that Mr. Hopkinson was due back to-day.

6. A/Ex C's visit to North. A/Ex C reported briefly on his visit to the North, giving an account of conditions and damage seen.

7. Liguria Region. A/Ex C had obtained agreement from IV Corps that Liguria Region should move to LUCCA and the staff would go forward immediately. Provincial teams would also move forward, ready to advance at the appropriate time.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	5
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6·7/CA

Civil Affairs 56

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/101/EC. 17 April 1945.

18 APR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 17 APRIL

A/Ex C welcomed Brigadier ANDERSON to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2. Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Econ Sec said that the previous minutes were incorrect. The paper they had prepared reflected the views of engineers in the field. Brigadier ANDERSON was now dealing with the matter. He stated that in his opinion we were not in a position to say to the Italian Government that they had been inefficient and that the mines must be returned to our control. The Italian Government had requested that the Rome gas ration should not be cut until they had sent six of their engineers to SARDINIA to report. Econ Sec were now awaiting this report.

(b) - 3. Office Space. A/Ex C said the situation had somewhat eased and he was hopeful that the necessary space would be found to the satisfaction of all concerned.

(c) - 4. Flora Hotel. A meeting was being held with A/President this morning at 1030 hrs to discuss this matter.

(d) - 5. Transport. GA Sec asked the position. Est Sec were working on a request and justification coordinated statement for all AC.

(e) - 6. Transport for the North. Econ Sec had indicated to 15 Army Group the date when the truck companies could be made available in the forward areas during Phase I. The 1,700 trucks now being received from U.S. would not be used for this purpose. The position was now satisfactory.

(f) - 7. V-E Day Celebration. A/Ex C said a communication had been received from AFHQ directing that any celebrations must be soberly conducted and that no relaxation of discipline could be allowed. He would have to see A/President and CO on AC's arrangements.

2. Planning for the North. A/Ex C said Econ Sec had asked for a meeting with IV Corps and Armies to discuss plans for the North. He expected a telephone call from IV Corps this morning and would arrange the first of these meetings.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 APR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 17 APRIL

A/Ex C welcomed Brigadier ANDERSON to the meeting.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2. Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Econ Sec said that the previous minutes were incorrect. The paper they had prepared reflected the views of engineers in the field. Brigadier ANDERSON was now dealing with the matter. He stated that in his opinion we were not in a position to say to the Italian Government that they had been inefficient and that the mines must be returned to our control. The Italian Government had requested that the Rome gas ration should not be cut until they had sent six of their engineers to SARDINIA to report. Econ Sec were now awaiting this report.

(b) - 3. Office Space. A/Ex C said the situation had somewhat eased and he was hopeful that the necessary space would be found to the satisfaction of all concerned.

(c) - 4. Flora Hotel. A meeting was being held with A/President this morning at 1030 hrs to discuss this matter.

(d) - 5. Transport. CA Sec asked the position. Est Sec were working on a request and justification coordinated statement for all AC.

(e) - 6. Transport for the North. Econ Sec had indicated to 15 Army Group the date when the truck companies could be made available in the forward areas during Phase I. The 1,700 trucks now being received from U.S. would not be used for this purpose. The position was now satisfactory.

(f) - 7. V-E Day Celebration. A/Ex C said a communication had been received from AFHQ directing that any celebrations must be soberly conducted and that no relaxation of discipline could be allowed. He would have to see A/President and CC on AC's arrangements.

2. Planning for the North. A/Ex C said Econ Sec had asked for a meeting with IV Corps and Armies to discuss plans for the North. He expected a telephone call from IV Corps this morning and would arrange the first of these meetings.

6303

(H056)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Civilian Employees for the North. A/Ex C stated that PCs Northern Regions had been told that HQ was opposed to any civilians going North. In exceptional cases application could be made to HQ and the names submitted would be screened but no one would be allowed to go forward without authority from this HQ. The suggestion that Districts be asked to submit names of Italian clerical staff that they might take forward with them was thought to be impracticable. A/Ex C said that we should have to deal with these cases one by one.

4. Communications to Prefects from Italian Government. CA Sec pointed out that all communications should go through AMG channels. In many cases the Minister of the Interior had sent telegrams direct to Prefects. It was considered this was undesirable and should cease. Communications S/C said it was impossible to impose a censorship on all Italian mail which assumed vast proportions. A/Ex C said the matter required further study and no decision was given.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

C-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	6
Ext Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WAD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

4/6.7/CA V

C.A Section
C 55

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner 14 APR. 1945

Ref: 210/100/EC.

13 April 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING 13 APRIL

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 3. POs Meeting with General CLARK. A/Ex C stated that this meeting had been very satisfactory.

2. Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Econ Sec reported on the present situation. At the time the coal mines were turned over to the Italian Government production was 40,000 tons a month and it was now down to 20,000 tons a month. The target was 100,000 tons a month. Econ Sec said that production had not fallen due to any lack of labour but was purely a political slowdown. They had prepared a paper raising the question of the mines being returned to our control. This was being sent to CC through A/Ex C. There was considerable discussion on the question of taking over control of the coal mines. A/Ex C said this could not be done without the use of considerable numbers of military personnel. No coal was being imported into Italy until June or July and the country was depending upon Sardinian coal. Econ Sec said that as a result of the decrease in production there would have to be a 50% cut in the Rome gas ration.
The suggestion was made that a member of the Italian Government should go and talk to the local agitators telling them that the decrease in coal production was sabotaging the war effort.
It was decided that Econ Sec would see members of the Italian Government and tell them that the slowdown amounted to sabotage and that unless the slowdown was stopped publicity would be started to the effect that it would lead to a curtailment of the gas ration and other facilities.

3. Office Space. A/Ex C stated that the Office Space Committee had been working on the basis of a reallocation of space to get all the Sections together. They were moving out all Northern Regions HQs and officers assigned to Northern Regions, and it was considered that this would enable Sections to be together.
Econ Sec pointed out that extra personnel were coming in all the time and needed accommodation and Ch Sec said this conflicted with instructions that HQ personnel should be cut down. A/Ex C would try to get a clear cut decision from CC to end the inconsistency in the present policy.

4. Flora Hotel. A/Ex C stated that he had visited the Esperia Hotel yesterday with Col. Perkin. He thought the accommodation was adequate and would arrange to open bathrooms on each floor.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13 April 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING 13 APRIL

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 3. HQs Meeting with General CLARK. A/Ex C stated that this meeting had been very satisfactory.

2. Coal Mines in SARDINIA. Econ Sec reported on the present situation. At the time the coal mines were turned over to the Italian Government production was 40,000 tons a month and it was now down to 20,000 tons a month. The target was 100,000 tons a month. Econ Sec said that production had not fallen due to any lack of labour but was purely a political slowdown. They had prepared a paper raising the question of the mines being returned to our control. This was being sent to CC through A/Ex C.
There was considerable discussion on the question of taking over control of the coal mines. A/Ex C said this could not be done without the use of considerable numbers of military personnel. No coal was being imported into Italy until June or July and the country was depending upon Sardinian coal. Econ Sec said that as a result of the decrease in production there would have to be a 50% cut in the Rome gas ration.
The suggestion was made that a member of the Italian Government should go and talk to the local agitators telling them that the decrease in coal production was sabotaging the war effort.
It was decided that Econ Sec would see members of the Italian Government and tell them that the slowdown amounted to sabotage and that unless the slowdown was stopped publicity would be started to the effect that it would lead to a curtailment of the gas ration and other facilities.

3. Office Space. A/Ex C stated that the Office Space Committee had been working on the basis of a reallocation of space to get all the Sections together. They were moving out all Northern Regions HQs and officers assigned to Northern Regions, and it was considered that this would enable Sections to be together.
Econ Sec pointed out that extra personnel were coming in all the time and needed accommodation and CA Sec said this conflicted with instructions that HQ personnel should be cut down. A/Ex C would try to get a clear cut decision from CC to end the inconsistency in the present policy.

4. Flora Hotel. A/Ex C stated that he had visited the Esperia Hotel yesterday with Col. Perkin. He thought the accommodation was adequate and would arrange to open bathrooms on each floor.
Econ Sec criticised the accommodation provided for the female AC employees. They had certain obligations to their staff and did not consider they were getting fair treatment. All the rooms with baths at the Esperia Hotel had been taken by UNRRA personnel. In any case, Econ Sec considered there would be far too much space left at the Flora Hotel for transient officers.

6306

3896

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Flora Hotel
(cont) A/Ex C and CA Sec said there must be consistency and that all female staff should be moved from the Flora Hotel into the Esperia.
CSO to Ex C asked if it was necessary that any further moves be made out of the Flora Hotel and suggested that when the Northern Regions went forward there should be plenty of accommodation. Already as the result of UNRRA having moved out there was sufficient accommodation for transient officers. Econ Sec supported this view.
The matter was left undecided and would be further discussed.

5. Transport. CA Sec reported that AFHQ had asked for a coordinated statement of increased requirements for AC transport and that individual statements should not be forwarded. Est Sec would prepare a coordinated statement and forward to AFHQ.

6. Transport for the North. Econ Sec stated that Transportation S/C had agreed with 15 Army Group to make available 650 3-ton trucks during Phase I. This matter demanded careful handling because it was essential that only military transport which could be serviced in the Army area should go forward. The 1,700 trucks now arriving were not suitable since they were civilian trucks and the Armies could not service them.
A/Ex C would discuss with Econ Sec.

7. V-E Day Celebration. In answer to Pol Adviser A/Ex C stated that AFHQ had ruled that there would be no celebration or cessation of work in this theatre on account of victory in Europe. He would take the matter up.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
[illegible] & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

...regions went forward there should be plenty of accommodation. Already as the result of UNRRA having moved out there was sufficient accommodation for transient officers. Econ Sec supported this view.
The matter was left undecided and would be further discussed.

5. Transport. CA Sec reported that AFHQ had asked for a coordinated statement of increased requirements for AC transport and that individual statements should not be forwarded. Est Sec would prepare a coordinated statement and forward to AFHQ.

6. Transport for the North. Econ Sec stated that Transportation S/C had agreed with 15 Army Group to make available 650 3-ton trucks during Phase I. This matter demanded careful handling because it was essential that only military transport which could be serviced in the Army area should go forward. The 1,700 trucks now arriving were not suitable since they were civilian trucks and the Armies could not service them. A/Ex C would discuss with Econ Sec.

7. V-E Day Celebration. In answer to Pol Advisor A/Ex C stated that AFHQ had ruled that there would be no celebration or cessation of work in this theatre on account of victory in Europe. He would take the matter up.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Office of the Political Advisers	2
CA Sec	3
Econ Sec	4
Est Sec	3
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	3
Liaison Div	2
Land Forces S/C (12TA)	1
Communications S/C	1
WD & IPW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	5
Spares	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to 19 Apr 45.

SECRET.

54

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

7 APR 1945

7 APR 1945

Ref: 210/98/EC.

6 April 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 6 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a). - 10. Employment of Italian State Employees in AMG Territory. GA Sec had discussed the Finance S/C circular with Communications S/C and thought that this circular should be withdrawn. The main point at issue was the provision for promotions of the higher grades of employees which took matters out of the hands of the RC and PC. Communications S/C suggested that it would be better to amend the first paragraph rather than to withdraw the whole document. A/Ex C directed GA Sec to give the matter further study and suggest a suitable amendment to the circular.

2. Proposed Visits to Army Areas. The question of visits to Army areas by members of the Italian Government was raised - in particular, the case of Scoccimarro. Pol Adviser thought that such visits should be discouraged and A/Ex C stated that Army Commanders were not in favour of them.

3. RCs Meeting with General CLARK. A/Ex C announced that it had been arranged for RCs to meet General CLARK at 1030 hrs on Tuesday with CC and A/Ex C. Est Sec were instructed to make the necessary arrangements regarding aeroplane transport for the meeting with General CLARK. Econ Sec asked if a preliminary meeting with RCs could be arranged and this was set for 1430 hrs on Monday in the Conference Room. Brigadier CARR, Colonel HENSLEY and Lt.Colonel SCHOLTZ should attend as well as the other RCs of the North.

4. Telephone Calls to AFHQ. A/Ex C stated that a letter had been received from AFHQ complaining of difficulty in finding AC officers at their telephones after they had placed telephone calls to AFHQ. There was discussion on this and Communications S/C explained that delays in calls were unavoidable.
A/Ex C directed Communications S/C to put up a small note on the use of the telephone for insertion in the Daily Bulletin.

5. Change of Status of IPOW in Italy. IPW S/C reported that the consensus of opinion at AFHQ was against the proposed change of status of IPOW in Italy. There was discussion on the use of IPOW labour. A/Ex C considered that most IPOW did not want to change their status at the expense of changed conditions of pay and maintenance as they were better off under present arrangements.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 6 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 10. Employment of Italian State Employees in AMG Territory. GA Sec had discussed the Finance S/C circular with Communications S/C and thought that this circular should be withdrawn. The main point at issue was the provision for promotions of the higher grades of employees which took matters out of the hands of the RC and PG. Communications S/C suggested that it would be better to amend the first paragraph rather than to withdraw the whole document. A/Ex C directed GA Sec to give the matter further study and suggest a suitable amendment to the circular.

2. Proposed Visits to Army Areas. The question of visits to Army areas by members of the Italian Government was raised - in particular, the case of Scoccimarro. Pol Adviser thought that such visits should be discouraged and A/Ex C stated that Army Commanders were not in favour of them.

3. RCs Meeting with General CLARK. A/Ex C announced that it had been arranged for RCs to meet General CLARK at 1030 hrs on Tuesday with CC and A/Ex C. Est Sec were instructed to make the necessary arrangements regarding aeroplane transport for the meeting with General CLARK. Econ Sec asked if a preliminary meeting with RCs could be arranged and this was set for 1430 hrs on Monday in the Conference Room. Brigadier CARR, Colonel HENSLEY and Lt.Colonel SCHOLTZ should attend as well as the other RCs of the North.

4. Telephone Calls to AFHQ. A/Ex C stated that a letter had been received from AFHQ complaining of difficulty in finding AC officers at their telephones after they had placed telephone calls to AFHQ. There was discussion on this and Communications S/C explained that delays in calls were unavoidable.
A/Ex C directed Communications S/C to put up a small note on the use of the telephone for insertion in the Daily Bulletin.

5. Change of Status of IPOW in Italy. IPW S/C reported that the concensus of opinion at AFHQ was against the proposed change of status of IPOW in Italy. There was discussion on the use of IPOW labour. A/Ex C considered that most IPOW did not want to change their status at the expense of changed conditions of pay and maintenance as they were better off under present arrangements.

6303

356

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Recruitment of Garibaldi Division into the Italian Army.
Land Forces S/C gave a short account of the activities of the Garibaldi Division and stated that the remnants of this Division wanted to join the Italian Army.
Land Forces S/C had asked AFHQ on 21 March for an increase in the combat ceiling strength of the Italian Army to absorb these men. No answer had yet been received.

Joseph C Kirby
Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MAD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/97/EC.

3 April 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 3 APRIL.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 2. Assignment of Cars. A/Ex C stated that the committee had been formed and the first meeting had been held.

2. New Deal for Italy. A/Ex C stated a letter had been received from AFHQ asking for an interim report on the New Deal plan up to 31 March. Heads of Sections should submit their comments as soon as possible in order that a full reply could be prepared for AFHQ. Office of Ex C to take up.

3. VENEZIA GIULIA. The suggestion had been made of forming a separate Region of those Provinces. GJ was not in favour of this as he considered it would emphasise the difficulties encountered. A/Ex C said the Provinces would be administered as a Sub-Region of VENEZIE Region. The Sub-Regional Commissioner appointed would take up the matter direct with RC VENEZIE Region as to questions raised in the memorandum put up by Brig. DUNLOP.

4. RCs - Northern Regions. A/Ex C reported that RCs Northern Regions were meeting the Prime Minister this afternoon on an official visit

5. N.W. Italy. COS IV Corps was coming today to discuss the occupation of N.W. Italy and the sending of Regional staffs to IV Corps HQ at LUCCA. A/Ex C stated that for operational reasons this might not be practicable at present but a small forward Region might be established and personnel could be infiltrated as conditions allowed.

6. Olive Oil - Amassing. Econ Sec reported that 41,000 tons had been collected to date and they were confident that the target of 45,000 tons would be reached. The withdrawal date of 15 April was confirmed.

7. Medical Officer for Partisans. CA Sec stated another request had been received for a medical officer. A/Ex C stated that a similar request had been turned down before as SAC had ruled that no military government personnel be infiltrated. Unless there were very urgent reasons the question should not be re-opened.

8. Distribution of Signals. Est Sec raised the question of signals on personnel and said that sometimes 'Action' copies were sent to Econ Sec. They stated that in one instance this resulted in conflicting replies being sent by two Sections. A/Ex C said the point should be noted but did not think it was a matter that occurred often as Message Centre were very efficient.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- - - -

10. Employment of Italian State Employees in AMG Territory. Communications S/C had discussed with CA Sec and a circular had been issued by Finance S/C. This circular was read by Communications S/C and it was pointed out that as it stood it affected the work of RCs. A/Ex C directed that the matter be passed to CA Sec for study and comment.

11. Italian Army Ration Scale. Land Forces S/C reported that AFHQ had sent a letter to 15 Army Group and Army Commanders stating that SAC did not propose to recommend any increase in the Italian Army ration scale to the COS as this was considered to be more than adequate.
The question of the increase in olive oil ration was settled in the negative insofar as AC was concerned.

12. Indiscriminate Purchases by Italian Army. Land Forces S/C stated that the Italian Army allowed commanding officers to spend the sum of 20 lire per day per man on extra food to supplement the ration scale. This resulted in the indiscriminate buying of food in the forward areas to the detriment of would-be purchasers for hospitals. Land Forces S/C were working on this with a view to exercising some form of control.

13. PRB - AFHQ. PRO reported that PRB - AFHQ had stated their Adv HQ would move out fairly soon which raised the problem of the civilian correspondents they would leave behind. A/Ex C said this brought up the whole question of AC and the various agencies that had been looked after for the sake of convenience. The eventual goal would be the establishment of these agencies on a civilian basis. He directed Est Sec to take up with RAAC and possibly with the Embassies with a view to working out a scheme as to supply.

Joseph C. Rush, Lt Col
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	5
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MID & PWB S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Army ration scale to the CCS as this was considered to be more than adequate.
The question of the increase in olive oil ration was settled in the negative insofar as AC was concerned.

12. Indiscriminate Purchases by Italian Army. Land Forces S/C stated that the Italian Army allowed commanding officers to spend the sum of 20 lire per day per man on extra food to supplement the ration scale. This resulted in the indiscriminate buying of food in the forward areas to the detriment of would-be purchasers for hospitals. Land Forces S/C were working on this with a view to exercising some form of control.

13. PRB - AFHQ. PRO reported that PRB - AFHQ had stated their Adv HQ would move out fairly soon which raised the problem of the civilian correspondents they would leave behind. A/Ex C said this brought up the whole question of AC and the various agencies that had been looked after for the sake of convenience. The eventual goal would be the establishment of these agencies on a civilian basis. He directed Est Sec to take up with RAC and possibly with the Embassies with a view to working out a scheme as to supply.

Joseph C. Ruch
for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (15 LA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MED & IPB S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	15
Spares	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

31 MAR 1945 SECRET.

52

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/96/EC. 30 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 30 MARCH.
- -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. N.W. Italy Planning. In reply to Econ Sec, A/Ex C explained that specialists from each of the three N.W. Regions from any Sub-Commission would be welcomed by C.G., IV Corps for planning at MICC. He would also welcome HQ officers.

2. Assignment of Cars. A/Ex C said that justification statements for daily assigned cars had been submitted to Est Sec. He ruled that a committee be set up to review these justifications, consisting of Est Sec (Col. Parkin) and representatives of Econ and CA Secs. Col. Parkin suggested the first meeting should take place at 1500 hrs tomorrow, 31 March, in his office.

3. AC Monthly Reports for Foreign Representatives. It was ruled that representatives of Powers who had no seat on the Advisory Council would not normally get monthly reports, and that members of the Advisory Council would get them only through the Secretary to the Council.

4. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces S/C reported that the Italian call-up in CALABRIA was being postponed because of the very satisfactory manpower situation of the Italian Army.

5. Telephones. Communications S/C stated there was an acute shortage of telephones, and suggested that the number in use at HQ could be cut down. A/Ex C thought the situation would be eased when the Northern Regions moved out; in the meantime, rather than buy more instruments, Communications S/C should reallocate some of the telephones.

6. Postal Services. Communications S/C reported that postal services to LUCCA and PISTORIA would be established on 9 April.

F. Tabb Lt Col
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 210/96/EC. 30 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 30 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. N.W. Italy Planning. In reply to Econ Sec, A/Ex C explained that specialists from each of the three N.W. Regions from any Sub-Commission would be welcomed by C.G., IV Corps for planning at LUCCA. He would also welcome HQ officers.

2. Assignment of Cars. A/Ex C said that justification statements for daily assigned cars had been submitted to Est Sec. He ruled that a committee be set up to review these justifications, consisting of Est Sec (Col. Parkin) and representatives of Econ and CA Secs. Col. Parkin suggested the first meeting should take place at 1500 hrs tomorrow, 31 March, in his office.

3. AC Monthly Reports for Foreign Representatives. It was ruled that representatives of Powers who had no seat on the Advisory Council would not normally get monthly reports, and that members of the Advisory Council would get them only through the Secretary to the Council.

4. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces S/C reported that the Italian call-up in CALABRIA was being postponed because of the very satisfactory manpower situation of the Italian Army.

5. Telephones. Communications S/C stated there was an acute shortage of telephones, and suggested that the number in use at HQ could be cut down. A/Ex C thought the situation would be eased when the Northern Regions moved out; in the meantime, rather than buy more instruments, Communications S/C should reallocate some of the telephones.

6. Postal Services. Communications S/C reported that postal services to LUCCA and PISTORIA would be established on 9 April.

E. Tabb Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

See list attached.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
MMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET. (51)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/95/EC. 27 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 27 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Withdrawal from the South. CSO to Ex C stated that Lt. Col. Jackman G-5, AFHQ, visited HQ and had been provided with the information he required to prepare a memorandum.
A/Ex C directed Est Sec to take up with AFHQ the question of transport for the AC officers left behind being the responsibility of the local unit commander.

(b) - 1(e). UMBRIA-MARCHE Region. CSO to Ex C confirmed that on 16 March ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region became UMBRIA-MARCHE Region and absorbed the two Provinces of TERNI and PERUGIA. Orders had been prepared.

(c) - 5. Entertaining by AC. A/Ex C said the proposed rules should be as flexible as possible but at the same time exercise some measure of control. He read a suggested list of rules submitted by HQ Commandant. The main point was that entertaining facilities be confined to officers actually billeted in the hotel and that permission must first be obtained. A/Ex C passed the draft rules to Col. Densmore for consideration

(d) - 8. Executive Commissioner's Meetings. A/Ex C ruled that the present arrangement of two meetings a week would continue. Endeavour must be made to shorten them as much as possible and not to raise matters which could be settled outside and which were not of general interest.

2. FLORA HOTEL. HQ Commandant reported that the removal of non-AC personnel would be completed by the end of this week. Already there were beds for fifty transient officers at the FLORA Hotel.

3. Officers at HQ. A/Ex C reported that he had seen CC, who still considered that the personnel at HQ should be cut drastically. The question of the decisions of the Manpower Committee being considered as final was raised with CC and agreement was reached.

4. N.W.Italy Planning. A/Ex C had visited IV Corps, who had prepared a Staff Memorandum in which it was proposed to integrate the staff of IV Corps, Reggio and No. 2 District during Phase [illegible]

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 27 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Withdrawal from the South. CSO to Ex C stated that Lt. Col. Jackman G-5, AFHQ, visited HQ and had been provided with the information he required to prepare a memorandum.
A/Ex C directed Est Sec to take up with AFHQ the question of transport for the AC officers left behind being the responsibility of the local unit commander.

(b) - 1(e). UMBRIA-MARCHE Region. CSO to Ex C confirmed that on 16 March ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region became UMBRIA-MARCHE Region and absorbed the two Provinces of TERNI and PERUGIA. Orders had been prepared.

(c) - 5. Entertaining by AC. A/Ex C said the proposed rules should be as flexible as possible but at the same time exercise some measure of control. He read a suggested list of rules submitted by HQ Commandant. The main point was that entertaining facilities be confined to officers actually billeted in the hotel and that permission must first be obtained. A/Ex C passed the draft rules to Col. Densmore for consideration

(d) - 8. Executive Commissioner's Meetings. A/Ex C ruled that the present arrangement of two meetings a week would continue. Endeavour must be made to shorten them as much as possible and not to raise matters which could be settled outside and which were not of general interest.

2. FLORA HOTEL. HQ Commandant reported that the removal of non-AC personnel would be completed by the end of this week. Already there were beds for fifty transient officers at the FLORA Hotel.

3. Officers at HQ. A/Ex C reported that he had seen CC, who still considered that the personnel at HQ should be cut drastically. The question of the decisions of the Manpower Committee being considered as final was raised with CC and agreement was reached.

4. N.W.Italy Planning. A/Ex C had visited IV Corps, who had prepared a Staff Memorandum in which it was proposed to integrate the staffs of IV Corps, Regions and No. 2 District during Phase I. A/Ex C thought this a good plan.
General CRITTENBERGER wanted to see RCs at an early date and would arrange a meeting. At the moment he did not want the Regions to move North, but was willing that specialist officers should move to LUCCA. A/Ex C was hopeful of persuading him to accept the full Regional Staffs up there.
A/Ex C directed that CAO IV Corps be on the distribution for all important matters.

6303
3113

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Staff Hours for Italian Civilian Employees. CA Sec stated that Sub-Commissions were asking for a ruling on office hours for Italian civilian employees. Est Sec stated that the working hours of 0830 to 1800 with 1½ hours for lunch had been published. A/Ex C directed that a reminder be issued.

6. Proposed Training Course for Officers. Est Sec gave list of officers required to attend a two weeks training course. It was agreed that it was difficult to release these officers.

7. Manual of the Activities of AC. PRO stated this was practically completed. A/Ex C directed that it should be passed to him and he would pass it to VPs.

S. Talbot Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	3
Econ Sec	-	4
Est Sec	-	3
PRO	-	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO to Ex C	-	5
Spares	-	8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H/6.71-A

24 MAR 1945

SECRET

50

21 MAR 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/93/EC.

23 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 23 MARCH.

Dep Ex C presided in the absence of Ex C on leave in ENGLAND.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Withdrawal from the South. Dep Ex C said he had attended a meeting at AFHQ yesterday. There were no changes in the original arrangements except that it was agreed to leave three instead of two Public Works and Utility officers in the South until 15 May. It was also agreed that AC would not be responsible for interned diplomats at TAORMINA.
AFHQ were sending the minutes of the meeting and would issue a memorandum clarifying the withdrawal procedure so that Military Commanders would be informed. An officer from AFHQ would visit HQ tomorrow and would call on Heads of Sections to obtain details.
Dep Ex C told CA Sec that AFHQ had asked us to prepare a memorandum on local government for the information of Military Commanders who would have to deal direct with the Italian Government. CA Sec would take action.
Dep Ex C had proposed to AFHQ that transport of officers left in the South should be found by the local military authorities. He said we should see that this proposal was presented to the officer who would visit HQ with a view to its inclusion in the AFHQ procedure directive.

(b) - 1(b). Office Space. Econ Sec stated that a meeting of the Office Space Committee had been called for this afternoon. Dep Ex C warned them to bear in mind that CC was quite adamant about keeping within this building.

(c) - 3. Wages Policy in Northern Italy. Dep Ex C stated that he was arranging that this matter be the subject of a conference with CC.

(d) - 4. Employment of German POW. A telegram had been sent to AFHQ on this subject which referred to mine clearance. CSO to Ex C was instructed to investigate to see whether it was necessary to send a correction.

(e) - 5. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region. CSO to Ex C stated that we were

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 23 MARCH.

Dep Ex C presided in the absence of Ex C on leave in ENGLAND.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Withdrawal from the South. Dep Ex C said he had attended a meeting at AFHQ yesterday. There were no changes in the original arrangements except that it was agreed to leave three instead of two Public Works and Utility officers in the South until 15 May. It was also agreed that AC would not be responsible for interned diplomats at TAORMINA.
AFHQ were sending the minutes of the meeting and would issue a memorandum clarifying the withdrawal procedure so that Military Commanders would be informed. An officer from AFHQ would visit HQ tomorrow and would call on Heads of Sections to obtain details.
Dep Ex C told CA Sec that AFHQ had asked us to prepare a memorandum on local government for the information of Military Commanders who would have to deal direct with the Italian Government. CA Sec would take action.
Dep Ex C had proposed to AFHQ that transport of officers left in the South should be found by the local military authorities. He said we should see that this proposal was presented to the officer who would visit HQ with a view to its inclusion in the AFHQ procedure directive.

(b) - 1(b). Office Space. Econ Sec stated that a meeting of the Office Space Committee had been called for this afternoon. Dep Ex C warned them to bear in mind that CC was quite adamant about keeping within this building.

(c) - 3. Wages Policy in Northern Italy. Dep Ex C stated that he was arranging that this matter be the subject of a conference with CC.

(d) - 4. Employment of German POW. A telegram had been sent to AFHQ on this subject which referred to mine clearance. CSO to Ex C was instructed to investigate to see whether it was necessary to send a correction.

(e) - 5. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region. CSO to Ex C stated that we were waiting for the firm date to be given for the absorption of the two Provinces of TERNI and PERUGIA before the orders were cut.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(f) - 6. Repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. CA Sec reported that CC wanted to know the views of the Italian Government and action was being taken accordingly. AFHQ had stated that Brig. McCARTHY was already on his way.

(g) - 7. Enlistment of Patriots in the Italian Army. Dep Ex C had discussed with Gen. BROWNING, who stated that inaccurate information had been conveyed. Land Forces S/C stated that in Army areas patriots were being recruited and absorbed into the Gruppi. In addition they had received elements of the Garibaldi Division who were being kept together and Gen. BROWNING had recommended that they be formed into a new regiment, which would mean raising the ceiling of combat troops.

2. International Red Cross Vehicles. CA Sec had been told by the International Red Cross that their present function was to visit the camps of all prisoners of war now being taken by the Allies. Maintenance and servicing of vehicles and the supply of petrol and lubricants, was therefore an Allied responsibility. Dep Ex C directed Est Sec to take the matter up with AFHQ.

3. Documentary Films. PRO had submitted a list of documentary films available for showing. Dep Ex C suggested that one evening a week should be set aside for showing the films and directed PRO to take up with PWB.

4. Assignment of Cars. Dep Ex C said there was considerable abuse of the system of daily assigned cars and he had instructed HQ Commandant to obtain a justification statement for each car so assigned.

5. Entertaining by AC. Dep Ex C stated there was much adverse criticism of the scale of entertaining done at the Grand Hotel. He instructed Est Sec to prepare some rules with a view to controlling the situation. It was suggested that the right to entertain in the Grand Hotel be restricted to members of the mess, except in special cases. A lot of the entertaining was done by RAAC and after the rules referred to above had been drawn up Dep Ex C would approach General BROWN on the matter.

6. Officer Personnel for AC. PRO stated he had been authorised an additional three officers by CC. Econ Sec stated CC had given Brig. General McKINLEY permission to get in additional officers at the same time he was urging that personnel be reduced. Communications S/C asked why they could not get an officer although they were under strength. Dep Ex C explained that AC as a whole was under strength and mentioned the low numbers allowed to the Commission compared with the allocations for AUSTRIA and GERMANY. He said the whole matter was unsatisfactory and would discuss with CC with a view to obtaining a ruling that all questions affecting personnel must be settled by the Manpower Committee.

7. UNRRA. CA Sec reported that UNRRA had a plan to assume the financial responsibility for Allied Nationals in ROME which they wanted to start on 1 April. This work had been done by Disper. Finance S/C had approved the UNRRA Plan.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

had discussed with Gen. BROWNING, who stated that inaccurate information had been conveyed. Land Forces S/C stated that in Army areas patriots were being recruited and absorbed into the Gruppi. In addition they had received elements of the Garibaldi Division who were being kept together and Gen. BROWNING had recommended that they be formed into a new regiment, which would mean raising the ceiling of combat troops.

2. International Red Cross Vehicles. CA Sec had been told by the International Red Cross that their present function was to visit the camps of all prisoners of war now being taken by the Allies. Maintenance and servicing of vehicles and the supply of petrol and lubricants, was therefore an Allied responsibility. Dep Ex C directed Est Sec to take the matter up with AFHQ.

3. Documentary Films. PRO had submitted a list of documentary films available for showing. Dep Ex C suggested that one evening a week should be set aside for showing the films and directed PRO to take up with PWB.

4. Assignment of Cars. Dep Ex C said there was considerable abuse of the system of daily assigned cars and he had instructed HQ Commandant to obtain a justification statement for each car so assigned.

5. Entertaining by AC. Dep Ex C stated there was much adverse criticism of the scale of entertaining done at the Grand Hotel. He instructed Est Sec to prepare some rules with a view to controlling the situation. It was suggested that the right to entertain in the Grand Hotel be restricted to members of the mess, except in special cases. A lot of the entertaining was done by RAAC and after the rules referred to above had been drawn up Dep Ex C would approach General BROWN on the matter.

6. Officer Personnel for AC. PRO stated he had been authorised an additional three officers by CC. Econ Sec stated CC had given Brig.General McKINLEY permission to get in additional officers at the same time he was urging that personnel be reduced. Communications S/C asked why they could not get an officer although they were under strength. Dep Ex C explained that AC as a whole was under strength and mentioned the low numbers allowed to the Commission compared with the allocations for AUSTRIA and GERMANY. He said the whole matter was unsatisfactory and would discuss with CC with a view to obtaining a ruling that all questions affecting personnel must be settled by the Manpower Committee.

7. UNRRA. CA Sec reported that UNRRA had a plan to assume the financial responsibility for Allied Nationals in ROME which they wanted to start on 1 April. This work had been done by Disper. Finance S/C had approved the UNRRA plan.
UNRRA had also asked to be allowed to extend the plan to AMG territory. There was discussion on this, especially in regard to FLORENCE. Dep Ex C ruled that permission could be given for the plan to be put into operation in ROME and depending on how it worked a decision could be made at a later date in regard to extending the plan to AMG territory.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

8. Executive Commissioner's Meetings. There was discussion as to whether one meeting per week would not be sufficient. Dep Ex C argued that it was preferable to have two shorter meetings a week than one long one. He stated that the next meeting would be held on Tuesday as usual and a decision as to future meetings would then be made.

E. Talbot Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (BFTA)	-	2
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Talbot Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Executive Commissioner	1
Office of the Political Advisers	2
CA Sec	2
Econ Sec	3
Est Sec	2
PRO	1
DOCAO, 15 Army Group	2
Liaison Div	3
Land Forces S/C (NATA)	2
Communications S/C	1
WMD & IPW S/C	1
File	1
Spares for CSO	4
Spares	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8313

21 MAR 1945

SECRET

49

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

21 MAR 1945

W.D.

Ref: 210/92/EC.

21 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 20 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Withdrawal from the South. The question of withdrawing the olive oil amassing officers was discussed and it was agreed that they should remain at any rate until 15 April when the matter could again be reviewed. CA Sec undertook to find out from the Minister of the Interior what instructions, if any, had been given to Prefects about the withdrawal of AC.

(b) - 4. Office Space. Communications S/C stated that the Office Space Committee had met and had decided that they could not fit the present numbers at this HQ into the main building. Ex C said that CC had ruled that everybody must fit into the main building. Communications S/C was instructed to report to the Committee that they must follow their terms of reference which were to re-allocate the office space in this building on the basis of the number of officers as approved by the Manpower Committee. After this reallocation had taken place the matter could, if necessary, be put up for decision by CC.

2. AC Liaison Officers. Ex C read the draft instructions for AC liaison officers. It was ruled that AC must be responsible for providing liaison officers with transport which would be serviced by the local military unit; the Italian Government to be asked to provide Italian clerical personnel and drivers. There were one or two other amendments to the draft suggested and agreed, and CSO to Ex C was instructed to submit another draft.

3. Wages Policy in Northern Italy. Ex C had a letter from Director, Labour S/C, attaching a memorandum on wages policy. It was agreed that this memorandum must be submitted to CC, and after it had been cleared by him Econ Sec were instructed to get out a directive for RCs.

4. Employment of German POW. The Italian labour aspect of this problem was discussed and Econ Sec were directed to draft a telegram to AFHQ giving the Commission's views.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 20 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Withdrawal from the South. The question of withdrawing the olive oil amassing officers was discussed and it was agreed that they should remain at any rate until 15 April when the matter could again be reviewed. CA Sec undertook to find out from the Minister of the Interior what instructions, if any, had been given to Prefects about the withdrawal of AC.

(b) - 4. Office Space. Communications S/C stated that the Office Space Committee had met and had decided that they could not fit the present numbers at this HQ into the main building. Ex C said that CC had ruled that everybody must fit into the main building. Communications S/C was instructed to report to the Committee that they must follow their terms of reference which were to re-allocate the office space in this building on the basis of the number of officers as approved by the Manpower Committee. After this reallocation had taken place the matter could, if necessary, be put up for decision by CC.

2. AC Liaison Officers. Ex C read the draft instructions for AC liaison officers. It was ruled that AC must be responsible for providing liaison officers with transport which would be serviced by the local military unit; the Italian Government to be asked to provide Italian clerical personnel and drivers. There were one or two other amendments to the draft suggested and agreed, and CSO to Ex C was instructed to submit another draft.

3. Wages Policy in Northern Italy. Ex C had a letter from Director, Labour S/C, attaching a memorandum on wages policy. It was agreed that this memorandum must be submitted to CC, and after it had been cleared by him Econ Sec were instructed to get out a directive for RCs.

4. Employment of German POW. The Italian labour aspect of this problem was discussed and Econ Sec were directed to draft a telegram to AFHQ giving the Commission's views.

5. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region. Ex C confirmed that the Provinces of TERNI and PERUGIA would be absorbed into the new Region to be known as "UMBRIA-MARCHE." CSO to Ex C said that those concerned had been informed of this and that Est Sec had been asked to cut the necessary orders.

6303

- 1 -

(226)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Repatriation of Italians from ERITREA. CA Sec said that AFHQ had agreed with the views of the Commission and had asked us to take the matter up with the Italian Government. CA Sec were opposed to approaching the Italian Government on this question. Ex C directed CA Sec to send an interim reply to the AFHQ letter, saying that the matter was being studied and adding that we did not think that the proposed visit by Brig. McCARTHY would serve any useful purpose.

7. Enlistment of Patriots in the Italian Army. CA Sec brought up the question of Italian patriots joining the Italian Army. Ex C reminded Land Forces S/C that SACMED had decided that as many patriots as possible were to be absorbed into the Italian Army, and told the S/C that any proposal to modify or delay this policy must be referred to CC.

E. Talbot Hoyer

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	- -	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MML.)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	--	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/91/EC.

16 March 1945.
16 MAR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 16 MARCH.

Dep Ex C was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Allied Civilian Personnel. Dep Ex C asked what progress had been made. He ruled that UNRRA personnel come under the heading of (1) in the previous minute. HQ Commandant said that fifty-eight persons, including UNRRA personnel, would therefore be moved under the heading of (1) and he would report further at the next meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec reported there had been a meeting on this matter but nothing definite had yet been settled.

(c) - 2. Withdrawal from the South. Dep Ex C stated that RCs had been informed that they could go ahead on the basis of the directive of 7 March. The names of liaison officers had been sent to them. It was proposed that transport not needed for the North be turned over to the Italian Government, who would be responsible for supplying transport for the AC liaison officers left behind.
A meeting of all RCs had been called for Monday, 19 March, at 1000 hrs, which would probably last all day, and Dep Ex C asked that Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions make themselves available for consultation during the day.

(d) - 6. Weekly Bulletin. Dep Ex C confirmed that the Weekly Bulletin would be re-classified "SECRET." It would therefore be mimeographed and not printed.

2. International Red Cross Vehicles. The International Red Cross owned two vehicles which bore AC markings, and therefore received AC maintenance, servicing, and petrol. Dep Ex C said he thought that this should not be an AC responsibility. He considered that the care and feeding of this organization, and the maintenance of its vehicles, was the responsibility of the Italian Government. This was agreed.

Ref: 210/91/EC.

16 March 1945.

16 MAR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 16 MARCH.

Dep Ex C was in the Chair in the absence of Ex C.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Allied Civilian Personnel. Dep Ex C asked what progress had been made. He ruled that UNRRA personnel came under the heading of (1) in the previous minute. HQ Commandant said that fifty-eight persons, including UNRRA personnel, would therefore be moved under the heading of (1) and he would report further at the next meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec reported there had been a meeting on this matter but nothing definite had yet been settled.

(c) - 2. Withdrawal from the South. Dep Ex C stated that RCs had been informed that they could go ahead on the basis of the directive of 7 March. The names of liaison officers had been sent to them. It was proposed that transport not needed for the North be turned over to the Italian Government, who would be responsible for supplying transport for the AC liaison officers left behind.
A meeting of all RCs had been called for Monday, 19 March, at 1000 hrs, which would probably last all day, and Dep Ex C asked that Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions make themselves available for consultation during the day.

(d) - 6. Weekly Bulletin. Dep Ex C confirmed that the Weekly Bulletin would be re-classified "SECRET." It would therefore be mimeographed and not printed.

2. International Red Cross Vehicles. The International Red Cross owned two vehicles which bore AC markings, and therefore received AC maintenance, servicing, and petrol. Dep Ex C said he thought that this should not be an AC responsibility. He considered that the care and feeding of this organization, and the maintenance of its vehicles, was the responsibility of the Italian Government. This was agreed.
CA Sec were directed to deal with the matter.

631 2674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

3. Italian Clerical Staff in HQ AC. There was discussion on the direction that a cut of 25% be made in the number of Italian civilian personnel employed in this building. (See Minute No. 2 of Executive Commissioner's meeting of 2 March 1945). It was the opinion of Sections that while certain reductions should be made, a flat reduction of 25% was not possible without impeding the proper functioning of HQ.

4. Office Space. Econ Sec complained that their Section was being scattered all over the building. There was discussion on office space generally, and Dep Ex C stated that CC had definitely ruled that AC HQ must fit into one building. He pointed out that AFHQ were working under far more crowded conditions than AC. Dep Ex C ruled that a Committtee on office space should be formed. This Committee to consist of representatives from the following:-

(1) Est Sec
(2) Econ Sec
(3) CA Sec
(4) Land Forces S/C

In addition, Col. Henderson was directed to approach the other Independent S/Cs to agree on an officer to represent them. The Committee would meet at the call of HQ Commandant and would consider the whole problem of reallocating the office space to ensure that Sections were not split up.

E. Talbot Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMLA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIVIL AFFAIRS

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ref: 210/90/EC.

13 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING 13 MARCH. 13 MAR 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Allied Civilian Personnel. Ex C ruled that the following would be moved from the FLORA Hotel:
(1) All personnel not members of the Allied Commission
(2) All female civilian Allied Commission personnel.
(3) All Allied Commission officers below field rank.
As regards (1), such non-Allied Commission personnel to be asked to find their own accommodation.
Where difficulties arose Est Sec to lend assistance.
As regards (2), Est Sec to find suitable accommodation.
Ex C said the moves were not to take place until satisfactory arrangements had been made.
The space that would be made available at the FLORA Hotel as a result of these moves would be reserved for transient Allied Commission officers of field rank from outside this HQ.

(b) - 4. Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec reported they were still awaiting the memorandum from Labour S/C. Ex C stated that he would call CA Sec and Labour S/C to a meeting on this.

2. Withdrawal from the South. Ex C stated a letter had been received from AFHQ giving approval in principle to the A.C. plan for withdrawal from the South by 1 April 1945. AFHQ asked for certain officers to be left and it was agreed that most of these requests were satisfied by arrangements already made by A.C. It was also agreed that Communications S/C would have an officer attached to RAAC in ROME. Ex C instructed Est and CA Secs on the necessary adjustments.

3. IV Corps Planning. SCAO IV Corps had asked for five officers for forward planning. CSO to Ex C to take action.

4. Personnel for AUSTRIA. VP Est Sec said that Brig.Gen. SPOFFORD had informed him that the Austrian lists were now firm. Est Sec expected to have completed work lists of all officers in the Commission in three days time.

5. IPOW. IPW S/C drew attention to inaccurate statements in Service

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 210/90/EC.

13 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING 13 MARCH. 13 MAR 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Allied Civilian Personnel. Ex C ruled that the following would be moved from the FLORA Hotel:
(1) All personnel not members of the Allied Commission
(2) All female civilian Allied Commission personnel.
(3) All Allied Commission officers below field rank.
As regards (1), such non-Allied Commission personnel to be asked to find their own accommodation.
Where difficulties arose Est Sec to lend assistance.
As regards (2), Est Sec to find suitable accommodation.
Ex C said the moves were not to take place until satisfactory arrangements had been made.
The space that would be made available at the FLORA Hotel as a result of these moves would be reserved for transient Allied Commission officers of field rank from outside this HQ.

(b) - 4. Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec reported they were still awaiting the memorandum from Labour S/C. Ex C stated that he would call CA Sec and Labour S/C to a meeting on this.

2. Withdrawal from the South. Ex C stated a letter had been received from AFHQ giving approval in principle to the A.C. plan for withdrawal from the South by 1 April 1945. AFHQ asked for certain officers to be left and it was agreed that most of these requests were satisfied by arrangements already made by A.C. It was also agreed that Communications S/C would have an officer attached to RAAC in ROME. Ex C instructed Est and CA Secs on the necessary adjustments.

3. IV Corps Planning. SCAO IV Corps had asked for five officers for forward planning. CSO to Ex C to take action.

4. Personnel for AUSTRIA. VP Est Sec said that Brig.Gen. SPOFFORD had informed him that the Austrian lists were now firm. Est Sec expected to have completed work lists of all officers in the Commission in three days time.

5. IPOW. IPW S/C drew attention to inaccurate statements in Service newspapers. Ex C asked PRO to try and effect closer liaison between A.C. and the Service newspapers.

6. Weekly Bulletin. Ex C told PRO that the CC had decided to re-classify the Weekly Bulletin "SECRET". He said he would take the point up again with CC and give PRO news before the next issue.

6308

(2489)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Allied Representatives under the New Directive. Political Advisers reported that a Belgian representative had been to see the Finance S/C about the sequestration of Belgian property, and had been told that under the new directive the Commission could not intervene. It was considered that we must not be too rigid in this respect and, while admitting that the policy should be to encourage direct relations between Allied representatives and the Italian Government, Sub-Commissions should also be prepared to help from time to time. It was a question of striking a balance. Ex C requested Political Advisers to prepare a short paper on this and to bring it up at a VPs meeting.

8. Italian Call Up. Land Forces S/C had written a letter to Public Safety S/C stating that the CC.RR could have 4% of the total call-up, provided call-up figures were maintained and the ceiling of the CC.RR was not exceeded. This, however, did not apply to SARDINIA.

9. SARDINIA Coal Mines. Econ Sec were having a meeting tomorrow to discuss the labour situation at the mines. Land Forces S/C stated that indefinite leave was being granted to coal miners. IPW S/C had asked some time ago for 500 ex-coal miner POWS to be repatriated to SARDINIA.

S Talbot Major

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.7/CA

file

SECRET

216

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/89/EC.

10 March 1945.

12 MAR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 10 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Allied Civilian Personnel. CA Sec said there had been further complaints about accommodation at the Flora Hotel. Ex C stated this matter must be settled soon. He directed Est Sec to furnish him with particulars of alternative accommodation for people moved out of the Flora Hotel.

2. Political Adviser. Mr. Dowling, who would be taking over the duties formerly performed by Mr. Schott, was introduced to the meeting.

3. Differential in Wages. CA Sec raised this matter. Ex C stated it had been discussed at a meeting of the Local Resources Board. He said the differential disappeared only in regard to State employees. So far as industrial employees were concerned there was a differential of 15% and AC employees were regarded as industrial workers. The question of abolishing the differential in Rome for industrial and Allied Forces employees had been put forward for consideration.

4. Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec asked if Labour Sub-Commission had prepared the memorandum as directed by A/President. Ex C asked Econ Sec to take up with Labour Sub-Commission.

5. Cars for Soviet Film Distribution. Est Sec reported that Transportation Sub-Commission had received a request from the Soviet delegation to buy three cars for distribution of Soviet films in Italy. There was no objection to these cars being bought but Est Sec recommended disapproval if we had to supply petrol as the Soviet delegation had five vehicles already. There was some discussion on the question of the supply of petrol generally and it was confirmed that petrol returns showed the difference between petrol actually used by AC and that supplied to attached and associated bodies.
Ex C ruled the vehicles could be purchased but as they were intended for use in distributing films, application should be made to PWB for petrol. Est Sec to explain this to Liaison Division.

6. Civil Telegraphs in Florence. Communications Sub-Commission said civil telegraphs in Florence opened to-day. This had been cleared with 15 Army Group.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 210/89/EC.

10 March 1945.

12 MAR 1945

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 10 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 4. Allied Civilian Personnel. CA Sec said there had been further complaints about accommodation at the Flora Hotel. Ex C stated this matter must be settled soon. He directed Est Sec to furnish him with particulars of alternative accommodation for people moved out of the Flora Hotel.

2. Political Adviser. Mr. Dowling, who would be taking over the duties formerly performed by Mr. Schott, was introduced to the meeting.

3. Differential in Wages. CA Sec raised this matter. Ex C stated it had been discussed at a meeting of the Local Resources Board. He said the differential disappeared only in regard to State employees. So far as industrial employees were concerned there was a differential of 15% and AC employees were regarded as industrial workers. The question of abolishing the differential in Rome for industrial and Allied Forces employees had been put forward for consideration.

4. Wage Rates in AMG Territory. CA Sec asked if Labour Sub-Commission had prepared the memorandum as directed by A/President. Ex C asked Econ Sec to take up with Labour Sub-Commission.

5. Cars for Soviet Film Distribution. Est Sec reported that Transportation Sub-Commission had received a request from the Soviet delegation to buy three cars for distribution of Soviet films in Italy. There was no objection to these cars being bought but Est Sec recommended disapproval if we had to supply petrol as the Soviet delegation had five vehicles already. There was some discussion on the question of the supply of petrol generally and it was confirmed that petrol returns showed the difference between petrol actually used by AC and that supplied to attached and associated bodies.
Ex C ruled the vehicles could be purchased but as they were intended for use in distributing films, application should be made to PWB for petrol. Est Sec to explain this to Liaison Division.

6. Civil Telegraphs in Florence. Communications Sub-Commission said civil telegraphs in Florence opened to-day. This had been cleared with 15 Army Group.

7. New Deal for Italy. Econ Sec said they had no definite information to give to Sub-Commissions and asked if a memorandum could be issued. Ex C asked Heads of Sections to let him know the points they wanted clarified and he would prepare a memorandum for Sections.

6303

2432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Prisoners. Econ Sec raised this matter again. CA Sec had suggested it be discussed at a VPs meeting, but Econ Sec considered it should be first discussed at Executive Commissioner's meeting. Ex C agreed.

9. Truck Brigade. Ex C ruled that for the time being the Truck Brigade must remain the responsibility of Econ Sec.

Joseph C Rudolf
for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner, Major

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers	-	1
Political Division	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & DPW S/C	-	1
File	9	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.4/CA

CA Sec to

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

17 MAR 1945

W.D.

Ref: 210/88/EC.

6 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 6 MARCH

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Office Space. Ex C had looked at some of the accommodation in this building and said that Disper, IGCR and Security could so arrange space that IGCR need not be moved. He pointed out that with a little adjustment space could be made available for everyone in the building and steps should be taken accordingly.

(b) - 1(b). Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. Ex C stated this had been approved by SACMED. The Prime Minister had been informed. The draft was going through the Council of Ministers and the decree should be passed this morning.

(c) - 2. Italian Clerical Staff in HQ AC. Ex C asked if the board to supervise the employment of Italian civilians had been set up. Est Sec said they had the matter in hand.

(d) - 4(a). Schooners. Econ Sec had taken up the matter of schooner traffic into RIMINI and RAVENNA, and said that Emilia Region would have to follow the normal bidding procedure.
Ex C said the schooner bidding procedure should be explained at the Regional Commissioners meeting by a member of the Movements Committee. Econ Sec promised to arrange.

(e) - 4(b). 1000 G.T. Company. Econ Sec said they would take up this matter with RC Emilia Region when he arrived for the meeting.

(f) - 4(c). Sugar Beet. Econ Sec stated that the CESENA factory mentioned was included in the plan they were trying to implement. Transportation was the crucial question. If the coal was forthcoming production of sugar beet would be put in hand.

(g) - 9. Olive Oil Amassing. Econ Sec said that the total of olive oil collected to date was 32,500 tons. This was 34% of the target figure. Fairly satisfactory progress was being maintained.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 6 MARCH

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 1(a). Office Space. Ex C had looked at some of the accommodation in this building and said that Disper, IGCR and Security could so arrange space that IGCR need not be moved. He pointed out that with a little adjustment space could be made available for everyone in the building and steps should be taken accordingly.

(b) - 1(b). Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. Ex C stated this had been approved by SACMED. The Prime Minister had been informed. The draft was going through the Council of Ministers and the decree should be passed this morning.

(c) - 2. Italian Clerical Staff in HQ AC. Ex C asked if the board to supervise the employment of Italian civilians had been set up. Est Sec said they had the matter in hand.

(d) - 4(a). Schooners. Econ Sec had taken up the matter of schooner traffic into RIMINI and RAVENNA, and said that Emilia Region would have to follow the normal bidding procedure.
Ex C said the schooner bidding procedure should be explained at the Regional Commissioners meeting by a member of the Movements Committee. Econ Sec promised to arrange.

(e) - 4(b). 1000 C.T. Company. Econ Sec said they would take up this matter with RC Emilia Region when he arrived for the meeting.

(f) - 4(c). Sugar Beet. Econ Sec stated that the CESENA factory mentioned was included in the plan they were trying to implement. Transportation was the crucial question. If the coal was forthcoming production of sugar beet would be put in hand.

(g) - 9. Olive Oil Amassing. Econ Sec said that the total of olive oil collected to date was 32,500 tons. This was 34% of the target figure. Fairly satisfactory progress was being maintained.
PRO stated that the olive oil film had been completed but there was difficulty in finding material to make prints. Econ Sec considered that although it was rather late in the campaign the film might have some effect.
Ex C considered another olive oil press campaign was due and instructed PRO to start on this.

6303

2223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Econ Sec stated that the olive oil cases were not being brought to the law courts. Ex C said the matter should be referred to the Italian Government for prompt action. Application had been received for an increase in the olive oil ration to the Italian Army. Econ Sec had prepared a letter for AFHQ protesting against this. Land Forces S/C stated that the application was not supported from the Italian Army point of view.

2. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C stated that CC would not be well enough to be present, but did not wish the meeting to be postponed since RCs had already made arrangements to attend. The meeting would open with an address by the A/President and a message from CC would be read.

3. Inspection of Carabinieri. Ex C announced that Field Marshal ALEXANDER would be inspecting the Carabinieri in ROME on 12 March at 1030 hours. Ex C directed CA Sec to ensure that careful preparations were made and comprehensive orders issued.

4. Allied Civilian Personnel. Est Sec raised the question of messing and accommodation facilities of civilian personnel and said the position needed clarification. The Flora Hotel had been set aside as a field officers hotel, but owing to the number of civilian personnel billeted there visiting officers could not always get rooms.
Ex C said the whole matter must be reviewed.

5. Smallpox. CA Sec said one case of smallpox had been reported in SICILY.

6. Disper S/C Transport. Est Sec asked for a ruling on whether Disper transport was under HQ and Regional control. Ex C ruled that it was.

7. Next Meeting. Ex C announced that the next Executive Commissioner's Meeting would be held on Saturday, 10 March 1945 at 0900 hours.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		1
Political Division	-	1
CA Sec	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Econ Sec had prepared a letter for AFHQ protesting against this. Land Forces S/C stated that the application was not supported from the Italian Army point of view.

2. Regional Commissioners Meeting. Ex C stated that CC would not be well enough to be present, but did not wish the meeting to be postponed since RCs had already made arrangements to attend. The meeting would open with an address by the A/President and a message from CC would be read.

3. Inspection of Carabinieri. Ex C announced that Field Marshal ALEXANDER would be inspecting the Carabinieri in ROME on 12 March at 1030 hours. Ex C directed CA Sec to ensure that careful preparations were made and comprehensive orders issued.

4. Allied Civilian Personnel. Est Sec raised the question of messing and accommodation facilities of civilian personnel and said the position needed clarification. The Flora Hotel had been set aside as a field officers hotel, but owing to the number of civilian personnel billeted there visiting officers could not always get rooms.
Ex C said the whole matter must be reviewed.

5. Smallpox. CA Sec said one case of smallpox had been reported in SICILY.

6. Disper S/C Transport. Est Sec asked for a ruling on whether Disper transport was under HQ and Regional control. Ex C ruled that it was.

7. Next Meeting. Ex C announced that the next Executive Commissioner's Meeting would be held on Saturday, 10 March 1945 at 0900 hours.

J Talbot-

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		1
Political Division	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces S/C(MMIA)	-	1
Communications S/C	-	1
WMD & IPW S/C	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

44

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/85/EC.

3 MAR 1945

2 March 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 2 MARCH

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 1(b). Office Space. Ex C said it had been found that in spite of instructions several Sub-Commissions had exceeded their manpower ceilings. He stressed that the ceilings laid down by the Manpower Committee must be adhered to, and office space be related thereto.
Est Sec stated that U.S. Shipping Board wanted to move out of the building and Econ Sec saw no reason why they should not. It was considered that Northern Region planning teams could be accommodated in another building, but that two rooms should be kept for them in the main building.

(b) - 9. Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. CA Sec stated that a revised decree, after having been cleared with Sections, had been forwarded to SACMED with CC's recommendations.

2. Italian Clerical Staff in HQ AC. During their survey of office accommodation Est Sec had discovered there were 574 Italian civilian clerks employed in this building. One Sub-Commission alone had over 40. Ex C said this number was far too large and directed Est Sec that an immediate cut of 25% be made. Heads of Sections would do this themselves and Est Sec would then have an early Manpower Committee meeting when a further reduction up to 50% would be considered
Ex C directed Est Sec to set up a Board or Committee to supervise the employment of Italian civilians.

3. Price of Bread. Ex C said the Italian Government had already raised the price of bread to 18 lires per kilo in ROME and as a result there had been a demonstration. This was 2 lire per kilo above the price upon which the "Carapane" indemnity was based.
Ex C directed Econ Sec to investigate.

4. Visit to EMILIA Region. Ex C had made a recent visit to Emilia Region and found that the Administrative HQ with Eighth Army was working well.

(a) Schooners. Schooner traffic into RIMINI and VENEZIA would solve many regional problems. Ex C directed Econ Sec to study the schooner problem and report so that, after a decision had been taken regarding COGENA, the matter of Shipping Sub-Commission and MEDSO could be raised at a high level, perhaps at SAC's Political Meeting.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 2 MARCH.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 1(b). Office Space. Ex C said it had been found that in spite of instructions several Sub-Commissions had exceeded their manpower ceilings. He stressed that the ceilings laid down by the Manpower Committee must be adhered to, and office space be related thereto.
Est Sec stated that U.S. Shipping Board wanted to move out of the building and Econ Sec saw no reason why they should not. It was considered that Northern Region planning teams could be accommodated in another building, but that two rooms should be kept for them in the main building.

(b) - 9. Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. CA Sec stated that a revised decree, after having been cleared with Sections, had been forwarded to SACMED with CC's recommendations.

2. Italian Clerical Staff in HQ AC. During their survey of office accommodation Est Sec had discovered there were 574 Italian civilian clerks employed in this building. One Sub-Commission alone had over 40. Ex C said this number was far too large and directed Est Sec that an immediate cut of 25% be made. Heads of Sections would do this themselves and Est Sec would then have an early Manpower Committee meeting when a further reduction up to 50% would be considered
Ex C directed Est Sec to set up a Board or Committee to supervise the employment of Italian civilians.

3. Price of Bread. Ex C said the Italian Government had already raised the price of bread to 18 lires per kilo in ROME and as a result there had been a demonstration. This was 2 lire per kilo above the price upon which the "Carropane" indemnity was based.
Ex C directed Econ Sec to investigate.

4. Visit to EMILIA Region. Ex C had made a recent visit to Emilia Region and found that the Administrative HQ with Eighth Army was working well.

(a) Schooners. Schooner traffic into RIMINI and REVENNA would solve many regional problems. Ex C directed Econ Sec to study the schooner problem and report so that, after a decision had been taken regarding CORSENA, the matter of Shipping Sub-Commission and MEDSC could be raised at a high level, perhaps at SAC's Political Meeting.

(b) 1000 G.T. Company. RC had expressed the hope that this Transport Company was going to be moved to his Region as promised.

(c) Sugar Beet. The question of sugar beet had been discussed and was a matter of some urgency as the beet had to be planted early in March. Emilia Region wanted to know if coal would be made available to run the CESENA factory, which would need 4,000 tons

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

per annum to produce 7/8,000 tons of sugar beet. If the factory was set working the price of beet should be fixed and notified. There was some discussion as to whether it would be more advantage in planting corn instead of sugar beet and Ex C told Econ Sec that an early decision on this was essential.

(d) Implementation of Italian Decrees. There was a certain amount of delay in the implementation of decrees in forward areas. Ex C stated there should be a quick follow up on these decrees.

(e) Distribution of Drugs. Ex C had been informed that the distribution of drugs had failed completely in Emilia Region. One of the main troubles was that the basic drug prices had not been fixed. The Regional Public Health Officer wanted to know these as quickly as possible.

Ex C would send some notes on his tour to Heads of Sections.

5. Proposed Booklet on AC Activities. Est Sec said that Public Relations had put forward a suggestion that a small booklet be issued briefly summarising the activities of AC since its inception. This was intended to be a guide to people who came in without any knowledge of AC. It was agreed that this was a good idea and Ex C directed that a simple booklet could be got out. It must be non-political. He would leave it to PRO to get the material from Sections and prepare the booklet.

6. Reallocation of Cars from the South. Est Sec said it was proposed to bring all cars up from the South, overhaul and service them here and reallocate them to Regions. Econ Sec asked that cars should not be withdrawn from olive oil officers until the amassing was completed. Ex C directed Est Sec to make sure that these cars would not be touched. Est Sec asked if cars could be withdrawn from SARDINIA and SICILY now and Ex C agreed.
The question of using the garage now used by LAZIO UMBRIA Region was raised. Ex C said that LOMBARDIA Region might require part of this garage for a time.
Ex C stated that a British Major and an OR had been interrogating drivers outside this building. Est Sec should take up this matter. The officer, if discovered, should be brought before HQ Commandant to give an explanation of his activities.

7. Personnel for Northern Regions. Ex C stated that Est Sec were getting out a list of personnel for Northern Regions, as well as lists of personnel for AUSTRIA and of Liaison Officers in the South. Col. FISKE stated that these lists would be ready by Wednesday, 7 March.

8. Civil Defence. CA Sec said that Public Safety Sub-Commission had raised the question of post raid measures for long range projectiles. They considered the matter needed attention, especially in port areas. Ex C directed that CA Sec should first get a G-2 appreciation from AFHQ. CA Sec should then put up their recommendations.

9. Olive Oil - Amassing. Econ Sec said that [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

amount of delay in the implementation of decrees in forward areas. Ex C stated there should be a quick follow up on these decrees.

(e) Distribution of Drugs. Ex C had been informed that the distribution of drugs had failed completely in Emilia Region. One of the main troubles was that the basic drug prices had not been fixed. The Regional Public Health Officer wanted to know these as quickly as possible.

Ex C would send some notes on his tour to Heads of Sections.

5. Proposed Booklet on AC Activities. Est Sec said that Public Relations had put forward a suggestion that a small booklet be issued briefly summarising the activities of AC since its inception. This was intended to be a guide to people who came in without any knowledge of AC. It was agreed that this was a good idea and Ex C directed that a simple booklet could be got out. It must be non-political. He would leave it to PRO to get the material from Sections and prepare the booklet.

6. Reallocation of Cars from the South. Est Sec said it was proposed to bring all cars up from the South, overhaul and service them here and reallocate them to Regions. Econ Sec asked that cars should not be withdrawn from olive oil officers until the amassing was completed. Ex C directed Est Sec to make sure that these cars would not be touched. Est Sec asked if cars could be withdrawn from SARDINIA and SICILY now and Ex C agreed.
The question of using the garage now used by LAZIO UMBRIA Region was raised. Ex C said that LOMBARDIA Region might require part of this garage for a time.
Ex C stated that a British Major and an OR had been interrogating drivers outside this building. Est Sec should take up this matter. The officer, if discovered, should be brought before HQ Commandant to give an explanation of his activities.

7. Personnel for Northern Regions. Ex C stated that Est Sec were getting out a list of personnel for Northern Regions, as well as lists of personnel for AUSTRIA and of Liaison Officers in the South. Col. FISKE stated that these lists would be ready by Wednesday, 7 March.

8. Civil Defence. CA Sec said that Public Safety Sub-Commission had raised the question of post raid measures for long range projectiles. They considered the matter needed attention, especially in port areas. Ex C directed that CA Sec should first get a G-2 appreciation from AFHQ. CA Sec should then put up their recommendations.

9. Olive Oil - Amassing. Econ Sec said that 29,800 tons had been collected up to 7 February. Toscana Region, although still behind other areas had shown some improvement.

10. Temporary Film Board. PRO had been trying to get this Board established. Italian Government were now ready with names, and wanted to increase the number on the Board.

The question was raised of an AC representative on the Board, and Ex C thought that a member of Commerce Sub-Commission would be the best choice. There was some discussion and Ex C directed PRO to send him the file for action.

11. State Employees. Communications Sub-Commission said there was considerable delay in the distribution of Ministerial Bulletins and practically every town had a different experience. They put forward the suggestion that State employees in AMG territory should come under the control of the Italian Government for pay and promotion. Ex C considered this was a good idea and directed CA Sec to put up a plan on these lines.

12. Italian Truck Drivers. Land Forces Sub-Commission had trained 300 drivers, who would be available next week. They wanted to get these men away from the camps to make room for others coming in, but no orders had come through yet as to where they were to be sent.
Econ Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission to get together on this.

J. Tait, Major
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		1
Political Division	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCMAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	1
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WD & IP/ Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

best choice. There was some discussion and Ex C directed PRO to send him the file for action.

11. State Employees. Communications Sub-Commission said there was considerable delay in the distribution of Ministerial Bulletins and practically every town had a different experience. They put forward the suggestion that State employees in AMG territory should come under the control of the Italian Government for pay and promotion. Ex C considered this was a good idea and directed CA Sec to put up a plan on these lines.

12. Italian Truck Drivers. Land Forces Sub-Commission had trained 300 drivers, who would be available next week. They wanted to get these men away from the camps to make room for others coming in, but no orders had come through yet as to where they were to be sent.
Econ Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission to get together on this.

F. Todd Hoyle
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Office of the Political Advisers		1
Political Division	-	1
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	1
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
W&D & IP/ Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Civil Affairs

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/83/EC.

23 February 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 23 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Ex C had prepared for submission to CC an Agenda for the Meeting on 8 March and read this to the meeting. He said there would be nearly 100 people at the RCs' Meeting and that it was very difficult to cut down this number. Ex C said that Generals McNARNEY, PENCE and SPOFFORD should be invited to attend.
CC had said that he would like it to be a one-day meeting if possible and had asked Ex C to put the question of an Agenda before Heads of Sections. The general opinion was that a set agenda was not necessary. It was considered that after the A/President and CC had addressed the meeting on the New Deal it should be a purely business meeting. Ex C would put up to A/President, through CC, on these lines.

(b) - 2. Office Space. Ch Sec raised the question of accommodation for ICCR. Ex C said that they must move out of this building and that he would take the matter up with Sir C. HEATHCOTE SMITH.
Est Sec detailed the arrangements made for office accommodation and it was stated that Labour Sub-Commission were dissatisfied with the space allotted to them. Ex C would look at the offices allocated and make a decision.

(c) - 8. UNRRA Visits to Army Area. Arising out of the invitation by AMG Eighth Army to an UNRRA representative, it was re-emphasised that all correspondence in connection with any UNRRA activity must channel through AC HQ for the attention of Major DOE.

(d) - 12. Repatriation of Italian POW. IPW Sub-Commission had approached Naval Sub-Commission as to whether it might be possible to use Italian ships for repatriation. They were told that it was not possible.

2. Civilian Personnel. Ex C stated that all correspondence on civilian appointments should go through Est Sec. There had been considerable D.O. correspondence from and to LONDON and WASHINGTON and this should be on Est Sec files.

3. Demilitarisation of AC. It was emphasised that Junior Assistants [illegible] were to replace junior officers and not enlisted personnel.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Ex C had prepared for submission to CC an Agenda for the Meeting on 8 March and read this to the meeting. He said there would be nearly 100 people at the RCs' Meeting and that it was very difficult to cut down this number. Ex C said that Generals McNARNEY, PENCE and SPOFFORD should be invited to attend.
CC had said that he would like it to be a one-day meeting if possible and had asked Ex C to put the question of an Agenda before Heads of Sections. The general opinion was that a set agenda was not necessary. It was considered that after the A/President and CC had addressed the meeting on the New Deal it should be a purely business meeting. Ex C would put up to A/President, through CC, on these lines.

(b) - 2. Office Space. Ch Sec raised the question of accommodation for ICCP. Ex C said that they must move out of this building and that he would take the matter up with Sir C. HEATHCOTE SMITH.
Est Sec detailed the arrangements made for office accommodation and it was stated that Labour Sub-Commission were dissatisfied with the space allotted to them. Ex C would look at the offices allocated and make a decision.

(c) - 8. UNRRA Visits to Army Area. Arising out of the invitation by AMG Eighth Army to an UNRRA representative, it was re-emphasised that all correspondence in connection with any UNRRA activity must channel through AC HQ for the attention of Major DOE.

(d) - 12. Repatriation of Italian POW. IPW Sub-Commission had approached Naval Sub-Commission as to whether it might be possible to use Italian ships for repatriation. They were told that it was not possible.

2. Civilian Personnel. Ex C stated that all correspondence on civilian appointments should go through Est Sec. There had been considerable D.O. correspondence from and to LONDON and WASHINGTON and this should be on Est Sec files.

3. Demilitarisation of AC. It was emphasised that Junior Assistents (civilian) were to replace junior officers and not enlisted personnel. Ex C said that the civilianisation of AC must not result in an increase of staff.
The question of AC was discussed and Est Sec was committed to 100 for AUSTRIA, to be found from those withdrawn from the South. The matter would be followed up with HOUSE and Gen. SPOFFORD.

6303

1735

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

4. Moderne Hotel. Est Sec asked the position of the Moderne Hotel when Lazio-Umbria Region was abolished. Ex C explained that Lombardia Region would be in PCMLE for planning and directed Est Sec to find out from RC how much space he would want so that spare rooms might be made available.

5. Passes to Civilians. CA Sec reported that Public Safety were very concerned about the issuing of passes to Fifth and Eighth Army areas for Italian civilians. The position was dangerous in view of the number of agents that are known to be around. Ex C agreed with CA Sec's recommendation that the matter of issuing passes should be handled only by Public Safety Sub-Commission and directed CA Sec to get out a directive accordingly, setting out clearly the whole procedure of how passes should be obtained.

6. Communications from Italian Government. CA Sec stated that their Section and Public Safety Sub-Commission had three clerks dealing with this. They had told Public Safety that police gazettes and similar publications could go through the post. Ex C agreed.

7. Olive Oil Retention. Ex C Lazio-Umbria Region had passed to CA Sec a letter from PC PERUGIA Province on the question of the retention of olive oil. CA Sec read this letter. Ex C stated there had evidently been some confusion and directed Econ Sec to handle the matter.

8. M.G. Italy Planning Committee Meeting. Ex C said it was desirable to hold a meeting before the Regional Commissioners' Meeting and fixed 1 March as the date for the next meeting.

9. Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. CA Sec said this matter had been discussed and it had been suggested by Land Forces Sub-Commission that the Military Affairs Section was not necessary since the Ministry of War could perform its functions. CA Sec pointed out that the Ministry of War would not be of any use in respect of patriots who were not absorbed into the Army and that they thought the Military Affairs Section was necessary. Ex C agreed and instructed CA Sec to take the matter up with Gen. BROWNING.

10. Liaison Officers - RAAC. CA Sec asked where the Liaison Officers to the Rome Allied Area Command would be located. Ex C said they would be located in the RAAC Office.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ex C agreed with Ch Sec's recommendation that the matter of issuing passes should be handled only by Public Safety Sub-Commission and directed Ch Sec to get out a directive accordingly, setting out clearly the whole procedure of how passes should be obtained.

6. Communications from Italian Government. Ch Sec stated that their Section and Public Safety Sub-Commission had three clerks dealing with this. They had told Public Safety that police gazettes and similar publications could go through the post. Ex C agreed.

7. Olive Oil Retention. Ex C Lazio-Umbria Region had passed to Ch Sec a letter from PC PERUGIA Province on the question of the retention of olive oil. Ch Sec read this letter. Ex C stated there had evidently been some confusion and directed Econ Sec to handle the matter.

8. N.W. Italy Planning Committee Meeting. Ex C said it was desirable to hold a meeting before the Regional Commissioners' Meeting and fixed 1 March as the date for the next meeting.

9. Decree of Ministry of Occupied Italy. Ch Sec said this matter had been discussed and it had been suggested by Land Forces Sub-Commission that the Military Affairs Section was not necessary since the Ministry of War could perform its functions. Ch Sec pointed out that the Ministry of War would not be of any use in respect of patriots who were not absorbed into the Army and that they thought the Military Affairs Section was necessary. Ex C agreed and instructed Ch Sec to take the matter up with Gen. BROWNING.

10. Liaison Officers - RAAC. Ch Sec asked where the Liaison Officers to the Rome Allied Area Command would be located. Ex C said they would be located in the RAAC Office.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
Ch Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	1
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WAD & PPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

42

21 FEB 1945

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

21 FEB 1945

Ref: 210/79/EC.

20 February 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 20 FEBRUARY

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 3. Newsprint. PRO said that the Italian Press Commission had been meeting all this week and had decided to suspend 6 newspapers. It was agreed that this was undesirable and Ex C directed that PRO draft a letter to the Prime Minister for signature of CC, asking him to make a careful investigation into the amount of wastage of newsprint and paper used for posters, and to tell the Prime Minister that unless he could show that considerable economies were going to be made no further imported newsprint could be expected.

(b) - 4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Ex C reported that there would be a Regional Commissioners' Meeting on 8 March. No reports were to be made, and an agenda of about 12 subjects would be drawn up. Sections were asked to submit points of high policy for discussion, and RCs should be notified of the meeting and asked for the agenda: this to be done by Ex C's office.

2. Office Space. VP Est Sec said CC was not anxious to expand the present office accommodation. HQ Commandant was instructed to survey existing space again and move officers into offices occupied only by one or two officers, wherever possible. Ex C directed that the Truck Battalion personnel should move into the UNRRA building.

3. N. Italy Planning Meeting. Ex C reported that the CAO had called a meeting at 15th Army Group on 26 February. Four representatives from HQ AC were to attend. Ex C and DCCAO were going and two others not yet chosen, as it had not been decided whether RCs or CA and Economic experts should go. Ex C undertook to let Sections concerned know of the decision as soon as possible.

4. Liberated Italy. Ex C said that the phrase "occupied Italy" should not be used when referring to Italian Government territory and AMG territory. The correct phrase was "liberated Italy".

5. AC Messes. Est Sec reported that an inspection had been made of the various AC Hotel Messes in Rome and that general conditions were found to be satisfactory. The "Milano" was, however, considered unsatis-

Ref: 210/79/EC.

20 February 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 20 FEBRUARY

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 3. Newsprint. PRO said that the Italian Press Commission had been meeting all this week and had decided to suspend 6 newspapers. It was agreed that this was undesirable and Ex C directed that PRO draft a letter to the Prime Minister for signature of CC, asking him to make a careful investigation into the amount of wastage of newsprint and paper used for posters, and to tell the Prime Minister that unless he could show that considerable economies were going to be made no further imported newsprint could be expected.

(b) - 4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Ex C reported that there would be a Regional Commissioners' Meeting on 8 March. No reports were to be made, and an agenda of about 12 subjects would be drawn up. Sections were asked to submit points of high policy for discussion, and RCs should be notified of the meeting and asked for the agenda: this to be done by Ex C's office.

2. Office Space. VP Dst Sec said CC was not anxious to expand the present office accommodation. HQ Commandant was instructed to survey existing space again and move officers into offices occupied only by one or two officers, wherever possible. Ex C directed that the Truck Battalion personnel should move into the UNRRA building.

3. N. Italy Planning Meeting. Ex C reported that the CAO had called a meeting at 15th Army Group on 26 February. Four representatives from HQ AC were to attend. Ex C and DCCAO were going and two others not yet chosen, as it had not been decided whether RCs or CA and Economic experts should go. Ex C undertook to let Sections concerned know of the decision as soon as possible.

4. Liberated Italy. Ex C said that the phrase "occupied Italy" should not be used when referring to Italian Government territory and AMG territory. The correct phrase was "liberated Italy".

5. AC Messes. Est Sec reported that an inspection had been made of the various AC Hotel Messes in Rome and that general conditions were found to be satisfactory. The "Milano" was, however, considered unsatisfactory, and an alternative hotel was being found. Ex C suggested that the Messing Committees should appoint an officer whose job would be to inspect the kitchens etc. from time to time.

6. Differential in Wages of Male and Female Civilian Employees. VP Econ Sec said that AC had lost the battle in this matter. It was agreed that the matter should be taken up again with AFLRS.

63[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Italian Civilian Personnel for the North. VP CA Sec stressed the importance of proper screening for any Italian civilians whom it was proposed to take north. It was agreed that the screening should first be carried out by Security and then referred to the Italian authorities.
IPOW Sub-Commission mentioned the case of a Dutchman who, they understood, was still working in one of the Regions, who was suspected and whose case was being investigated some months ago. Ex C directed CA Sec to enquire into this.

8. UNRRA Visits to Army Area. CA Sec reported that 8 Army had invited UNRRA to come into the Army area. Ex C said that this was wrong, as their work lay in the South, and said that he would tell AMG 8 Army and instruct UNRRA that all their correspondence and requisitions must channel through this HQ (Major DGE).

9. Requisitioning of Cars in Sicily by UNRRA. VP CA Sec reported that he had been informed that UNRRA were trying to obtain cars in Sicily which had been used by AC officers. It was agreed that if these cars were good they should be taken north, if not they should be handed over to the Italian authorities.

10. Wages of Italian Civil Servants. CA Sec reported that RC Abruzzi-Marche had written about the sorry plight of the civil servants. Econ Sec said that Labour Sub-Commission were studying this problem.

11. Weekly Bulletin. PRO asked whether:
(1) the bulletin was useful
(2) it was not possibly too long
(3) it should be printed instead of mimeographed
(4) the classification "Secret" was not too high.
After discussion Ex C said that it was extremely useful, that it was possibly too long but that any shortening of it should not be at the expense of the "Odds and Ends" column, and that there was no objection to the printing of it. As regards classification, as an experiment Ex C directed that it be classified "Restricted". Econ Sec doubted the wisdom of this, but it was agreed to give it a trial. PR was instructed to overhaul the distribution of the Bulletin with a view to including the Area and District Commanders.

12. Repatriation of Italian POW. Col. CAMPBELL reported the imminent return of 28,000 POW. Ex C suggested he should approach the Naval Sub-Commission and find out if Italian cruisers should not be used for this purpose to save Allied shipping.

13. Women's Auxiliary Corps. VP Est Sec said that a deputation had been made by the Women's Auxiliary Corps, stating that they wished to become part of the Italian Army, and asking for an interview with the CC. Land Forces Sub-Commission asked that this enquiry should be channeled through the Italian Ministry of War to Land Forces Sub Comm.

14. Call Up. Land Forces Sub Commission reported that AFHQ had postponed the Sardinian Phase Two call up from early March to early April. He said the reason for this was that the calls up were going so well and that they were obtaining 95% of the Italian estimate.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

suspected and whose case was being investigated some months ago. Ex C directed CA Sec to enquire into this.

8. UNRRA Visits to Army Area. CA Sec reported that 8 Army had invited UNRRA to come into the Army area. Ex C said that this was wrong, as their work lay in the South, and said that he would tell AMG 8 Army and instruct UNRRA that all their correspondence and requisitions must channel through this HQ (Major DGE).

9. Requisitioning of Cars in Sicily by UNRRA. VP CA Sec reported that he had been informed that UNRRA were trying to obtain cars in Sicily which had been used by AC officers. It was agreed that if these cars were good they should be taken north, if not they should be handed over to the Italian authorities.

10. Wages of Italian Civil Servants. CA Sec reported that RC Abruzzi-Marche had written about the sorry plight of the civil servants. Econ Sec said that Labour Sub-Commission were studying this problem.

11. Weekly Bulletin. PRO asked whether:
(1) the bulletin was useful
(2) it was not possibly too long
(3) it should be printed instead of mimeographed
(4) the classification "Secret" was not too high.
After discussion Ex C said that it was extremely useful, that it was possibly too long but that any shortening of it should not be at the expense of the "Odds and Ends" column, and that there was no objection to the printing of it. As regards classification, as an experiment Ex C directed that it be classified "Restricted". Econ Sec doubted the wisdom of this, but it was agreed to give it a trial. PR was instructed to overhaul the distribution of the Bulletin with a view to including the Area and District Commanders.

12. Repatriation of Italian POW. Col. CAMPBELL reported the imminent return of 28,000 POW. Ex C suggested he should approach the Naval Sub-Commission and find out if Italian cruisers should not be used for this purpose to save Allied shipping.

13. Women's Auxiliary Corps. VP Est Sec said that a deputation had been made by the Women's Auxiliary Corps, stating that they wished to become part of the Italian Army, and asking for an interview with the CC. Land Forces Sub-Commission asked that this enquiry should be channeled through the Italian Ministry of War to Land Forces Sub Comm.

14. Call Up. Land Forces Sub Commission reported that AFHQ had postponed the Sardinian Phase Two call up from early March to early April. He said the reason for this was that the calls up were going so well and that they were obtaining 95% of the Italian estimate.

15. Patriot Meeting on 18/2/45. Ex C said that he had attended this meeting and was much impressed by the national spirit displayed. He suggested that Land Forces Sub-Commission might consider the question of putting the Italian Army entirely into a wartime uniform, say battledress.
Land Forces Sub-Commission said that they had recently recommended to Count C/SATI the holding of Man Management Courses and C/SATI had agreed. AFHQ would instruct Area and District Commanders to keep a watch on these courses.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

16. Olive Oil. Econ Sec reported 26,000 tons as against 23,000 last week. This was a bit slow, but he still felt confident that the 50,000 tons would be reached. Ex C said that we would still keep to our target of 80,000.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	5
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	1
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WMD & EPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner,

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFWESPAC	3
Executive Commissioner, JCC	1
Pol Soc	2
CA Soc	2
Econ Sec	3
Int Sec	1
PRO	2
JCCAG, 15 Army Group	3
Liaison Div	1
Land Forces Sub-Commission	1
Communications Sub-Commission	1
WD & ECW Sub-Commission	1
File	1
Spares for CSO	4
Spares	6

80,000,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET 41

ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 210/75/AC. W1) 17FEB1945 16 February 1945.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER'S MEETING - 16 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(e). Demilitarisation of AC. Ex C said that Est Sec must review the 11 November letter since it was largely out of date particularly from the Ct Sec point of view. Ex C stated that when the selection of officers for Austria was completed we should have a better knowledge of the number of civilian replacements required.

(b) - 9. Office Furniture. Est Sec stated HQ Commandant had issued the circular restricting the number of chairs to be used in offices. Ex C said there had been a misunderstanding and instructed his Office to clear the matter.

2. OVRA. Ct Sec was directed to consider asking the Italian Government to issue a Press release on OVRA in order to clear up a number of misunderstandings in regard to this body.

3. Newsprint. Ex C said that newsprint had run out in Naples. He thought there was considerable wastage of newsprint in Rome and that the whole question must be carefully studied. Econ Sec said that Rome supplied itself with newsprint whereas Naples used imported newsprint. Ex C said that the real point was that if less newsprint was consumed in Rome it would obviously be possible to import less and thereby save shipping space for other imports. He directed Industry Sub-Commission and Public Relations Branch to get together on the problem. It was not thought advisable to cut down the number of papers in Rome, but rather the number of copies.

4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. Ct Sec said that they had an important matter to discuss concerning Displaced Persons Sub-Commission and as other Sections doubtless had outstanding problems asked if a Regional Commissioners' meeting could be arranged. Econ Sec said they would welcome such a meeting. It was agreed that it should take place in Rome.
Ex C stated he had been awaiting for the A/President to return to meet RCs in a body and then have a conference. He would take up the matter with CC.

5. Ambulances. Ct Sec had obtained eight tyres for ambulances for the Italian Red Cross from Commerce Sub-Commission.

6. Personnel for Austria. Est Sec stated this matter was progressing. They had earmarked thirty officers for Austria yesterday, and were now engaged in selecting officers who would be trained for that

MINUTES OF REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS MEETING - 16 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(e). Demilitarisation of AC. Ex C said that Est Sec must review the 11 November letter since it was largely out of date particularly from the CA Sec point of view. Ex C stated that when the selection of officers for Austria was completed we should have a better knowledge of the number of civilian replacements required.

(b) - 9. Office Furniture. Est Sec stated HQ Commandant had issued the circular restricting the number of chairs to be used in offices. Ex C said there had been a misunderstanding and instructed his Office to clear the matter.

2. OVRA. CA Sec was directed to consider asking the Italian Government to issue a Press release on OVRA, in order to clear up a number of misunderstandings in regard to this body.

3. Newsprint. Ex C said that newsprint had run out in Naples. He thought there was considerable wastage of newsprint in Rome and that the whole question must be carefully studied. Econ Sec said that Rome supplied itself with newsprint whereas Naples used imported newsprint. Ex C said that the real point was that if less newsprint was consumed in Rome it would obviously be possible to import less and thereby save shipping space for other imports. He directed Industry Sub-Commission and Public Relations Branch to get together on the problem. It was not thought advisable to cut down the number of papers in Rome, but rather the number of copies.

4. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. CA Sec said that they had an important matter to discuss concerning Displaced Persons Sub-Commission and as other Sections doubtless had outstanding problems asked if a Regional Commissioners' meeting could be arranged. Econ Sec said they would welcome such a meeting. It was agreed that it should take place in Rome.
Ex C stated he had been waiting for the A/President to return to meet RCs in a body and then have a conference. He would take up the matter with CC.

5. Ambulances. CA Sec had obtained eight types for ambulances for the Italian Red Cross from Commerce Sub-Commission.

6. Personnel for Austria. Est Sec stated this matter was progressing. They had examined thirty officers for Austria yesterday, and were now engaged in selecting officers who would be trained for that theatre

7. Italian Film Industry. PRO had some correspondence on the film situation and a number of other questions on which he would like some advice. Ex C said he would arrange a meeting with Major Fielden and perhaps Legal Sub-Commission.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

8. Sicily Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission stated that the Sicily call-up had been postponed from 1 March to 15 March at the request of the Prime Minister.
They raised the question of channels of communication in regard to calls-up and suggested that it would have been better for the Italian Government to have put this request through the Ministry of War. Ex C agreed and said that the solution was for Land Forces Sub-Commission to tell Count Casati this and action could be taken within the Italian Government.

9. Accommodation for [illegible]. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported they had received further commitments from AFHQ in regard to the Italian Army which would involve an increase in their personnel of 18 Officers and 63 ORs. They asked if they could have the whole of the top floor for their own use and accommodation for Labour Sub-Commission be found elsewhere. Ex C asked them to put in an application in writing to Est Sec in the normal manner.

[signature]
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Executive Commissioner	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	1
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
W&D & IPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

17FEB1945

Ref: 210/76/COS.

13 February 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 13 FEBRUARY

14FEB 1945

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Personnel. Econ Sec raised the question of the five officers at Civitavecchia and COS agreed that these could come under the appropriate Sub-Commission.

(b) - 1(d). Stocks of Chlorine. CA Sec reported that they had been informed by Public Health Sub-Commission that a priority shipment of 160 tons of rock salt had been made

(c) - 9. Italian Army Trucks. Land Forces Sub-Commission felt that the breaking up of the trucks should proceed as it was the only means of obtaining spare parts. MMB Sub-Commission had discussed with MMLA and had agreed to withdraw their objection.

(d) - 12. Olive Oil Amassing. Econ Sec stated that since the last report the percentage of the desired target of olive oil collected had risen from 21% to 24% (23,000 tons). They were confident that the 'B' target figure of 50,000 tons would be reached, which would provide the ration for devastated areas and the Italian Army and towns up to 50,000 inhabitants. Econ Sec said they had good hopes of the full 80,000 tons being amassed.
COS directed Econ Sec to tell the Italian Government that only 24% of the target figure had been collected in order to speed them up. COS asked how AMG compared with other territory and directed Econ Sec to write to Tuscany Region, who had only amassed 17% and draw the attention of this Region that they were behind other Regions.

(e) - 13. Demilitarisation of AC. COS had discussed this matter with Brig. Gen. Spofford, who had assured him that there was no cause for alarm as civilian recruitment in U.S. was going very slowly, and there would be no sudden demand from the War Department for a large number of officers to be substituted by civilians.
Econ Sec said they had submitted two draft telegrams to Ext Sec recently on the matter.
COS directed Ext Sec to obtain the 11 November letter and relevant correspondence and go through it with Sections to get the matter tidied up.

(f) - 15. Hand-Book of Territory. CA Sec had heard from RC that he considered Ascoli and Macerata could be returned to the Italians as soon as the considerable number of troops had moved out. They had not yet had views on Grosseto and Terni. COS considered it was better to keep Provinces under AMG until the Spring, say for another two months.

2. Food Situation and Basic Ration. COS said we had received no reply from

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Personnel. Econ Sec raised the question of the five officers at Civitavecchia and COS agreed that these could come under the appropriate Sub-Commission.

(b) - 1(d). Stocks of Chlorine. CA Sec reported that they had been informed by Public Health Sub-Commission that a priority shipment of 160 tons of rock salt had been made.

(c) - 9. Italian Army Trucks. Land Forces Sub-Commission felt that the breaking up of the trucks should proceed as it was the only means of obtaining spare parts. MSD Sub-Commission had discussed with MMIA and had agreed to withdraw their objection.

(d) - 12. Olive Oil Amassing. Econ Sec stated that since the last report the percentage of the desired target of olive oil collected had risen from 21% to 24% (23,000 tons). They were confident that the 'B' target figure of 50,000 tons would be reached, which would provide the ration for devastated areas and the Italian Army and towns up to 50,000 inhabitants. Econ Sec said they had good hopes of the full 80,000 tons being amassed.
COS directed Econ Sec to tell the Italian Government that only 24% of the target figure had been collected in order to speed them up. COS asked how AMG compared with other territory and directed Econ Sec to write to Tuscan Region, who had only amassed 17% and draw the attention of this Region that they were behind other Regions.

(e) - 13. Demilitarisation of AC. COS had discussed this matter with Brig. Gen. Spofford, who had assured him that there was no cause for alarm as civilian recruitment in U.S. was going very slowly, and there would be no sudden demand from the War Department for a large number of officers to be substituted by civilians.
Econ Sec said they had submitted two draft telegrams to Est Sec recently on the matter.
COS directed Est Sec to obtain the 11 November letter and relevant correspondence and go through it with Sections to get the matter tidied up.

(f) - 15. Hand-Back of Territory. CA Sec had heard from RC that he considered Ascoli and Macerata could be returned to the Italians as soon as the considerable number of troops had moved out. They had not yet had views on Grosseto and Terni. COS considered it was better to keep Provinces under AMG until the Spring, say for another two months.

2. Food Situation and Basic Ration. COS said we had received no reply from AFHQ and instructed Econ Sec to send a telegram stating that unless we received final decision on raising the ration to 300 grams by 16 February the ration could not be increased on 1 March.

3. Director of Public Relations Branch. Mr. Stewart Brown was welcomed by COS who said that the Commission would give him all the help possible. Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions would send copies of correspondence and reports on matters of current importance to PRO.

6303

1301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

4. Civilian Movement into Army Areas. CA Sec read a letter from 5 Army asking that civilian movement into Army areas be kept to a minimum and restricted to Allied civilians as far as possible. COS said that at the present moment military security in that part of the front was vital and we must restrict civilian movement even at the expense of AMG work. COS directed CA Sec to send a copy of 5 Army letter to Est and Econ Secs.

5. Advance Information of Moves. CA Sec reported that they had received a request from Public Safety Sub-Commission for advance information of moves so that spearheads of CC.RR could be collected and transport arranged. COS directed CA Sec to write a letter to DCCAO asking him to give a firm appreciation of the situation week by week. COS would go into the matter with DCCAO on his next visit.

6. Transportation. COS stated that Transportation Sub Commission must be quite definite about transportation for 5 Army, both for CC.R., and civil supplies. Both 5 Army and 15 Army Group had the wrong impression of what Transportation Sub-Commission could do and we did not want a repetition of the previous situation south of Rome. Econ Sec were instructed to look into this situation carefully.

7. Italian Civilians held by French. CA Sec stated that Italian civilians were being seized by the French and cited the case of an Italian arrested on 1 November 1944 still in prison in Rome under French guard. Pol Sec said it was difficult to find out the charges preferred against such civilians. They had written letters on five occasions but had received no satisfaction. COS asked Pol Sec to put the case up again in stronger terms to AFHQ who must be made to give a ruling so that we could inform the Italian Government. Pol Sec should press for an interim reply from AFHQ.

8. Proposed Parade of Patriots. CA Sec reported that MCA had been approached by the Ministry of War to furnish Army clothing and arms for a parade of patriots on Sunday, 18 February. COS stated the Prime Minister had asked CC yesterday, who had told him there would be no objection to a political meeting (the Prime Minister had not said it was a parade). COS said that the matter was one for the Italians and that no clothing or arms would be supplied. CA Sec would take up with MCA on these lines.

9. Office Furniture. Communications Sub-Commission drew attention to the circular restricting the number of chairs to be used in offices. Est Sec had not seen this and COS directed them to find out who had issued it.

10. Communications. COS agreed that a Communications Officer should be left for the South, operating from Naples.

11. Transport for Northern Italy. Communications Sub-Commission stated that transport for their personnel for N.W. Italy had not been approved. COS directed Est Sec (G-4) to take action.

12. Labour Offices. COS said that the question of Labour Offices wanted investigation: there was evidence that the Italians did not like them. Econ Sec reported that Mr. Braine was looking into the whole question and also in regard to our labour policy for the North. CA Sec stressed that they must be told of any alteration to Labour Offices policy so that they could take the necessary action in respect of their instructions for posting of General Orders in the North.

13. General Orders. COS directed that Sections, when putting up General Orders for signature, must explain in a short minute the background - the reason for the General Order, who originated it and its effect.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] could be collected and transport arranged.
COS directed G4 Sec to write a letter to DCCAO asking him to give a firm appreciation of the situation week by week. COS would go into the matter with DCCAO on his next visit.

6. Transportation. COS stated that Transportation Sub Commission must be quite definite about transportation for 5 Army, both for E.C.R., and civil supplies. Both 5 Army and 15 Army Group had the wrong impression of what Transportation Sub-Commission could do and we did not want a repetition of the previous situation south of Rome. Econ Sec were instructed to look into this situation carefully.

7. Italian Civilians held by French. G4 Sec stated that Italian civilians were being seized by the French and cited the case of an Italian arrested on 1 November 1944 still in prison in Rome under French guard. Pol Sec said it was difficult to find out the charges preferred against such civilians. They had written letters on five occasions but had received no satisfaction. COS asked Pol Sec to put the case up again in stronger terms to AFHQ who must be made to give a ruling so that we could inform the Italian Government. Pol Sec should press for an interim reply from AFHQ.

8. Proposed Parade of Patriots. G1 Sec reported that [illegible] had been approached by the Ministry of War to furnish Army clothing and arms for a parade of patriots on Sunday, 18 February. COS stated the Prime Minister had asked CC yesterday, who had told him there would be no objection to a political meeting (the Prime Minister had not said it was a parade). COS said that the matter was one for the Italians and that no clothing or arms would be supplied. G1 Sec would take up with [illegible] on these lines.

9. Office Furniture. Communications Sub-Commission drew attention to the circular restricting the number of chairs to be used in offices. Ent Sec had not seen this and COS directed them to find out who had issued it.

10. Communications. COS agreed that a Comaunications Officer should be left for the South, operating from Naples.

11. Transport for Northern Italy. Communications Sub-Commission stated that transport for their personnel for N.W. Italy had not been approved. COS directed Ent Sec (G-4) to take action.

12. Labour Offices. COS said that the question of Labour Offices wanted investigation: there was evidence that the Italians did not like them. Econ Sec reported that Mr. Braine was looking into the whole question and also in regard to our labour policy for the North. G4 Sec stressed that they must be told of any alteration to Labour Offices policy so that they could take the necessary action in respect of their instructions for posting of General Orders in the North.

13. General Orders. COS directed that Sections, when putting up General Orders for signature, must explain in a short minute the background - the reason for the General Order, who originated it and its effect.

[illegible]
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:
See list attached.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	2
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
MFD & IPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
G1 Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	2
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WND & IPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSC	-	4
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/74/COS

10 February 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 9 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Econ Sec stated that an AFHQ order was necessary to put the proposal into effect. The matter would be raised at the meeting of the Labour and Wages Committee of AFHQ on 15 February. COS directed that a top representative from Econ Sec be sent to that meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Personnel. COS had got out a new paper on withdrawal from the South, which would leave 42 officers in Southern Italy, Sicily and Sardinia. Of these, 34 were AMG officers in Naples Commune and 2 AMG officers in Pantelleria and Lampedusa. Some of the balance of 6 officers would only be there for a limited period.
COS ruled that the 5 officers at Civitivecchia would come under Econ Sec.
He said he would discuss the whole subject of withdrawal from the South with Gen. Robertson to-day and said we must consider the repercussions on the military and must warn AFHQ that the Italians will have heavy additional responsibilities. COS said he would try and persuade AFHQ to remove the Area HQ from Sicily.
CA Sec thought that a Military directive was required dealing with direct requisitioning and declaring martial law in Italian Government territory. COS instructed Land Forces Sub-Commission to make their recommendations on this.
COS said that the posting of officers for Northern Regions was nearly complete. There was a tendency for everyone to forget Toscana, Emilia and Abruzzi-Marche Regions. We must avoid that.
He asked Est Sec to examine the possibility of moving Piemonte Region HQ to Siena as Regional and Area HQs should be together.
Lombardia Region should collect in Rome after Lazio-Umbria Region had gone on 1 March and this would leave only Liguria Region at Chiancian. COS directed his Office to find out which Area was to be in Liguria.
As regards Austria, Est Sec said we were definitely committed to 100 American officers. Austria must be treated as one of the Northern Regions in matters of personnel.

(c) - 1(c). Typhus in Brindisi. CA Sec said no more cases had been reported. Extensive dusting around the are had been carried out as a precautionary measure.

(d) - 4. Stocks of Chlorine. CA Sec had sent a letter to Econ Sec and the matter was now most urgent. COS directed Econ Sec to take immediate steps to get some rock salt up to Rome.

(e) - 8. Call-Up for Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission explained the reasons for delaying the issue of clothing to recruits for the

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Econ Sec stated that an AFHQ order was necessary to put the proposal into effect. The matter would be raised at the meeting of the Labour and Wages Committee of AFHQ on 15 February. COS directed that a top representative from Econ Sec be sent to that meeting.

(b) - 1(b). Personnel. COS had got out a new paper on withdrawal from the South, which would leave 42 officers in Southern Italy, Sicily and Sardinia. Of these, 34 were AMG officers in Naples Commune and 2 AMG officers in Pantelleria and Lampedusa. Some of the balance of 6 officers would only be there for a limited period.
COS ruled that the 5 officers at Civitivecchia would come under Econ Sec.
He said he would discuss the whole subject of withdrawal from the South with Gen. Robertson to-day and said we must consider the repercussions on the military and must warn AFHQ that the Italians will have heavy additional responsibilities. COS said he would try and persuade AFHQ to remove the Area HQ from Sicily.
CA Sec thought that a Military directive was required dealing with direct requisitioning and declaring martial law in Italian Government territory. COS instructed Land Forces Sub-Commission to make their recommendations on this.
COS said that the posting of officers for Northern Regions was nearly complete. There was a tendency for everyone to forget Toscana, Emilia and Abruzzi-Marche Regions. We must avoid that. He asked Est Sec to examine the possibility of moving Piemonte Region HQ to Siena as Regional and Area HQs should be together. Lombardia Region should collect in Rome after Lazio-Umbria Region had gone on 1 March and this would leave only Liguria Region at Chiancione. COS directed his office to find out which Area was to be in Liguria.
As regards Austria, Est Sec said we were definitely committed to 100 American officers. Austria must be treated as one of the Northern Regions in matters of personnel.

(c) - 1(c). Typhus in Brindisi. CA Sec said no more cases had been reported. Extensive dusting around the area had been carried out as a precautionary measure.

(d) - 4. Stocks of Chlorine. CA Sec had sent a letter to Econ Sec and the matter was now most urgent. COS directed Econ Sec to take immediate steps to get some rock salt up to Rome.

(e) - 8. Call-Up for Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission explained the reasons for delaying the issue of clothing to recruits for the Italian Army until they reached their receiving stations. Many recruits deserted and it was not desirable that they should be in possession of Allied clothing. At the request of RC Sardinia clothing was being issued at call-up points in Sardinia, but owing to the scarcity of greatcoats these would be taken away from recruits at Naples and handed back at the receiving stations.
COS again stressed the great importance of good coordination between CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission on all matters affecting call-ups.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Visit to Emilia Region. DCOS Est Sec had visited Emilia Region and raised certain points.

(a) Commerce Sub-Commission. It was stated that an officer from Commerce Sub-Commission had been sent up to Emilia to do an urgent job, but RC had not asked for him and did not know the purpose of his visit. Econ Sec to investigate.

(b) CC.RR. Regional Public Safety had reported that Carabinieri uniforms were available but there was no transport to collect them. CA Sec to investigate.

(c) Mine Clearance. Appreciation was expressed of the excellent work done by CA Sec.

(d) Public Works. A request had been made to DCOS Est Sec that a Public Works representative should visit Emilia Region. COS directed that this be arranged.

(e) Flooded Areas. Pumps had been obtained and good work had been done on the reclaiming of flooded areas.

3. Visits to Regions. COS wished to know at the next meeting how many Heads of Sub-Commissions had visited Regions in accordance with his instructions.

4. Patriots. CA Sec said the position was highly unsatisfactory and they had prepared a draft telegram to AFHQ. A new draft directive had been prepared by AFHQ which altered the whole position and returned us almost to where we had started.
COS asked CA Sec for a short note on the matter and he would take it up with Gen. Robertson.

5. Archives. CA Sec asked what was going to happen to all the archives coming in from Sicily and Sardinia. COS said that RC Southern Region considered that files in Naples should be treated as Regional files and be sent to HQ. He directed PRO to tell the Archives Section to get active on this.

6. Visits of HCs. COS said HCs Sicily and Sardinia were here and he would like Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions to see them.

7. Escaped IPOW. IPW Sub-Commission reported that 62 Italian prisoners had escaped from North Africa from the hands of the French. Another 21 escaped prisoners were at Ragusa and had been handed over to Field Security police. The Italian Government wanted all these men handed over to them but the attitude of AFHQ was to send them back to the French authorities.
COS directed IPW Sub-Commission to telephone AFHQ pointing out the legal aspect involved and said the representation of the Italian Government should be passed to CA Sec for a legal opinion which could then be conveyed to AFHQ.

8. IPW Sub-Commission Personnel. IPW Sub-Commission reported that one of their officers had been posted to Lombardy Region and they were two officers short in their Sub-Commission. COS directed Est Sec to look into this.

9. Italian Army Trucks. MAD Sub-Commission had received a report that 72 Italian Army trucks, which could not be repaired by the Italian Army, were being broken up on instructions from MMIA. MAD considered that if these trucks were handed over to a private repairer, about 60 could be made useable.
Land Forces Sub-Commission stated they were Italian Army vehicles and the combined resources of Italian Army and military could not repair them.
Breaking them up would make other vehicles more serviceable. COS stated it was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Mine Clearance. Appreciation was expressed of the excellent work done by CA Sec.

(d) Public Works. A request had been made to DCOS Est Sec that a Public Works representative should visit Emilia Region. COS directed that this be arranged.

(e) Flooded Areas. Pumps had been obtained and good work had been done on the reclaiming of flooded areas.

3. Visits to Regions. COS wished to know at the next meeting how many Heads of Sub-Commissions had visited Regions in accordance with his instructions.

4. Patriots. CA Sec said the position was highly unsatisfactory and they had prepared a draft telegram to AFHQ. A new draft directive had been prepared by AFHQ which altered the whole position and returned us almost to where we had started.
COS asked CA Sec for a short note on the matter and he would take it up with Gen. Robertson.

5. Archives. CA Sec asked what was going to happen to all the archives coming in from Sicily and Sardinia. COS said that RC Southern Region considered that files in Naples should be treated as Regional files and be sent to HQ. He directed PRO to tell the Archives Section to get active on this.

6. Visits of RCs. COS said RCs Sicily and Sardinia were here and he would like Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions to see them.

7. Escaped IPOW. IPW Sub-Commission reported that 62 Italian prisoners had escaped from North Africa from the hands of the French. Another 21 escaped prisoners were at Ragusa and had been handed over to Field Security police. The Italian Government wanted all these men handed over to them but the attitude of AFHQ was to send them back to the French authorities.
COS directed IPW Sub-Commission to telephone AFHQ pointing out the legal aspect involved and said the representation of the Italian Government should be passed to CA Sec for a legal opinion which could then be conveyed to AFHQ.

8. IPW Sub-Commission Personnel. IPW Sub-Commission reported that one of their officers had been posted to Lombardy Region and they were two officers short in their Sub-Commission. COS directed Est Sec to look into this.

9. Italian Army Trucks. WD Sub-Commission had received a report that 72 Italian Army trucks, which could not be repaired by the Italian Army, were being broken up on instructions from MMIA. WD considered that if these trucks were handed over to a private repairer, about 60 could be made useable.
Land Forces Sub-Commission stated they were Italian Army vehicles and the combined resources of Italian Army and military could not repair them. Breaking them up would make other vehicles more serviceable. COS stated it was an Italian Army commitment and might be left to them but in view of WD's report the matter should be investigated. Land Forces Sub-Commission promised to do this.

10. Requisitioning of Civilian Vehicles. Pol Sec had received a memorandum from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs that ADOS were reported to be resuming the requisitioning of vehicles belonging to Italian civilians. CA Sec pointed out that this type of report without details was useless. COS directed Econ Sec to obtain details and take the necessary action.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. Increase in Wages for Blackcoat Workers. Econ Sec had received a report from Labour Sub-Commission recommending the proposed increase. Econ Sec read this report. Econ Sec said AC's chief duty was to encourage the Italian machinery of negotiation between employer and employee. COS agreed but also stressed that in AMG territory AC by using its experts, could influence the Italian Government by setting an example.

12. Olive Oil Amassing. Econ Sec read reports of the progress made in the collection of olive oil up to 5 February. In general the situation was fairly satisfactory. Plans for further publicity were being put into operation, a newspaper campaign by the Ministry of Agriculture and radio speeches.
The total amassed was 20,347 tons out of a target figure of 80,000 tons.

13. Demilitarisation of AC. This would be discussed by COS with Brig. Gen. Spofford to-day.

14. Midday Meal for drivers at Super Garage Pool. CA Sec raised this matter but it was stated that the employees did not want this service and preferred to continue as they were now doing.

15. Hand-back of Territory. CA Sec suggested that in addition to Ascoli and Terni Provinces, Grossetto Province might be considered for handing back to the Italians. COS agreed and directed CA Sec to obtain the PG's views.

for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	3
Chief of Staff	1
Pol Sec	2
CA Sec	2
Econ Sec	3
Est Sec	1
PRO	2
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	1
Liaison Div	2
Land Forces Sub-Commission	1
Communications Sub-Commission	1
WMD & IDW Sub-Commission	1
File	1
Spares for COS	4
Spares	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP

-CCS 1[illegible] WD.

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/73/COS.

6 February 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 6 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(d). Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Est Sec had written a letter to Labour Sub-Commission on 3 February, to which there had been no reply. Econ Sec would check up.

(b) - 1(e). Personnel. COS said that as a general rule officers from Sicily would go to Venezia Giulia, officers from Southern Region to Venezia, officers from Lazio-Umbria Region (less Terni and Perugia Provinces) to Lombardia Region. Extra officers required for Piemonte would be drawn from Abruzzi-Marche Region, and extra officers for Liguria from Toscana Region. By the end of this week it was hoped to have a complete picture of personnel for North Italy. COS said he would circulate the draft directive for the withdrawal of Allied officers from Italian Government Italy to those attending the special VPs meeting being held this afternoon at 1700 hrs. He asked the DCCAO and SC Southern Region to attend.
COS said that Est Sec must use more imagination regarding personnel and must follow through with an order, since it was not enough simply to cut an order and leave the matter at that. He instructed Est Sec to get out a list of all officers in the Commission, showing by Regions the location of all AAOs, and by Regions and Sub-Commissions the location of all other officers. Econ Sec was still concerned with the personnel question and wanted to have the complete Austria list and Est Sec reported that Col. Fiske would be back to-day or to-morrow with a complete list. COS reiterated that any officer earmarked for Austria must not be included in the numbers for Northern Regions. GA Sec requested that when an officer was recalled to USA, Est Sec should notify the Sub-Commission concerned.
COS emphasised that the whole question of personnel for the North must be regularised and be completely tidied up at a very early date, and instructed Est Sec to take immediate action.

(c) - 1(f). Civilian Drivers. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that AFHQ could not train the forty Italian soldiers provided, as their commitments were full. Econ Sec suggested that the soldiers be trained at a school in Rome, and COS agreed.

(d) - 3. Enlistment of Patriots into the Italian Army. COS stated it had been found impossible to send an officer to France and he had asked Gen. de Sevin and his staff, who were sending an officer to Paris, to furnish us with a report. A questionnaire would be prepared in consultation with GA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission.

(e) - 9. Typhus in Brindisi. GA Sec reported there was no typhus in the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(d). Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Ist Sec had written a letter to Labour Sub-Commission on 9 February, to which there had been no reply. Econ Sec would check up.

(b) - 1(e). Personnel. COS said that as a general rule officers from Sicily would go to Venezia Giulia, officers from Southern Region to Venezia, officers from Lazio-Umbria Region (less Terni and Perugia Provinces) to Lombardia Region. Extra officers required for Piemonte would be drawn from Abruzzi-Marche Region, and extra officers for Liguria from Toscana Region. By the end of this week it was hoped to have a complete picture of personnel for North Italy. COS said he would circulate the draft directive for the withdrawal of Allied officers from Italian Government Italy to those attending the special VPs meeting being held this afternoon at 1700 hrs. He asked the DCOS(O) and EC Southern Region to attend.
COS said that Ist Sec must use more imagination regarding personnel and must follow through with an order, since it was not enough simply to cut an order and leave the matter at that. He instructed Ist Sec to get out a list of all officers in the Commission showing by Regions the location of all HQs, and by Regions and Sub-Commissions the location of all other officers. Econ Sec was still concerned with the personnel question and wanted to have the complete Austria list and Ist Sec reported that Col. Fiske would be back to-day or to-morrow with a complete list. COS reiterated that any officer earmarked for Austria must not be included in the numbers for Northern Regions. CA Sec requested that when an officer was recalled to USA, Ist Sec should notify the Sub-Commission concerned.
COS emphasised that the whole question of personnel for the North must be regularised and be completely tidied up at a very early date, and instructed Ist Sec to take immediate action.

(c) - 1(f). Civilian Drivers. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that AFHQ could not train the forty Italian soldiers provided, as their commitments were full. Econ Sec suggested that the soldiers be trained at a school in Rome, and COS agreed.

(d) - 3. Enlistment of Patriots into the Italian Army. COS stated it had been found impossible to send an officer to France and he had asked Gen. de Sevin and his staff, who were sending an officer to Paris, to furnish us with a report. A questionnaire would be prepared in consultation with CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission.

(e) - 9. Typhus in Brindisi. CA Sec reported there was no typhus in the town itself and that the statement at the last meeting was not quite correct. There was known to be one case in the area and three recent deaths may have been due to typhus. The matter was being investigated.

(f) - 11. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission stated that the new call-up directive had been modified to include Jews, who had been excluded from military service under the fascist regime.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. AF Shoulder Insignia. COS stated that AFHQ had permitted British AC military personnel to wear the AF shoulder insignia. COS said he would consider the matter before giving a decision on this.

3. 15 Army Group Appreciation - N.W. Italy. COS asked DCOS(O) to take this up with N.W. Italy Planning Committee in order to ensure that it did not conflict with what had been laid down by AFHQ.

4. Stocks of Chlorine. CA Sec reported the Italian Government were getting short of chlorine for the purification of water. There were 600 tons of chlorine awaiting shipment in Sicily. If part of this could be got to Rome, there was a plant capable of manufacturing half a ton of chlorine daily. CA Sec would send a letter to Econ Sec for action.

5. Report from No. 1 Special Force. Pol Sec said they had had another report from an officer of No. 1 Special Force that the French were planning to move into Valle d'Aosta when the Germans withdrew. The French force on the frontier was not well organized, consisting mostly of Maquis.
COS asked Pol Sec to get No. 1 Special Force to put in a report so that the matter could, if necessary, be taken up with AFHQ.

6. Communications. Communications Sub-Commission asked if a communications officer would be left behind when the Southern Regions were liquidated. This point would be raised at this afternoon's special VPs meeting.

7. Sicily Disturbances. Land Forces Sub-Commission had called a meeting for to-morrow afternoon, and suggested that the decisions reached should be passed on to Sardinia. COS agreed and said the main object of the meeting was to give advice to the C.C.R.S. and the Italian Army.

8. Call Up for Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that owing to special representations from RC Sardinia, boots, greatcoats and hats would be issued to Italian Army recruits at call-up points in Sardinia.

9. G-5 Section of 15 Army Group. DC AO stated that in consultation with CC a G-5 Section of 15 Army Group had been set up. It consisted of four officers and clerical staff and its functions were to coordinate the activities of AMGs 5 and 8 Armies. COS stated that correspondence from AC should continue to be addressed to DCOAO, 15 Army Group.

10. Hospitals. DCOS CA Sec had inspected the largest Rome hospital with Director of Public Health Sub-Commission. It had been found that there were plenty of bandages, soap and food, the only difficulty being in serving the food hot. COS directed PRO to include a statement on this in the Weekly Bulletin.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

purification of water. There were 500 tons of chlorine awaiting shipment in Sicily. If part of this could be got to Rome, there was a plant capable of manufacturing half a ton of chlorine daily. CA Sec would send a letter to Econ Sec for action.

5. Report from No. 1 Special Force. Pol Sec said they had had another report from an officer of No. 1 Special Force that the French were planning to move into Valle d'Aosta when the Germans withdrew. The French force on the frontier was not well organized, consisting mostly of Maquis.
COS asked Pol Sec to get No. 1 Special Force to put in a report so that the matter could, if necessary, be taken up with AFHQ.

6. Communications. Communications Sub-Commission asked if a communications officer would be left behind when the Southern Regions were liquidated. This point would be raised at this afternoon's special VPs meeting.

7. Sicily Disturbances. Land Forces Sub-Commission had called a meeting for to-morrow afternoon, and suggested that the decisions reached should be passed on to Sardinia. COS agreed and said the main object of the meeting was to give advice to the CC.RR. and the Italian Army.

8. Call Up for Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that owing to special representations from RC Sardinia, boots, greatcoats and hats would be issued to Italian Army recruits at call-up points in Sardinia.

9. G-5 Section of 15 Army Group. DC AO stated that in consultation with CC a G-5 Section of 15 Army Group had been set up. It consisted of four officers and clerical staff and its functions were to coordinate the activities of AMGs 5 and 8 Armies. COS stated that correspondence from AC should continue to be addressed to DCCAO, 15 Army Group.

10. Hospitals. DCOS CA Sec had inspected the largest Rome hospital with Director of Public Health Sub-Commission. It had been found that there were plenty of bandages, soap and food, the only difficulty being in serving the food hot. COS directed PRO to include a statement on this in the Weekly Bulletin.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	2
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WMD & IPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for COS	-	2
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1945

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/71/COS

3 February 1945

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 2 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 1(a). Demilitarisation of AC. Est Sec would submit information to COS to-day. COS read a draft letter from Econ Sec to C-5 AFHQ on civilian replacements for American officers. He would give the gist of this to Col. Fiske on the telephone to-day.

(b) - 3(b). UNRRA. COS had held a meeting with UNRRA at which all Sections were represented. We had got from UNRRA a very helpful idea of their intentions and commitments in dealing with the Italian Government.

(c) - 3(d). 'Pat' or 'Tap' Signals Econ Sec had received PAT 1, which had been shown to COS. COS stated that future incoming signals should have COS included in distribution by Message Centre and Econ Sec should see that COS was included in the distribution of outgoing signals.

(d) - 4. Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Est Sec had taken up the matter of wage rates with G-1 (Civilian) and the question of the number of receptionists and messengers was being considered. COS urged that both these matters be cleared up as quickly as possible.

(e) - 7. HQ - N.W. Italy. COS had a meeting with RC Piemonte Region and had found that his staff was under strength. Some 40 extra officers would be required. It was discovered that British officers were something like 100 under the ceiling strength and COS stated this must be rectified at once. He considered that with these extra officers on the British side we could meet our commitments towards N.W. Italy and also Austria.
COS wanted Heads of Sections to warn Sub-Commissions that with the reduction of our commitments in Southern Italy and the Islands the number of officers serving at AC HQ would be reduced and would fall below the ceiling laid down by CO at the Manpower Committee
Econ Sec raised the question of Commerce and Industry representatives for the North. COS said 18 officers had been requested for Commerce and Industry for N.W. Italy and asked what the Sub-Commissions had done to recruit these officers. He said that Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions must cooperate with G-1 in finding suitable personnel.
Ec. Sec asked the position of American officers earmarked for

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 2 FEBRUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting

(a) - 1(a). Demilitarisation of AC. Est Sec would submit information to COS to-day. COS read a draft letter from Econ Sec to G-5 AFHQ on civilian replacements for American officers. He would give the gist of this to Col. Fiske on the telephone to-day.

(b) - 3(b). UNRRA. COS had held a meeting with UNRRA at which all Sections were represented. We had got from UNRRA a very helpful idea of their intentions and commitments in dealing with the Italian Government.

(c) - 3(d). 'Pat' or 'Tap' Signals Econ Sec had received PAT 1, which had been shown to COS. COS stated that future incoming signals should have COS included in distribution by Message Centre and Econ Sec should see that COS was included in the distribution of outgoing signals.

(d) - 4. Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Est Sec had taken up the matter of wage rates with G-1 (Civilian) and the question of the number of receptionists and messengers was being considered. COS urged that both these matters be cleared up as quickly as possible.

(e) - 7. HQ - N.W. Italy. COS had a meeting with HQ Piemonte Region and had found that his staff was under strength. Some 40 extra officers would be required. It was discovered that British officers were something like 100 under the ceiling strength and COS stated this must be rectified at once. He considered that with those extra officers on the British side we could meet our commitments towards N.W. Italy and also Austria.
COS wanted Heads of Sections to warn Sub-Commissions that with the reduction of our commitments in Southern Italy and the Islands the number of officers serving at AC HQ would be reduced and would fall below the ceiling laid down by CO at the Manpower Committee
Econ Sec raised the question of Commerce and Industry representatives for the North. COS said 18 officers had been requested for Commerce and Industry for N.W. Italy and asked what the Sub-Commissions had done to recruit these officers. He said that Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions must cooperate with G-1 in finding suitable personnel.
CA Sec asked the position of American officers earmarked for Austria. COS stated Col. Fiske had taken a list to G-5 AFHQ and CO had laid it down that not more than 106 American officers would be earmarked for Austria and that in any case no officers assigned to Northern Regions would be touched.
CA Sec considered that Appendix 3 was now out of date. COS agreed and proposed having a Manpower Committee meeting on Monday, 5 February, at 0900 hrs.

6306

908

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(f) - 13. Civilian Drivers. Land Forces Sub-Commission said they had provided 40 Italian soldiers who could be trained as drivers but Land Forces Sub-Commission had no training facilities available. COS suggested that the drivers be attached to the training school AFHQ were setting up and instructed Est Sec to contact Land Forces Sub-Commission on this.

2. Olive Oil in Perugia Province. COS reported that the former PC of Perugia, in addition to issuing pasta, had released quantities of olive oil in the form of retrospective rations. Olive oil was not now being issued, with the consequence that the amassing was going badly and would continue to go badly so long as no olive oil was issued. COS had discussed with RC and Col. Legg yesterday and decided that to avoid a very serious effect upon our olive oil amassing normal rations should be issued during January, February and March and the olive oil issued retrospectively by the PC must be written off.

3. Enlistment of Patriots into the Italian Army. COS said it had been suggested that Land Forces Sub-Commission explore this matter with the Ministry of War. Gen. Browning thought it premature to discuss with the Ministry of War, but COS pointed out that the Ministry had produced very comprehensive and far seeing schemes in respect of patriots. COS asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to approach Gen. Browning again on this. Land Forces Sub-Commission said it was difficult to find an officer to send to France and COS suggested that they ask Gen. de Savin to give them a report as to how Maquis were enlisted into the French Army.

4. Mine Clearance. CA Sec asked for additional Italian personnel to build up another company for mine clearance. These men could be trained by the other two companies. COS agreed that one more company should be formed and asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to take the necessary action.

5. Visits of Commercial Representatives. Pol Sec raised this matter again as they were not sure of the ruling. Econ Sec said a signal had been sent some time ago which laid down the general principle that commercial representatives would not be allowed to visit the country unless their visit furthered the war effort. G-5 AFHQ had agreed to this rule.

6. Interviews by representatives of JICA. CA Sec said JICA representatives interviewed Heads of Sub-Commissions, Public Safety, Local Government, etc. and we had no control over the distribution of their reports. PRO said JICA were very cooperative and Pol Sec stated they had given useful information from time to time. COS directed PRO to ask them informally to report to him so that some indication could be found of what they wanted before sending them on to interview other officers.

7. Repatriation. CA Sec reported that Lt. Col. Gormley First Secretary, Tripolitania had been negotiating with Disper for a minor repatriation scheme on a reciprocal basis, which would involve repatriation to and from Tripoli. CA Sec asked if AC could approve this in principle subject to concurrence of G-5 AFHQ. It was not desirable that it should be handled by the Italian authorities and COS agreed provided it did not throw too heavy a burden on AC.

8. Devastated Areas. CA Sec reported that the Friends Ambulance Unit wanted to operate in a village in the devestated areas. COS said there would be no objection provided the British and American Red Cross approved. CA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

2. Olive Oil in Perugia Province. COS reported that the former PC of Perugia, in addition to issuing pasta, had released quantities of olive oil in the form of retrospective rations. Olive oil was not now being issued, with the consequence that the amassing was going badly and would continue to go badly so long as no olive oil was issued. COS had discussed with PC and Col. Legg yesterday and decided that to avoid a very serious effect upon our olive oil amassing normal rations should be issued during January, February and March and the olive oil issued retrospectively by the PC must be written off.

3. Enlistment of Patriots into the Italian Army. COS said it had been suggested that Land Forces Sub-Commission explore this matter with the Ministry of War. Gen. Browning thought it premature to discuss with the Ministry of War, but COS pointed out that the Ministry had produced very comprehensive and far seeing schemes in respect of patriots. COS asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to approach Gen. Browning again on this. Land Forces Sub-Commission said it was difficult to find an officer to send to France and COS suggested that they ask Gen. de Savin to give them a report as to how Maquis were enlisted into the French Army.

4. Mine Clearance. CA Sec asked for additional Italian personnel to build up another company for mine clearance. These men could be trained by the other two companies. COS agreed that one more company should be formed and asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to take the necessary action.

5. Visits of Commercial Representatives. Pol Sec raised this matter again as they were not sure of the ruling. Econ Sec said a signal had been sent some time ago which laid down the general principle that commercial representatives would not be allowed to visit the country unless their visit furthered the war effort. G-5 AFHQ had agreed to this rule.

6. Interviews by representatives of JICA. CA Sec said JICA representatives interviewed Heads of Sub-Commissions, Public Safety, Local Government, etc. and we had no control over the distribution of their reports. PRO said JICA were very cooperative and Pol Sec stated they had given useful information from time to time. COS directed PRO to ask them informally to report to him so that some indication could be found of what they wanted before sending them on to interview other officers.

7. Repatriation. CA Sec reported that Lt. Col. Gormley First Secretary, Tripolitania had been negotiating with Disper for a minor repatriation scheme on a reciprocal basis, which would involve repatriation to and from Tripoli. CA Sec asked if AC could approve this in principle subject to concurrence of G-5 AFHQ. It was not desirable that it should be handled by the Italian authorities and COS agreed provided it did not throw too heavy a burden on AC.

8. Devastated Areas. CA Sec reported that the Friends Ambulance Unit wanted to operate in a village in the devastated areas. COS said there would be no objection provided the British and American Red Cross approved. CA Sec would clear the matter with Red Cross.

9. Typhus in Brindisi. CA Sec reported there had been four cases of typhus in Brindisi, resulting in three deaths. Further information would be obtained.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. Disorders in Ragusa. CA Sec asked if there was any objection to the conclusions on the behaviour of CC.RR found in the Howard Manley report being made known to the Italian Government. Land Forces Sub-Commission saw no objection and COS agreed. It was ruled that the report be reclassified "Secret".
COS asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to arrange a day for a conference between No. 3 District, Brig. Carr, CA Sec and themselves on the points made in this excellent report. Land Forces Sub-Commission suggested 7 February.

11. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission recommended extending the Lazio and Campania call-up period for a further ten days, i.e. till 16 February. COS agreed and Land Forces Sub-Commission would inform the Regions concerned.

12. Italian Barracks. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that the Cesena refugees would be moved on 9 February.

13. Trucks. Econ Sec stated that the trucks being supplied from U.S.A. were shipped in parts and it would need an assembly plant to put them together. They had a meeting with AFHQ and Ordnance had stated that they were not in a position to assemble the trucks but would lend us some tools and personnel. Econ Sec had argued that the assembling of the trucks was a military commitment.
It had been suggested that an assembly plant could be set up at Piombino for the trucks unloaded at Livorno, but the problem would be more difficult in respect of trucks unloaded at Naples, since it would be hard to find transport to carry the crated trucks North.
Econ Sec wanted to establish two or three maintenance companies at Naples and it had been agreed with AFHQ that they would supply additional personnel. Econ Sec was hopeful that arrangements could be made to assemble trucks at Naples.
Econ Sec that it had been reported that Land Forces Sub-Commission had a supply of assembly tools from Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission would look into this matter.

14. Correspondence in connection with Repatriation of Italian POW. All applications for repatriation of IPOW must channel through IPW Sub-Commission. AFHQ had ruled that the Sub-Commission should send all applications in respect of American held IPOW to G-5 and those in respect of British held IPOW direct to G-1(Br) AFHQ.
COS directed CA Sec in consultation with IPW Sub-Commission to issue a directive on the general question of channels for repatriation which should include the repatriation of civilian internees.

15. Article in "Voce Repubblicana". PRO drew attention to a mischievous anti-Allied article on the Allied bombing of Verona. COS stated the Censorship Branch of AFHQ should have censored this article and likewise the article in the same paper attacking service chiefs.
If the Censorship had not power to censor such articles CA Sec contended that the ambit of military censorship must be considerably extended.
COS would discuss with Col. Astley and PRO.

16. Code Words in Signals. Office of COS had now received a list of the code words from No. 3 District, and would send it to CA Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission recommended extending the Lazio and Campania call-up period for a further ten days, i.e. till 16 February. COS agreed and Land Forces Sub-Commission would inform the Regions concerned.

12. Italian Barracks. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that the Cesena refugees would be moved on 9 February.

13. Trucks. Econ Sec stated that the trucks being supplied from U.S.A. were shipped in parts and it would need an assembly plant to put them together. They had a meeting with AFHQ and Ordnance had stated that they were not in a position to assemble the trucks but would lend us some tools and personnel. Econ Sec had argued that the assembling of the trucks was a military commitment.
It had been suggested that an assembly plant could be set up at Piombino for the trucks unloaded at Livorno, but the problem would be more difficult in respect of trucks unloaded at Naples, since it would be hard to find transport to carry the crated trucks North.
Econ Sec wanted to establish two or three maintenance companies at Naples and it had been agreed with AFHQ that they would supply additional personnel. Econ Sec was hopeful that arrangements could be made to assemble trucks at Naples.
Econ Sec that it had been reported that Land Forces Sub-Commission had a supply of assembly tools from Sardinia. Land Forces Sub-Commission would look into this matter.

14. Correspondence in connection with Repatriation of Italian POW. All applications for repatriation of IPOW must channel through IPW Sub-Commission. AFHQ had ruled that the Sub-Commission should send all applications in respect of American held IPOW to G-5 and those in respect of British held IPOW direct to G-1(Br) AFHQ.
COS directed CA Sec in consultation with IPW Sub-Commission to issue a directive on the general question of channels for repatriation which should include the repatriation of civilian internees.

15. Article in "Voce Repubblicana". PRO drew attention to a mischievous anti-Allied article on the Allied bombing of Verona. COS stated the Censorship Branch of AFHQ should have censored this article and likewise the article in the same paper attacking service chiefs.
If the Censorship had not power to censor such articles CA Sec contended that the ambit of military censorship must be considerably extended.
COS would discuss with Col. Astley and PRO.

16. Code Words in Signals. Office of COS had now received a list of the code words from No. 3 District, and would send it to CA Sec.

Stewart Menzies
(Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

See list attached.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAC, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	2
Communications Sub-Commission	-	1
WAD & PW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO	-	3
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

W-1).

SECRET (26)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/69/COS.

31 January 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 30 JANUARY. 31 GEN 1945

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Demilitarisation of AS. Est Sec had prepared the information asked for by COS and would submit it for study. Econ Sec were still anxious lest MTOUSA should remove American officers before replacements had been found.

(b) - 1(b). Visits of Italian Journalists. PRO's memorandum had been circulated to Sections. Econ Sec had discussed at their staff meeting and put forward the suggestion that Italian journalists should be interviewed first by a Public Relations officer and their questions screened before they saw anybody else. COS agreed.
CA Sec considered that officers should not deal with future policy but confine themselves to factual statements as to what had been and what was being done. COS concurred and directed PRO to get out instructions incorporating the suggestions of Econ and CA Secs.

(c) - 1(c). Correspondence with Italian Government Officials in AMG Territory. Econ Sec had raised this matter at their staff meeting and reported that the PW & D Sub-Commission were anxious that certain classes of Italian correspondence affecting Public Works be allowed to by-pass AMG channels as had been ruled for Communications Sub-Commission. COS refused any further extension of this "privilege" and said the matter could be discussed at a Regional Commissioners' Meeting, which would probably be held fairly soon now.

(d) - 2. Food Situation and Basic Ration. Econ Sec had received a recommendation from Food Sub-Commission for a 240-gram flour ration, which was the equivalent of 300 grams bread. Econ Sec approved this recommendation. Food Sub-Commission suggested we should make it quite clear as to what exactly a 300 gram ration meant. COS agreed this was a good point.
With regard to the plan submitted by COS, CC did not approve. It was considered COS might jump at anything that gave consideration to a reduced ration, and CAO AFHQ shared this view.
AFHQ had rejected the suggestion that the 300 gram ration should start from 15 February and their firm view now was that they would not make any addition to the ration until 1 March and only then if they could get assurance from COS of firm shipping commitments March through July. They would make no decision or announcement until they got a reply to the telegram sent off asking for such assurance.

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a). Demilitarisation of AC. Est Sec had prepared the information asked for by COS and would submit it for study. Econ Sec were still anxious lest MTOUSA should remove American officers before replacements had been found.

(b) - 1(b). Visits of Italian Journalists. PRO's memorandum had been circulated to Sections. Econ Sec had discussed at their staff meeting and put forward the suggestion that Italian journalists should be interviewed first by a Public Relations officer and their questions screened before they saw anybody else. COS agreed.
CA Sec considered that officers should not deal with future policy but confine themselves to factual statements as to what had been and what was being done. COS concurred and directed PRO to get out instructions incorporating the suggestions of Econ and CA Secs.

(c) - 1(c). Correspondence with Italian Government Officials in AMG Territory. Econ Sec had raised this matter at their staff meeting and reported that the Pw & U Sub-Commission were anxious that certain classes of Italian correspondence affecting Public Works be allowed to by-pass AMG channels as had been ruled for Communications Sub-Commission. COS refused any further extension of this "privilege" and said the matter could be discussed at a Regional Commissioners' Meeting, which would probably be held fairly soon now.

(d) - 2. Food Situation and Basic Ration. Econ Sec had received a recommendation from Food Sub-Commission for a 240-gram flour ration, which was the equivalent of 300 grams bread. Econ Sec approved this recommendation. Food Sub-Commission suggested we should make it quite clear as to what exactly a 300 gram ration meant. COS agreed this was a good point.
With regard to the plan submitted by COS, CC did not approve. It was considered COS might jump at anything that gave consideration to a reduced ration, and CAO AFHQ shared this view.
AFHQ had rejected the suggestion that the 300 gram ration should start from 15 February and their firm view now was that they would not make any addition to the ration until 1 March and only then if they could get assurance from COS of firm shipping commitments March through July. They would make no decision or announcement until they got a reply to the telegram sent off asking for such assurance.
COS stated the price of bread must be increased at the same time as the increase in ration and asked Econ Sec what progress had been made in deciding how much the price increase should be.
Econ Sec said the Italian Government was not yet decided on this point, prices of 8, 10 and 12 lire having been discussed. COS said there was no objection to Econ Sec discussing with the Italian Government what the price would be if the ration was increased providing such discussion was kept secret. 6303

478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(e) - 3. Report from No. 1 Special Force. It was confirmed that this would be circulated to Sections.

(f) - 5. Enlistment of Patriots in the Italian Army. COS asked CA Sec to arrange to see Gen. Browning's memorandum.

(g) - 7. Situation in Sicily. COS directed that RC's DO letter and report on graft be sent to Econ and CA Secs.

(h) - 12. Archives. CA Sec drew attention to a report by the Archives Committee. COS proposed to take the Chair at their next meeting and said that the subject was important.

(i) - 14. Signals Communication. COS agreed that this minute was wrong and that routine signals should be sent by EIS at the discretion of Heads of Sub-Commissions.

2. New Deal for Italy. COS announced that SC took immediate action in the matter of the draft joint public statement, circulated to Heads of Sections yesterday, and had sent a telegram to Mr. Macmillan suggesting two short amendments: (i) in the first sentence of paragraph 5 adding "with those countries with which it had diplomatic relations" after the word "relations" and (ii) the insertion of the word "Regional" in front of "officers of the AC" at the end of paragraph 5, this latter to prevent HQ being required to move out of Rome into AMG territory.
Some concern was expressed at the possible premature withdrawal of Allied officers and COS said no one need have any fear that there would be precipitate action on any of the points in the draft statement. The draft formed the basis of the new deal and when we implemented the various stages of the plan was a matter to be decided generally in consultation with the Italians. The draft contained no new policy but was a summing up of the policies that had been developed over a period. This should be emphasised by Heads of Sections at their staff meetings.
COS instructed PRO that no mention was to be made in the Weekly Bulletin or to the Press until the statement was released, which would be done simultaneously in London, Washington and Rome.

3. Visit to AFHQ. COS had attended a meeting at AFHQ at the direction of the Chief of Staff to the Field Marshal.

(a) Partisans in the North. COS read a memorandum addressed to G-3 by Gen. Harding which pointed out that as a result of Russian successes we might be in possession of Northern Italy sooner than was anticipated and the problem of disarming and disbanding patriots would arise.
The meeting at AFHQ was exploratory and no decisions were reached in connection with CLN and patriots. It was estimated there would be a total of 100,000 patriots, comprising 53,000 in N.W., and 47,000 in N.E. Italy. Feeding and clothing was a military commitment and could not be done through the Italian Army. AMGIA had no charter, and moreover, no clothing.
The patriots would be regarded as returned prisoners of war, not as part of the Italian Army. COS said we would be more likely to get what we wanted from the CCS on that basis.

(b) UNRRA. AFHQ wished AC to give UNRRA all the help possible. CA Sec had taken up the question of hotel accommodation and satisfactory arrangements had been made.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) - 13. Archives. CA Sec drew attention to a report by the Archives Committee. COS proposed to take the Chair at their next meeting and said that the subject was important.

(i) - 14. Signals Communication. COS agreed that this minute was wrong and that routine signals should be sent by ELS at the discretion of Heads of Sub-Commissions.

2. New Deal for Italy. COS announced that CC took immediate action in the matter of the draft joint public statement, circulated to Heads of Sections yesterday, and had sent a telegram to Mr. Macmillan suggesting two short amendments: (i) in the first sentence of paragraph 5 adding "with those countries with which it had diplomatic relations" after the word "relations" and (ii) the insertion of the word "Regional" in front of "officers of the AC" at the end of paragraph 5, this latter to prevent HQ being required to move out of Rome into AMG territory.
Some concern was expressed at the possible premature withdrawal of Allied officers and COS said no one need have any fear that there would be precipitate action on any of the points in the draft statement. The draft formed the basis of the new deal and when we implemented the various stages of the plan was a matter to be decided generally in consultation with the Italians. The draft contained no new policy but was a summing up of the policies that had been developed over a period. This should be emphasised by Heads of Sections at their staff meetings.
COS instructed PRO that no mention was to be made in the Weekly Bulletin or to the Press until the statement was released, which would be done simultaneously in London, Washington and Rome.

3. Visit to AFHQ. COS had attended a meeting at AFHQ at the direction of the Chief of Staff to the Field Marshal.

(a) Partisans in the North. COS read a memorandum addressed to G-3 by Gen. Harding which pointed out that as a result of Russian successes we might be in possession of Northern Italy sooner than was anticipated and the problem of disarming and disbanding patriots would arise.
The meeting at AFHQ was exploratory and no decisions were reached in connection with CLN and patriots. It was estimated there would be a total of 100,000 patriots, comprising 53,000 in N.W., and 47,000 in N.E. Italy. Feeding and clothing was a military commitment and could not be done through the Italian Army. MMIA had no charter, and moreover, no clothing.
The patriots would be regarded as returned prisoners of war, not as part of the Italian Army. COS said we would be more likely to get what we wanted from the COS on that basis.

(b) UNRRA. AFHQ wished AC to give UNRRA all the help possible. CA Sec had taken up the question of hotel accomodation and satisfactory arrangements had been made.

(c) Transportation. COS said that the telegram sent by CC regarding requisitioning and hiring of vehicles had gone through wrong channels at AFHQ and had been dealt with by QMG. The matter would be taken up at the proper level and reconsidered. COS would take up the matter again at the end of the week when Gen. Robertson visited AC.

(d) 'Pat' or 'Tap' Signals. There had been some discussion on this at AFHQ. COS asked Leon Sec to show him the serials as soon as they received them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) Visit of DCOS Est Sec. COS stated AFHQ wanted Col. Fiske to go there on Thursday and Friday, and again on Monday, to discuss planning for Austria.

4. Wages of Female Civilian Employees. Econ Sec had received a report from Labour Sub-Commission on this matter. It was stated that the Italian Government imposed no differential in respect of professional and clerical grades but there was a differential in the lower grades, such as messengers, cooks and cleaners. If it was considered that the employees of AC could be regarded as on a similar footing to Italian Government employees then the differential could be removed for the appropriate grades.
COS ruled that the differential should be removed in respect of Italian professional and clerical employees of AC, but would remain for the lower grades, to keep in line with the Italian Government.
COS directed Est Sec to go into the question of receptionists and messengers and give him a statement as to whether they were all fully employed and the number held was justified.

5. N.W. Italy - Planning. Econ Sec referred to the AFHQ planning letter and COS said it was a very valuable document. He said AFHQ administration had got ahead of operations. 15 Army Group would be holding a meeting on this subject tomorrow and would report the results of their discussions to us. Econ Sec were instructed to consider sending a representative to the meeting.
COS said he would attend at the N.W. Italy planning meeting tomorrow.
He asked Econ Sec to study the AFHQ letter and give him a memorandum for the next COS meeting.
COS stated correspondence relating to N.W. Italy could now be classified Secret, but all matters relating to N.E. Italy would remain TOP SECRET.

6. Export of Olive Oil. Econ Sec had received a report that no olive oil had been exported from last year's crop and no export was contemplated this year. PRO would consider how this might be handled in the press, but make no promise for the future.

7. HQ - N.W. Italy. CC was not in favour of a forward HQ or a Super Region but would like a small forward echelon at Milan. COS would recommend that the question be discussed at the next VP meeting.
COS stressed the importance of ensuring that adequate manpower was available and that Regional teams were ready and mobile. It might be that very short notice would be given.

8. Trade with Neutral Countries. COS said that, in general terms, it was AC's function to boost such trade and the Embassies' function to screen it, though Econ Sec reminded the meeting that we had our armistice obligations and should sometimes have to refuse. Econ Sec considered they should have a meeting with their Sub-Commissions, Pol Sec, and commercial representatives of the Embassies. COS agreed and said a paper should be prepared from this for discussion at, perhaps, Secmed's Political Meeting.

9. Visit of Brig. Gen. McKINNY. Econ Sec reported this officer had been sent over by the War Department G-5. His exact functions were unknown but it was understood he would act as a liaison officer between G-5 and AC.

10. Representatives from British Ministries of Food and Supply. Econ Sec said representatives had been here for some time, working mainly in the field and asked their position. COS had taken up the matter with the Ministries on his visit to London and had made it clear that any officials coming out were attached to AC and could not work without AC authority. COS said he would

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

footing to Italian Government employees then the differential could be removed for the appropriate grades.
COS ruled that the differential should be removed in respect of Italian professional and clerical employees of AC, but would remain for the lower grades, to keep in line with the Italian Government.
COS directed Est Sec to go into the question of receptionists and messengers and give him a statement as to whether they were all fully employed and the number held was justified.

5. N.W. Italy - Planning. Econ Sec referred to the AFHQ planning letter and COS said it was a very valuable document. He said AFHQ administration had got ahead of operations. 15 Army Group would be holding a meeting on this subject tomorrow and would report the results of their discussions to us. Econ Sec were instructed to consider sending a representative to the meeting.
COS said he would attend at the N.W. Italy planning meeting tomorrow.
He asked Econ Sec to study the AFHQ letter and give him a memorandum for the next COS meeting.
COS stated correspondence relating to N.W. Italy could now be classified Secret, but all matters relating to N.E. Italy would remain TOP SECRET.

6. Export of Olive Oil. Econ Sec had received a report that no olive oil had been exported from last year's crop and no export was contemplated this year. PRO would consider how this might be handled in the press, but make no promise for the future.

7. HQ - N.W. Italy. CC was not in favour of a forward HQ or a Super Region but would like a small forward echelon at Milan. COS would recommend that the question be discussed at the next VP meeting.
COS stressed the importance of ensuring that adequate manpower was available and that Regional teams were ready and mobile. It might be that very short notice would be given.

8. Trade with Neutral Countries. COS said that, in general terms, it was AC's function to be at such trade and the Embassies' function to screen it, though Econ Sec reminded the meeting that we had our armistice obligations and should sometimes have to refuse. Econ Sec considered they should have a meeting with their Sub-Commissions, Pol Sec, and commercial representatives of the Embassies. COS agreed and said a paper should be prepared from this for discussion at, perhaps, Saemed's Political Meeting.

9. Visit of Brig. Gen. McHMN. Econ Sec reported this officer had been sent over by the War Department G.H.Q. His exact functions were unknown but it was understood he would act as a liaison officer between G-5 and AC.

10. Representatives from British Ministries of Food and Supply. Econ Sec said representatives had been here for some time, working mainly in the field and asked their position. COS had taken up the matter with the Ministries on his visit to London and had made it clear that any officials coming out were attached to AC and could not work without AC authority. COS said he would look up the papers on this. Visitors of this sort must be attached to particular Sub-Commissions.

11. Italian Officials dismissed in AMG Territory. CA Sec asked what our policy would be in regard to Italian officials removed by AMG in the North being employed by the Italian Government in the South. The general opinion was that we should take no action but Pol Sec thought we could put in a friendly word for officials who had done us good service. COS thought we were in close enough touch with the Italian Government to enable this to be done, but otherwise our policy was that it was the responsibility of the Italian Government as to whom they employed.

63

12. Payment for Transport by Italians and Members of Missions. M Sec stated that demands for payment for transport had been made from members of missions, and cited the instance of an urgent request to despatch a member of a Yugoslav mission, who on arrival at the airport was asked to pay. COS directed Est Sec to look into the matter.

13. Civilian Drivers. Est Sec stated that two civilian drivers had refused to go on a trip last week because of inadequate allowance and rations and inability to obtain accommodation. The last point had been taken up with Regions, who had been asked to provide a list of billets. Little could be done about the food. The question of the maintenance allowance had been taken up but no reply had been received.
Est Sec had asked for 40 Italian Army drivers and, if obtained, they would solve the problem. COS asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to look into this point.

14. Office Accommodation. Est Sec reported that Transportation Sub-Commission had been accommodated and the position was satisfactory.

15. Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec reported that a change in messing arrangements had been made at the Flora Hotel. Another hotel would be available for AC on March 1st.

16. Canteen Service for Italian Army. Land Forces Sub Commission reported that there were plans to establish mobile canteen services for the Italian Army.

17. Epuration. Pol Sec cited the instance of a person held for epuration who had been released by intervention of AFHQ. The Questura strongly resented this. It was pointed out that repercussions would fall on AC and we should know more about the case. COS said the matter should be reported to AFHQ with all the facts andPol Sec would coordinate with CA Sec on this matter.

18. Civilian Employees' Mess. The problem of feeding AC civilian employees was discussed. Est Sec thought that swill was not suitable food and that there was no waste food in the messes other than swill.
COS said it was important that something should be done to improve the meal for the civilian employees and the matter must be pursued.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCOMO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...European accommodation. The last point had been taken up with Regions, who had been asked to provide a list of billets. Little could be done about the food. The question of the maintenance allowance had been taken up but no reply had been received.
Est Sec had asked for 40 Italian Army drivers and, if obtained, they would solve the problem. COS asked Land Forces Sub-Commission to look into this point.

14. Office Accommodation. Est Sec reported that Transportation Sub-Commission had been accommodated and the position was satisfactory.

15. Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec reported that a change in messing arrangements had been made at the Flora Hotel. Another hotel would be available for AC on March 1st.

16. Canteen Service for Italian Army. Land Forces Sub Commission reported that there were plans to establish mobile canteen services for the Italian Army.

17. Epuration. Pol Sec cited the instance of a person held for epuration who had been released by intervention of AFHQ. The Questura strongly resented this. It was pointed out that repercussions would fall on AC and we should know more about the case. COS said the matter should be reported to AFHQ with all the facts and Pol Sec would coordinate with CA Sec on this matter.

18. Civilian Employees' Mess. The problem of feeding AC civilian employees was discussed. Est Sec thought that swill was not suitable food and that there was no waste food in the messes other than swill.
COS said it was important that something should be done to improve the meal for the civilian employees and the matter must be pursued.

J. T. Wallace
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	-	2
Communications Sub-Commission		1
WAD & IPW Sub-Commission	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for CSC	-	3
Spares	-	6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP from COS GH.
27 GEN 1945

(35)

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/67/COS.

27 January 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 26 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 8. Demilitarisation of AC. There was discussion on the question of recruiting of civilians to take the place of any military officers that might be taken away. COS directed Est Sec to put up the number of American civilian officials of officer status who had arrived at this theatre during the last year, whether they had actually taken the place of officers and how many civilian officials AC would require to take the places of American officers (a)according to the list sent to AFHQ some two months ago and (b) to replace officers who would be withdrawn for Austria. COS also wanted from Est Sec a list of all American and British officers earmarked for Austria, detailed in divisions and showing the present assigned posts in AC and qualifications of officers. On the basic of the information provided it might be necessary to wire for replacements.

(b) - 9. Visits of Italian Journalists. PRO had prepared a memorandum on this matter which had been circulated to Sections. This would be discussed at the next COS meeting.

(c) - 11. Correspondence with Italian Government Officials in AMG Territory. Since the last meeting the question of bypassing AMG channels for certain correspondence to Italian Government officials had been discussed at a CA Sec meeting, and the general opinion of Sub-Commissions was strongly against the proposal. After discussion COS ruled that, subject to the concurrence of RCs, direct communication between the Italian Government and their officials in AMG territory on postal and telegraph matters only could be made. He directed Communications Sub-Commission to write to RCs and get their reactions to this proposal. COS said that on matters other than Posts and Telegraphs the normal AMG channels must always be used.

2. Food Situation and Basic Rations. COS outlined what had taken place between AFHQ and CC. He said he had put up a scheme for consideration by CC, and read to the meeting the draft of a telegram which recommended the basic bread ration of 200 grams plus a pasta ration of a minimum of 40 grams (equals 50 grams of bread) and a maximum of 80 grams (equals 100 grams of bread). COS recommended that the Italian Government should be informed that at a date to be decided, possibly 15 February, throughout Italy and the Islands the bread ration would be equalised at 200 grams and the pasta ration [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 26 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 8. Demilitarisation of AC. There was discussion on the question of recruiting of civilians to take the place of any military officers that might be taken away. COS directed Est Sec to put up the number of American civilian officials of officer status who had arrived at this theatre during the last year, whether they had actually taken the place of officers and how many civilian officials AC would require to take the places of American officers (a)according to the list sent to AFHQ some two months ago and (b) to replace officers who would be withdrawn for Austria. COS also wanted from Est Sec a list of all American and British officers earmarked for Austria, detailed in divisions and showing the present assigned posts in AC and qualifications of officers. On the basis of the information provided it might be necessary to wire for replacements.

(b) - 9. Visits of Italian Journalists. PRO had prepared a memorandum on this matter which had been circulated to Sections. This would be discussed at the next COS meeting.

(c) - 11. Correspondence with Italian Government Officials in AMG Territory. Since the last meeting the question of bypassing AMG channels for certain correspondence to Italian Government officials had been discussed at a CA Sec meeting, and the general opinion of Sub-Commissions was strongly against the proposal. After discussion COS ruled that, subject to the concurrence of RCs, direct communication between the Italian Government and their officials in AMG territory on postal and telegraph matters only could be made. He directed Communications Sub-Commission to write to RCs and get their reactions to this proposal. COS said that in matters other than Posts and Telegraphs the normal AMG channels must always be used.

2. Food Situation and Basic Rations. COS outlined what had taken place between AFHQ and CC. He said he had put up a scheme for consideration by CC, and read to the meeting the draft of a telegram which recommended the basic bread ration of 200 grams plus a pasta ration of a minimum of 40 grams (equals 50 grams of bread) and a maximum of 80 grams (equals 100 grams of bread). COS recommended that the Italian Government should be informed that at a date to be decided, possibly 15 February, throughout Italy and the Islands the bread ration would be equalised at 200 grams, and the pasta ration from 15 February to the end of March at 80 grams. Future rations of pasta would be announced when the shipping position was known, and would vary from month to month according to imports. The provision of the maximum pasta ration for this initial period was possible since total imports of wheat and flour for February would be 105,000 tons. Econ Sec agreed with the recommendation, but not with the actual wording of the telegram. COS said that CC would no doubt wish to discuss this proposal with VP, Econ Sec and himself.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Report from No. 1 Special Force. COS stated that VP Pol Sec had produced an excellent summary of a No. 1 Special Force appreciation of what the policy should be in regard to supplying arms and equipment to Italian partisans in the North. This would be circulated to Sections.

4. Press Agency Reports. COS observed that the local press agencies would produce sheets giving summaries of news and directed PRO to see if the scheme could be tried for a week for Heads of Sections.

5. Enlistment of Patriots in the Italian Army. Gen. Browning had put forward a memorandum setting forth his views on the possibility of enlistment of patriots into combat groups of the Italian Army. CC had studied this and would like an exploration made as to how the French Maquis were absorbed into the French Army.
COS suggested that a representative from CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission could go to SHAEF to look into this matter and directed CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission to nominate officers.

6. Responsibility for IPOW. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that Gen. Browning had heard from G-3(Org) AFHQ refusing to sanction the responsibility for IPOWs being taken over by Land Forces Sub-Commission. COS said that the responsibility would therefore remain on the broad shoulders of the Director of the IPW Sub-Commission.

7. Situation in Sicily. COS had received a letter from RC Sicilia Region enclosing a report from an OSS agency in the Island which made sweeping allegations of graft mainly in respect of export permits for wine. The report made accusations against all and sundry, including AC officers. RC did not know the distribution of this report and COS would find out. Meanwhile the report and RC's letter would be circulated to Sections. RC had stated he was satisfied there were no irregularities on the part of his officers but criticised the fact that many doubtful characters came to the Island armed with AC credentials and authorisations. COS said Econ Sec should take up this matter at once with their Sub-Commissions, get a restrictive plan laid down and send it out to RCs.

8. Irregular Travel Order. COS had given instructions to Est Sec to send a disciplinary letter to Lombardia Region. The letter which had gone out was not strong enough and COS directed that the RC should be brought before him also the officer who had signed the authorisation.

9. Visits of Italian Officials to Army Areas. COS stated that Palermo had stopped at Florence on his way to 8 Army and made trouble there. Enquiry would be made. It was directed that routes and duration of stay of Italian officials should be carefully checked.

10. Committee for Collection of Money and Blankets for Devastated Areas. CA Sec reported that PWB had a collection among their own officers and it had been suggested by Lt. Col. Andrews that the officers of AC might like to contribute to the fund. There was some discussion on this and COS approved CA Sec's suggestion that Lt. Col. Andrews be asked to make an appeal to AC for money and old clothes. It was undesirable to open subscription lists.
IPW Sub-Commission raised the question of clothing for POWs and CA Sec agreed to ask Lt. Col. Andrews to include IPOWs in their appeal.

11. Coordination of Intelligence Agencies. [illegible] COS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The scheme could be tried for a week for Heads of Sections.

5. Enlistment of Patriots in the Italian Army. Gen. Browning had put forward a memorandum setting forth his views on the possibility of enlistment of patriots into combat groups of the Italian Army. CC had studied this and would like an exploration made as to how the French Maquis were absorbed into the French Army.
COS suggested that a representative from CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission could go to SHAEF to look into this matter and directed CA Sec and Land Forces Sub-Commission to nominate officers.

6. Responsibility for IPOW. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that Gen. Browning had heard from G-3(Org) AFHQ refusing to sanction the responsibility for IPOWs being taken over by Land Forces Sub-Commission. COS said that the responsibility would therefore remain on the broad shoulders of the Director of the IPW Sub-Commission.

7. Situation in Sicily. COS had received a letter from RC Sicilia Region enclosing a report from an OSS agency in the Island which made sweeping allegations of graft mainly in respect of export permits for wine. The report made accusations against all and sundry, including AC officers. RC did not know the distribution of this report and COS would find out. Meanwhile the report and RC's letter would be circulated to Sections. RC had stated he was satisfied there were no irregularities on the part of his officers but criticised the fact that many doubtful characters came to the Island armed with AC credentials and authorisations. COS said Econ Sec should take up this matter at once with their Sub-Commissions, get a restrictive plan laid down and send it out to RCs.

8. Irregular Travel Order. COS had given instructions to Est Sec to send a disciplinary letter to Lombardia Region. The letter which had gone out was not strong enough and COS directed that the RC should be brought before him also the officer who had signed the authorisation.

9. Visits of Italian Officials to Army Areas. COS stated that Palermo had stopped at Florence on his way to 8 Army and made trouble there. Enquiry would be made. It was directed that routes and duration of stay of Italian officials should be carefully checked.

10. Committee for Collection of Money and Blankets for Devastated Areas. CA Sec reported that PWB had a collection among their own officers and it had been suggested by Lt. Col. Andrews that the officers of AC might like to contribute to the fund. There was some discussion on this and COS approved CA Sec's suggestion that Lt. Col. Andrews be asked to make an appeal to AC for money and old clothes. It was undesirable to open subscription lists.
IPW Sub-Commission raised the question of clothing for POWs and CA Sec agreed to ask Lt. Col. Andrews to include IPOWs in their appeal.

11. Coordination of Intelligence Agencies. In answer to Econ Sec, COS stated the papers had come out from CC, who had been informed that other VPs were in agreement. CC's first reaction was that the plan would not be approved by AFHQ but COS would take the matter up again.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. Archives. PRO reported that the work of the Archives Section had come to a standstill as material was not being sent in by Sub-Commissions. He was concerned that they did not get a regular flow of papers and asked if the matter could be taken up with Sub-Commissions. COS said that though apparently academic the question of Archives was serious and due regard must be given to it. PRO thought that civilian archivists should be brought over from London and Washington. COS said if this was done they should come in under the Embassies. Archives Section should consider the matter and also the possibility of Sub-Commissions sending in all papers other than directives etc. in current use dated before 30 June 1944.

13. History of Italian Campaign. COS stated that Col. Kittoe was visiting this country to obtain material for a history of the Italian Campaign. Mr. Eric Linklater would also be making a visit at a later date in the same connection. They would be referred to PRO.

14. Signals Communication. Est Sec considered that too many signals went out. COS agreed and thought greater use could be made of letters by daily courier service. Heads of Sections should instruct Sub-Commissions to send all Routine signals by ELS.

15. Reinforcements for Italian Army. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that the Italian Army were worried about the training of reinforcements for their combat groups in the line. There were 1,200 refugees housed in an Italian barracks at Cesano and they would like to get them out. VP CA Sec said that he understood from Col. Findlay that the barracks would be cleared of refugees by 1 February but he had not discussed the matter for about three weeks. He said he would look into the matter.

16. Change in Italian War Ministry. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that Gen. Mariotti, the Corps Commander in Sicily, was to be epurated, and that Gen. Baradi, up to now Chief of Staff, was to take his place. Announcement would be made in the press. This appointment would assist the reorganisation in the Italian War Ministry.

17. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission had sent announcements of dates of call-up and CA Sec had sent out to RCs. It was suggested that Land Forces Sub-Commission should correspond direct with RCs on call-up matters and there was some discussion on procedure. Land Forces Sub-Commission would report to Gen. Browning and the matter would be brought up at the next COS meeting.

18. Sicily Disturbance. Land Forces Sub-Commission had received an excellent report from their liaison officer. Three copies would be sent to PRO. CA Sec said they had not received a final report from RC.

19. Rations for Carabinieri. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that a reply had been received from AFHQ that pending further consideration we could **not** increase the ration strength for the Carabinieri over 55,000.

E Littlejohn
for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:-

C-5 AFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

was said if this was done they should come in under the Embassies. Archives Section should consider the matter and also the possibility of Sub-Commissions sending in all papers other than directives etc. in current use dated before 30 June 1944.

13. History of Italian Campaign. COS stated that Col. Kittoe was visiting this country to obtain material for a history of the Italian Campaign. Mr. Eric Linklater would also be making a visit at a later date in the same connection. They would be referred to PRO.

14. Signals Communication. Est Sec considered that too many signals went out. COS agreed and thought greater use could be made of letters by daily courier service. Heads of Sections should instruct Sub-Commissions to send all Routine signals by ELS.

15. Reinforcements for Italian Army. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that the Italian Army were worried about the training of reinforcements for their combat groups in the line. There were 1,200 refugees housed in an Italian barracks at Cesano and they would like to get them out. VP CA Sec said that he understood from Col. Findlay that the barracks would be cleared of refugees by 1 February but he had not discussed the matter for about three weeks. He said he would look into the matter.

16. Change in Italian War Ministry. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that Gen. Mariotti, the Corps Commander in Sicily, was to be epurated, and that Gen. Baradi, up to now Chief of Staff, was to take his place. Announcement would be made in the press. This appointment would assist the reorganisation in the Italian War Ministry.

17. Italian Call-Up. Land Forces Sub-Commission had sent announcements of dates of call-up and CA Sec had sent out to RCs. It was suggested that Land Forces Sub-Commission should correspond direct with RCs on call-up matters and there was some discussion on procedure. Land Forces Sub-Commission would report to Gen. Browning and the matter would be brought up at the next COS meeting.

18. Sicily Disturbance. Land Forces Sub-Commission had received an excellent report from their liaison officer. Three copies would be sent to PRO. CA Sec said they had not received a final report from RC.

19. Rations for Carabinieri. Land Forces Sub-Commission reported that a reply had been received from AFHQ that pending further consideration we could **not** increase the ration strength for the Carabinieri over 55,000.

E. L. C. Tilley
Lt. Col.
for Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:-

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, 15 Army Group		2
Liaison Div	-	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission		2
Communications Sub-Comm.		1
WD & IPW Sub-Commission		1
File	-	1
Spares for CSO		3
Spares	-	6

6309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP. 24 Jan 45. Look to please by Col

SECRET

34

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

24 JAN 1945

WD

Ref: 210/65/COS.

23 January 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 23 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). UNRRA. DCOS CA Sec reported that Public Health Sub-Commission had received a memorandum from UNRRA in which they had passed plans for visiting Florence and other places. There was discussion on UNRRA activities and COS said these should be confined to Italian Government Italy. As AC supplied transport, tyres and petrol, we should limit UNRRA expeditions to reasonable limits. COS said Major Doe should tell UNRRA this, and emphasised that Major Doe must keep track of all UNRRA activities.

(b) - 1(d). Requisitioning of Cars. Est Sec reported that AFHQ wanted us to turn all our cars over to the Italian Government and borrow them back on contract. After discussion COS instructed Est Sec to approach the Italian Government and if it was impossible to come to an arrangement we would follow up CC's telegram (mentioned in Minute No. 3 herein) with another one.

(c) - 1(e). Hotel Accommodation. At an Est Sec meeting it had been decided to go into the question of segregating civilians from officers. COS reiterated that it was not desirable to separate civilians from officers as far as Commission personnel was concerned.
The question of the Flora Hotel was raised. It was agreed it was overcrowded and the service in general could be greatly improved upon. COS approved Est Sec's suggestion that a senior officer could live at the Flora Hotel and be Chairman of the Mess Committee. COS considered that this hotel was at present under bad management and changes would be required. Est Sec would take necessary action.

(d) - 1(h). Office Accommodation at HQ. HQ Commandant had pursued the matter of using all available space. Est Sec reported CC had ruled that Navy and Air Sub-Commissions should not move out of the building. COS stated the Manpower Committee had met and he wanted Heads of Sections to ensure that no Section or Sub-Commission was carrying officers or civilian personnel over the approved strength. When office space was allotted it would be checked against the Manpower Committee lists of personnel.

(e) - 3. Visits to Regions. COS reminded members of the Meeting that he wished Directors and Deputy-Directors of Sub-Commissions to visit every Region within the next two months. Transport would be arranged by HQ Commandant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

---

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). UNRRA. DCOS (A) Sec reported that Public Health Sub-Commission had received a memorandum from UNRRA in which they had passed plans for visiting Florence and other places. There was discussion on UNRRA activities and COS said these should be confined to Italian Government Italy. As AC supplied transport, tyres and petrol, we should limit UNRRA expeditions to reasonable limits. COS said Major Doe should tell UNRRA this, and emphasised that Major Doe must keep track of all UNRRA activities.

(b) - 1(d). Requisitioning of Cars. Est Sec reported that AFHQ wanted us to turn all our cars over to the Italian Government and borrow them back on contract. After discussion COS instructed Est Sec to approach the Italian Government and if it was impossible to come to an arrangement we would follow up CO's telegram (mentioned in Minute No. 3 herein) with another one.

(c) - 1(e). Hotel Accommodation. At an Est Sec meeting it had been decided to go into the question of segregating civilians from officers. COS reiterated that it was not desirable to separate civilians from officers as far as Commission personnel was concerned.
The question of the Flora Hotel was raised. It was agreed it was overcrowded and the service in general could be greatly improved upon. COS approved Est Sec's suggestion that a senior officer could live at the Flora Hotel and be Chairman of the Mess Committee. COS considered that this hotel was at present under bad management and changes would be required. Est Sec would take necessary action.

(d) - 1(h). Office Accommodation at HQ. HQ Commandant had pursued the matter of using all available space. Est Sec reported CC had ruled that Navy and Air Sub-Commissions should not move out of the building. COS stated the Manpower Committee had met and he wanted Heads of Sections to ensure that no Section or Sub-Commission was carrying officers or civilian personnel over the approved strength. When office space was allotted it would be checked against the Manpower Committee lists of personnel.

(e) - 3. Visits to Regions. COS reminded members of the Meeting that he wished Directors and Deputy-Directors of Sub-Commissions to visit every Region within the next two months. Transport would be arranged by HQ Commandant.

(f) - 4. "Siena" Conference. COS stated there was no definite date fixed for the proposed conference in Rome.

(g) - 5. Visits of RCs to HQ. HQ Commandant stated an office had been provided for visiting RCs and a letter had gone out to RCs setting out the arrangements.

6303 H 49

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(h) - 9. Successor to Basic News. COS directed PRO to look into the possibility of News Agencies issuing special Summaries of News.

2. Operation Order for N.W. Italy. COS had cleared this point with CAO, AFHQ, and would confirm by letter to Gen. Robertson.

3. Transportation. COS read a long telegram to AFHQ asking for powers of requisitioning which CC had approved for sending. This telegram pointed out how lack of transport was hampering the work of the Commission and cited instances to prove this.

4. Visit of COS to Toscana Region. COS had visited all Provinces in Toscana Region with the exception of Grosseto. In general, conditions were fairly good.

(a) Olive Oil - Amassing. Grave doubts had been expressed in Toscana Region and elsewhere about the adequacy of the price. PCs in the North thought it should be round about 110 lire instead of 60 lire. Econ Sec said the matter had been carefully considered and the price of 60 lire had been decided upon after taking all aspects into account and in agreement with the Italian Government. COS told PRO that publicity should not be given to the fact that the Allies would not use olive oil. Econ Sec had set a goal of 80,000 tons and had shown where this would go and COS suggested that PRO might make use of this information in a publicity campaign. COS raised the question of officer personnel. RC Southern Region had reported 6 officers had arrived instead of 38. Ext Sec mentioned the difficulties that had been encountered and COS instructed them to ensure the officer personnel arrived.

(b) Patriot Camp. The camp at Florence was badly run. COS asked CA Sec to arrange that Lt. Nash be loaned from Dispor and put in charge for a period to get the camp on to the right lines.

(c) Industrial Requisitioning. COS cited one instance of a brickfield being requisitioned by the Navy, and another of the military requisitioning 40,000 bricks without payment. Great hardship was caused by such actions, which often led to the closing down of the enterprise for lack of funds. COS wanted the matter raised by Econ Sec at a meeting of the Local Resources Board.

(d) Livorno. The food problem in Livorno was acute. There was a civilian population of 80,000 and a military population of 50,000. The latter had been buying up all local resources. COS told Econ Sec to see that extra food was brought in to establish soup kitchens and an expert should be sent to help the PC and CAO get the scheme going.

5. Distribution of General Routine Orders. CA Sec had received a request from RCs that GROs should be distributed to ACs and PCs. COS agreed that arrangements for this distribution should be made from source.

6. Female Civilian Employees. DCOS CA Sec considered that the 15% reduction in wages of women workers had been made under a misapprehension as this was not covered by Italian law. COS directed CA Sec to send the appropriate file to Econ Sec who would take up the matter with Labour Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Transportation. COS read a long telegram to AFHQ asking for powers of requisitioning which CC had approved for sending. This telegram pointed out how lack of transport was hampering the work of the Commission and cited instances to prove this.

4. Visit of COS to Toscana Region. COS had visited all Provinces in Toscana Region with the exception of Grosseto. In general, conditions were fairly good.

(a) Olive Oil - Amassing. Grave doubts had been expressed in Toscana Region and elsewhere about the adequacy of the price. PCs in the North thought it should be round about 110 lire instead of 60 lire. Econ Sec said the matter had been carefully considered and the price of 60 lire had been decided upon after taking all aspects into account and in agreement with the Italian Government. COS told PRO that publicity should not be given to the fact that the Allies would not use olive oil. Econ Sec had set a goal of 80,000 tons and had shown where this would go and COS suggested that PRO might make use of this information in a publicity campaign. COS raised the question of officer personnel. RC Southern Region had reported 6 officers had arrived instead of 38. Dist Sec mentioned the difficulties that had been encountered and COS instructed them to ensure the officer personnel arrived.

(b) Patriot Camp. The camp at Florence was badly run. COS asked CA Sec to arrange that Lt. Nash be loaned from Disper and put in charge for a period to get the camp on to the right lines.

(c) Industrial Requisitioning. COS cited one instance of a brickfield being requisitioned by the Navy, and another of the military requisitioning 40,000 bricks without payment. Great hardship was caused by such actions, which often led to the closing down of the enterprise for lack of funds. COS wanted the matter raised by Econ Sec at a meeting of the Local Resources Board.

(d) Livorno. The food problem in Livorno was acute. There was a civilian population of 80,000 and a military population of 50,000. The latter had been buying up all local resources. COS told Econ Sec to see that extra food was brought in to establish soup kitchens and an expert should be sent to help the PC and C.C get the scheme going.

5. Distribution of General Routine Orders. CA Sec had received a request from RCs that GROs should be distributed to RCs and PCs. COS agreed that arrangements for this distribution should be made from source.

6. Female Civilian Employees. DCOS CA Sec considered that the 15% reduction in wages of women workers had been made under a misapprehension as this was not covered by Italian law. COS directed CA Sec to send the appropriate file to Econ Sec who would take up the matter with Labour Sub-Commission.

7. Outgoing Signals. COS acceded to CA Sec's request that Heads of Sub-Commissions be allowed to use their own discretion as to whom they should show Confidential and Restricted telegrams. In the case of Secret telegrams, the VP should be responsible.

8. Demilitarisation of AC. There was discussion on the question of American civilianisation. COS directed that Dist Sec should telephone AFHQ asking the position and if nothing was available a wire should be sent to Brig. Gen. Spofford in Washington.

9. Visits of Italian Journalists. Econ Sec read a long list of questions which Italian newspapermen had asked Transportation and Labour Sub-Commissions, and a report from Director, Labour Sub-Commission giving his reasons why the questions should not be answered.
There was some discussion, and COS said that answers could be given to some of the questions in very general terms, and other questions left unanswered. Many of the matters were the responsibility of the Italian Government, and the newspapermen should be informed accordingly. COS would discuss the whole matter with PRO.

10. Movement of Grain. Econ Sec reported that part of one GT Company was engaged in the movement of grain from Ancona district to Rome and an average of 300 tons a day was being transported. More transport could be used as there was 70,000 tons of grain surplus to local needs. Another GT Company which was earmarked for sulphur was being moved over from the West and would be put on to moving this surplus grain.
COS stated 15 Army Group would be arranging to move flour from Leghorn to Ancona to have a stockpile at Bologna. Econ Sec had written a letter to DCCAO 15 Army Group to tie up with AFHQ plans.

11. Correspondence with Government Officials in AMG Territory. Communications Sub-Commission asked permission to relax the rule of certain correspondence going through the present channels in order to save delay. CA Sec agreed the idea was a good one and COS directed Communications Sub-Commission to prepare a draft for Sections defining the type of correspondence which could by-pass normal channels, and the matter would be discussed at the next COS Meeting.

12. Permission to go to AMG Territory. IPW Sub-Commission stated that Italian cooperators on leave wished to go to AMG territory but by the time permission was obtained their leave had expired. IPW Sub-Commission asked if permission could be given from their office. COS said we must be rigid on Army areas and directed IPW Sub-Commission to write to SCAOs and get their views.

13. Visits of Commercial Representatives to Italy. PRO said that the matter of commercial representatives had been raised at a recent COS meeting. COS said that private commercial representatives could not visit the country and entering into commercial contracts was generally ~~allowed~~ not allowed. Contracts could only be allowed which helped the war effort or the rehabilitation of Italy. PRO thought it was a tough problem and that the ruling given was not clear.

14. Derequisitioning of Mill in Bari. PRO reported press comment about a mill in Bari requisitioned by the Army while grain had to be sent elsewhere to be converted to flour. Econ Sec stated the story was not accurate but in any case the matter had been taken up and the plant should be back in Italian hands shortly. COS asked that it should be cleared before the next meeting of the Industrial Co-ordinating Committee.

15. Land Forces Sub-Commission (MLA) were not represented at the meeting and COS said that a representative should always attend.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

Italian Government, and the newspapermen should be informed accordingly. COS would discuss the whole matter with PRO.

10. Movement of Grain. Econ Sec reported that part of one GT Company was engaged in the movement of grain from Ancona district to Rome and an average of 300 tons a day was being transported. More transport could be used as there was 70,000 tons of grain surplus to local needs. Another GT Company which was earmarked for sulphur was being moved over from the West and would be put on to moving this surplus grain. COS stated 15 Army Group would be arranging to move flour from Leghorn to Ancona to have a stockpile at Bologna. Econ Sec had written a letter to DCCAO 15 Army Group to tie up with AFHQ plans.

11. Correspondence with Government Officials in AMG Territory. Communications Sub-Commission asked permission to relax the rule of certain correspondence going through the present channels in order to save delay. CA Sec agreed the idea was a good one and COS directed Communications Sub-Commission to prepare a draft for Sections defining the type of correspondence which could by-pass normal channels, and the matter would be discussed at the next COS Meeting.

12. Permission to go to AMG Territory. IPW Sub-Commission stated that Italian cooperators on leave wished to go to AMG territory but by the time permission was obtained their leave had expired. IPW Sub-Commission asked if permission could be given from their office. COS said we must be rigid on Army areas and directed IPW Sub-Commission to write to SCAOs and get their views.

13. Visits of Commercial Representatives to Italy. PRO said that the matter of commercial representatives had been raised at a recent CCS meeting. COS said that private commercial representatives could not visit the country and entering into commercial contracts was generally ~~allowed~~ not allowed. Contracts could only be allowed which helped the war effort or the rehabilitation of Italy. PRO thought it was a tough problem and that the ruling given was not clear.

14. Derequisitioning of Mill in Bari. PRO reported press comment about a mill in Bari requisitioned by the Army while grain had to be sent elsewhere to be converted to flour. Econ Sec stated the story was not accurate but in any case the matter had been taken up and the plant should be back in Italian hands shortly. COS asked that it should be cleared before the next meeting of the Industrial Co-ordinating Committee.

15. Land Forces Sub-Commission (MBLA) were not represented at the meeting and COS said that a representative should always attend.

[illegible]
Chief of Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

See list on attached sheet.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, Army	3
Chief, N Staff	1
Pol Sec	2
Ec Sec	2
Mil Sec	3
Int Sec	2
Pub	1
DCSO, 15th Army Group	2
Liaison Div	3
Land Forces Sub-Commission	2
Communications Sub-Commission	1
Navy & Air Sub-Commission	1
File	1
Stamp for CSO	2
Spares	6

C.A.

SECRET 33

W.D. RKP

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/63/COS

17 January 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 16 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b) Olive Oil - Amassing. The progress of the scheme was discussed. DCOS G Sec was disturbed by the wording of the Econ Sec directive in respect of the powers of Allied officers. COS directed that a short follow-up should be sent out defining exactly what Allied officers can and cannot do.
The publicity was starting off well and COS directed PRO to give further publicity to the scheme.
It was important that RCs in the North understood their responsibilities in the matter and showed the Italian Government what could be done in AMG territory.

(b) - 1(c) HQ in N.W. Italy. Pol Sec drew attention to their comment in the last minutes, and stated that one central control was in their opinion desirable but not "essential" as stated.

(c) - 1(g) UNRRA. COS directed that Major Doe should attend all UNRRA meetings and should watch the Agenda carefully but that no regular AC attendance other than Major Doe was necessary.

(d) - 1(i) Requisitioning of Cars. Est Sec had gone carefully into this question. Of the 1,144 cars AC had, 170 would have to be scrapped, leaving 974, which was a surplus of 713 over the T.E. of 261. AFHQ had ruled that cars outside the T.E. would be for the use of people not on T.E., and wanted to reduce the number of cars used by AC to the minimum to conserve fuel, tyres and spare parts. Est Sec had prepared a draft letter to the Regions telling them they must cease requisitioning and pending cars.
AFHQ had replied to COS's letter of 8 January asking for powers of requisitioning for AC to the effect that the matter would receive consideration. In view of this COS ruled that the matter should stand as it was at present.

(e) - 1(j) Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec submitted to COS details of the residents of the Flora Hotel. A letter had been drafted to UNRRA asking them to find their own accommodation.
COS did not want a differentiation between civilians and officers in AC and ruled that the solution was that UNRRA should find accommodation elsewhere and HQ Commandant should obtain another hotel.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CHIEFS OF STAFF'S MEETING - 16 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b) Olive Oil - Amending. The progress of the scheme was discussed. DCOS (A) Sec was disturbed by the wording of the Econ Sec directive in respect of the powers of Allied officers. COS directed that a short follow-up should be sent out defining exactly what Allied officers can and cannot do.
The publicity was starting off well and COS directed PRO to give further publicity to the scheme.
It was important that ROs in the North understood their responsibilities in the matter and showed the Italian Government what could be done in AMG territory.

(b) - 1(c) HQ in N.W. Italy. P&I Sec drew attention to their comment in the last minutes, and stated that one central control was in their opinion desirable but not "essential" as stated.

(c) - 1(g) UNRRA. C/S directed that Major Doe should attend all UNRRA meetings and should watch the Agenda carefully but that no regular AC attendance other than Major Doe was necessary.

(d) - 1(i) Requisitioning of Cars. Est Sec had gone carefully into this question. Of the 1,144 cars AC had, 170 would have to be scrapped, leaving 974, which was a surplus of 715 over the T.E. of 261. AFHQ had ruled that cars outside the T.E. would be for the use of people not on T.E., and wanted to reduce the number of cars used by AC to the minimum to conserve fuel, tyres and spare parts. Est Sec had prepared a draft letter to the Regions telling them they must cease requisitioning and renting cars.
AFHQ had replied to CC's letter of 8 January asking for powers of requisitioning for AC to the effect that the matter would receive reconsideration. In view of this COS ruled that the matter should stand as it was at present.

(e) - 1(j) Hotel Accommodation. Est Sec submitted to COS details of the residents of the Flora Hotel. A letter had been drafted to UNRRA asking them to find their own accommodation.
COS did not want a differentiation between civilians and officers in AC and ruled that the solution was that UNRRA should find accommodation elsewhere and HQ Commandant should obtain another hotel.
This would ensure that spare rooms in the Flora Hotel would be available for the use of officers in transit.

6303

(f) - 3. Planning for N.W. Italy. There was a brief discussion on this matter.
DCOS CA Sec stated that he was by no means clear as to what was meant by para 6(c) (Phase 1) of Operation Instruction "Occupation of N.W. Italy" addressed to 15 Army Group dated 21 Dec 44.
"The Regional Commissioners for Liguria, Piedmonte and Lombardy with their respective Regional HQs will be placed under command 15 Army Group in order to assist AMG." DCOS CA Sec considered that this might be read to mean that the DCOMG (Forward) would come into the chain of command between MG HQ and the Regions, a situation which would be undesirable and for which purpose the DCOMG had no staff.
DCOS CA Sec suggested that during Phase I it would be better to continue the present system whereby certain provinces were under 5 Army although administered by Regional personnel.
In para 6(b) (Phase II) nothing was said as to AMG chain of command but DCOS CA Sec assumed we were covered by para 5, which stated AG were responsible for AMG.
COS stated he would clear the matter with AFHQ on his visit.

(g) - 4. Priorities Board. This was now functioning and had held its first meeting.

(h) - 7. Office Accomodation at HQ. With a view to accomodating additional HQ officers COS directed Est Sec to see whether Navy and Air Sub-Commissions and FCCP could not move into the PWB building in the Via Veneto. He was against moving Land Forces Sub-Commission.

2. Article in "Partigiani." COS drew attention to a mischievous article in this paper and asked PAO if the paper could be suppressed. PAO stated it was a matter for the Italian Press Commissioner, unless it was taken up on the grounds of military security.
COS would bring the matter to the attention of CC.

3. Visits to Regions. COS stated he wished Directors and Deputy Directors of Sub-Commissions to visit every Region within the next two months.

4. "Sigma" Conference. COS announced there would be a Conference in Rome as soon as A/President had received the result of the Washington conversations.

5. Visits of RCs to HQ. COS stated that it must be a rule that visiting RCs see Heads of Section. He directed Est Sec to arrange for a reception room to be available for visiting RCs and RCs intending to come to this HQ should give us forward notice of their arrival. Office of COS was instructed to get out a letter to RCs on these lines.

6. Relations between PAO and Sub-Commissions. CA Sec cited the instance of a newspaper report concerning Public Health and Italian Red Cross ambulances. COS ruled that Sub-Commissions would be responsible for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and Lombardy with their respective Regional HQs will be placed under command 15 Army Group in order to assist AMG." DCOS CA Sec considered that this might be read to mean that the DCOMO (Forward) would come into the chain of command between HQ AC and the Regions, a situation which would be undesirable and for which purpose the DCOMO had no staff.
DCOS CA Sec suggested that during Phase I it would be better to continue the present system whereby certain provinces were under 5 Army although administered by Regional personnel.
In para 6(a) (Phase II) nothing was said as to AMG chain of command but DCOS CA Sec assumed we were covered by para 5, which stated AC were responsible for AMG.
COS stated he would clear the matter with AFHQ on his visit.

(g) - 4. Priorities Board. This was now functioning and had held its first meeting.

(h) - 7. Office Accommodation at HQ. With a view to accommodating additional HQ officers COS directed Ext Sec to see whether Navy and Air Sub-Commissions and ICCR could not move into the PWB building in the Via Veneto. He was against moving Land Forces Sub-Commission.

2. Article in "Partigiani." COS drew attention to a mischievous article in this paper and asked PRO if the paper could be suppressed. PRO stated it was a matter for the Italian Press Commissioner, unless it was taken up on the grounds of military security.
COS would bring the matter to the attention of CC.

3. Visits to Regions. COS stated he wished Directors and Deputy Directors of Sub-Commissions to visit every Region within the next two months.

4. "Siena" Conference. COS announced there would be a Conference in Rome as soon as A/President had received the result of the Washington conversations.

5. Visits of RCs to HQ. COS stated that it must be a rule that visiting RCs see Heads of Sections. He directed Ext Sec to arrange for a reception room to be available for visiting RCs and RCs intending to come to this HQ should give as forward notice of their arrival.
Office of COS was instructed to get out a letter to RCs on these lines.

6. Relations between PRO and Sub-Commissions. CA Sec cited the instance of a newspaper report concerning Public Health and Italian Red Cross ambulances. COS ruled that Sub-Commissions would be responsible for clearing proposed press releases with any third party involved before approaching PRO.

7. Use of Code Words in Signals from No. 3 District. CA Sec asked if we had the codes. COS directed Maj. Talbot to ask AMG for a copy of the codes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

8. Patriots. C. Sec drew attention to an announcement in a Florence newspaper that a death payment of 10,000 lire would be paid by a certain individual to the families of dead patriots who had been members of one of three parties. DCOS C. Sec said that he had ruled that there should be no discrimination and the payment should apply to all dead patriots or that no payment be made at all. COS would take up the matter during his visit to Florence.

9. Successor to Basic News. C. Sec asked if it would be possible for PRO to continue something on the lines of Basic News. Although Econ and Pol Secs agreed with C. Sec that the presentation of Italian news would be most useful, PRO was against the proposal.
COS said that most of the military news was covered by the Army newspapers and other points were to be seen in PRO's "Daily Digest."
There was some discussion on the subject.
COS: stated that CC was holding a meeting this afternoon and the matter would be discussed then.
A possible solution was for News Agencies to issue special Summaries of News.

10. Italian Army Newspaper. Land Forces Sub-Commission raised the question of an Italian Army newspaper being issued on similar lines to the "Union Jack" and "Stars and Stripes." This scheme was being considered.

11. Italian Motor Companies. COS said C.S. Miller had put forward for consideration a request from some of the Italian motor companies, including Fiat, that spares and motor vehicles be found from North Africa. COS thought there was nothing available in North Africa. There might be something in Eritrea, but transport was the difficulty. Econ Sec said they would look into the matter.

12. Intelligence Reports. COS stated there was no doubt that reports on political and economic problems went out from this country from about eight different sources and had a widespread distribution both here and abroad. He was submitting a paper to CC for consideration. The aim was to have one coordinated report on the political and economic aspects in Italy to go from one centre, namely AC. Although it would be impossible to prevent reports from other sources being sent to their parent bodies in U.K. and U.S.A. there was no reason why they should be circulated elsewhere.
COS suggested an AC Committee should be formed, to which the various agencies would bring their reports, cross check them, and issue a comprehensive report bi-monthly or perhaps weekly.
Pol Sec emphasised that Embassies must be consulted.

13. Movement of Interpreters. C. Sec reported that officers arriving in Rome often brought their own interpreters with them and then required transport to send them back. COS said this was wrong and directed Est Sec to take up the matter with Col. Cripps, C. Sec and issue an order.

14. Glass Desktops at AC. PRO said there was comment in newspapers that although glass was short in schools certain public bodies retained glass desktops. C. Sec stated the Italian Government could have the glass from AC if they wanted it but had said some time ago that it was unsuitable for use.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...continue something on the lines of Basic News. Although Econ and Pol Secs agreed with CA Sec that the presentation of Italian news would be most useful, PRO was against the proposal.
COS said that most of the military news was covered by the Army newspapers and other points were to be seen in PRO's "Daily Digest." There was some discussion on the subject.
COS stated that CC was holding a meeting this afternoon and the matter would be discussed then.
A possible solution was for News Agencies to issue special Summaries of News.

10. Italian Army Newspaper. Land Forces Sub-Commission raised the question of an Italian Army newspaper being issued on similar lines to the "Union Jack" and "Stars and Stripes." This scheme was being considered.

11. Italian Motor Companies. COS said C.L. Miller had put forward for consideration a request from some of the Italian motor companies, including Fiat, that spares and motor vehicles be found from North Africa. COS thought there was nothing available in North Africa. There might be something in Eritrea, but transport was the difficulty. Econ Sec said they would look into the matter.

12. Intelligence Reports. COS stated there was no doubt that reports on political and economic problems went out from this country from about eight different sources and had a widespread distribution both here and abroad. He was submitting a paper to CC for consideration. The aim was to have one coordinated report on the political and economic aspects in Italy to go from one centre, namely AC. Although it would be impossible to prevent reports from other sources being sent to their parent bodies in U.K. and U.S.A. there was no reason why they should be circulated elsewhere.
COS suggested an AC Committee should be formed, to which the various agencies would bring their reports, cross check them, and issue a comprehensive report bi-monthly or perhaps weekly.
Pol Sec emphasised that Embassies must be consulted.

13. Movement of Interpreters. CA Sec reported that officers arriving in Rome often brought their own interpreters with them and then required transport to send them back. COS said this was wrong and directed Est Sec to take up the matter with Col. Cripps, CA Sec and issue an order.

14. Glass Desktops at AC. PRO said there was comment in newspapers that although glass was short in schools certain public bodies retained glass desktops. CA Sec stated the Italian Government could have the glass from AC if they wanted it but had said some time ago that it was unsuitable for use.

15. Greatcoats at Salvage Depot. IMD Sub-Commission reported there were 35,000 greatcoats lying rotting at a salvage depot in Naples because the responsibility for disinfestation was in dispute. COS directed Land Forces Sub-Commission to take over these greatcoats and arrange with Public Health Sub-Commission to have them disinfested.

COS announced there would be no Chief of Staff's Meeting on Friday, 19 January. The next meeting would be held on Tuesday, 23 January, at 0900 hrs.

6303

DISTRIBUTION:
See attached list.

[signature]
Chief Staff officer,
To the Chief of Staff.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:
G-5, HQDA (DAMO-ODS)
Chief of Staff, USA
2-1 Sec
G1 Sec
G2 & Sec
G3 Sec
G4 Sec
ENG
Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics
Director, Defense Research and Engineering
Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics)
Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
Director, Defense Nuclear Agency
Director, Defense Communications Agency
Director, Defense Mapping Agency
Director, Defense Logistics Agency
Director, Defense Civil Preparedness Agency
Director, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
Director, National Security Agency
Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
Director, Defense Nuclear Agency
Director, Defense Communications Agency
Director, Defense Mapping Agency
Director, Defense Logistics Agency
Director, Defense Civil Preparedness Agency
Director, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
Director, National Security Agency
Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
Director, Defense Nuclear Agency
Director, Defense Communications Agency
Director, Defense Mapping Agency
Director, Defense Logistics Agency
Director, Defense Civil Preparedness Agency
Director, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
Director, National Security Agency

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

H/4 4/CA

SECRET

32

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 310/61/CCS

13 January 1946.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 12 JANUARY.

Please note the following amendments to the Minutes of the Chief of Staff's Meeting of 9 January.

1. Minute 6. - HQ in N.W. Italy. Delete last two lines and substitute: "No. 2 District HQ were preparing to move to Lido Roma and a temporary extension of their responsibility was being planned. At present they were in Florence."

2. Minute 8. In heading delete "Female".

- - - - - - - -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Clothing and Equipment. COS stated a discussion had taken place and the distribution of functions between HQ Sub-Commission and Econ Sec on this matter had been agreed.

(b) - 1(b) Olive Oil - Processing. Econ Sec reported that the Head of Agriculture Sub-Commission had returned and the operation was commencing satisfactorily.
COS said HQ in the South would be left free to take necessary action, subject to general direction from this HQ, but HQs in the North should have definite instructions. These must go out this week-end.
Met Sec had personnel earmarked.
PRO reported that PWB had asked that HQ should sign a letter stating that no olive oil was being exported. This should be coordinated with Econ Sec.

(c) - 6. HQ in N.W. Italy. COS stated preliminary views had been put up to CC. Econ Sec read a report on the views of their Sub-Commissions. General opinion was in favour of one large Region. COS summarised Econ Sec's requirements as a large Regional HQ with three or more Zones between Region HQ and Provinces. Econ Sec remarked that the question of Regional personnel being withdrawn for Austria must be borne in mind. CA Sec had discussed at some length and it had been agreed that this problem touched Econ Sec more closely than themselves. No one had strong views except Legal Sub-Commission, who said that from their experience of issuing Proclamations and Orders it was much better to have one Region and thus one set of Orders. On the whole, however, opinion was against a large Region as the RC would inevitably split up his Region for administration purposes into Divisions approximating to the old Regions and this meant an extra link in the chain. Pol Sec were

Minutes of Chief of Staff's Meeting - 12 January.

Please note the following amendments to the Minutes of the Chief of Staff's Meeting of 9 January.

1. Minute 6. - HQ in N.W. Italy. Delete last two lines and substitute: "No. 2 District HQ were preparing to move to Lido Roma and a temporary extension of their responsibility was being planned. At present they were in Florence."

2. Minute 8. In heading, delete "Female".

- - - - - - -

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Clothing and Equipment. COS stated a discussion had taken place and the distribution of functions between ACD Sub-Commission and Econ Sec on this matter had been agreed.

(b) - 1(b) Olive Oil - Jugoslavia. Econ Sec reported that the Head of Agriculture Sub-Commission had returned and the operation was commencing satisfactorily.
COS said RC in the South would be left free to take necessary action, subject to general direction from this HQ, but RCs in the North should have definite instructions. These must go out this week-end.
Pol Sec had personnel earmarked.
PMO reported that PWE had asked that RC should sign a letter stating that no olive oil was being exported. This should be coordinated with Econ Sec.

(c) - 6. HQ in N.W. Italy. COS stated preliminary views had been put up to CC. Econ Sec read a report on the views of their Sub-Commissions. General opinion was in fav ur of one large Region. COS summarised Econ Sec's requirements as a large Regional HQ with three or more Z-nes between Region HQ and Provinces. Econ Sec remarked that the question of Regional personnel being withdrawn for Austria must be borne in mind. CA Sec had discussed at some length and it had been agreed that this problem touched Econ Sec more closely than themselves. No one had strong views except Legal Sub-Commission, who said that from their experience of issuing Proclamations and Orders it was much better to have one Region and thus one set of Orders. On the whole, however, opinion was against a large Region as the RC would inevitably split up his Region for administration resulting into Divisions approximating to the old Regions and this meant an extra link in the chain. Pol Sec were in fav ur of one HQ at Milan because the Central Committee sat there and one central control on our part was in their opinion essential. COS would put up the views of CA and Econ Sec to CC. Another meeting would be arranged to include the RCs.

(d) - 7. Food for Civilian Employees. Econ Sec were preparing a memorandum on this subject.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

matter would be raised at the CCS meeting.

HARRA

(f) - 11. Arrest of Roberts. C. Sec had sent off signals on 4 and 5 January to which no replies had been received. They reported that Roberts had been arrested and received three months imprisonment for making a speech at a political meeting. CCS instructed C. Sec to send for the case for review.

(g) - 12. UNRRA. CCS announced that no meeting this evening. C. Sec reported that Brig. Parkinson had suggested we should hand over malaria control to UNRRA. No negotiations had taken place. CCS considered this was a function of local government and hesitated about handing over to UNRRA. If UNRRA really proposed to work out all schemes it might be all right but we must impress on UNRRA that the actual work would have to be done by Italians. It would also have to be closely coordinated with the Army since malaria control was of vital military importance. The matter would be discussed at the CCS meeting.

(h) - 13. Request from Scoccimarro. C. Sec had heard nothing more. Lt.Col. Shipp said the request had come from Scoccimarro as a Minister and had been returned to be put forward by the Prime Minister in the proper way. Nothing had yet come through.

(i) -14. Requisitioning of Cars. This matter would be brought up at the next CCS meeting on Tuesday, 16 January.

(j) - 19. Hotel Accomodation. HQ Commandant reported that accomodation was scarce and Lazio-Umbria Region already had fifty beds from us. He was in touch with RAC with a view to getting another hotel. HQ Commandant was holding a meeting with UNRRA regarding accomodation but CCS directed that UNRRA should go to RAC for hotel rooms. CCS asked HQ Commandant to provide a list of personnel in the Flora Hotel and their status.

(k) - 20. Situation in Sicily. Communications Sub-Commission said communications were as good now as they ever were. CCS conceded this point, saying that what was meant in the former discussion was that lines of communication had been damaged by insurgents. He commented that news from SC invariably reached us last, the first intimation being from the Italian Government, then from the Army, and thirdly from AFHQ. This was not the fault of the technical service and the remedy was that SC must delegate powers to a representative on the spot to communicate direct with Headquarters. Lt.Col. Shipp to take up with SC.

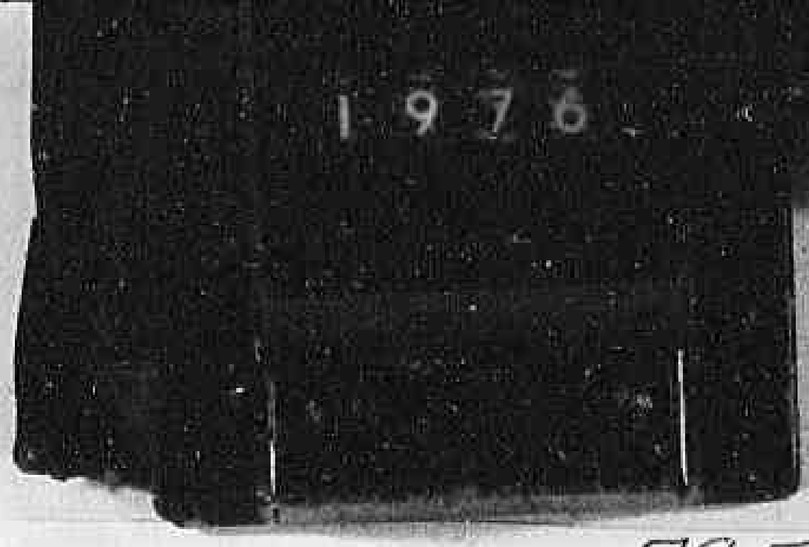
CCS then gave a brief resume of the latest situation, again stressing that the Italian Government must handle the matter themselves and Allied Forces would not participate in any way. Col. Hardeman raised the question of imposing conscripship in Ragusa. CCS considered this would be Allied intervention and the best thing was for the Italian Government to continue the conscripship they already imposed in Palermo and Syracuse. The matter, however, would be put up to CC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET (21)

WD

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/58/COS

10 CEN 1945
9 January 1945

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 9 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Clothing and Equipment. This matter was raised again and COS stated his views on the functions of W&D Sub-Commission. This led to a lengthy discussion on the question of allocations and the set-up of the Priorities Board. COS directed that Mr. Cleveland, Econ Sec, and Col. Campbell, W&D Sub-Commission should discuss the matter with him after the meeting.

(b) - 1(d). Olive Oil - Apulia. Econ Sec reported there would be a meeting at Naples tomorrow with officials of the Italian Government, the PC and AC officers to work out in detail the plan of operation. There would be a high ranking Italian Government official in charge on behalf of the Government. He would be established at Naples, and AC would provide him with a car. Comprehensive details of the scheme would not be available until after the Naples meeting. COS stated the Italian Government would form teams, comprising Agricultural inspectors, other Government inspectors, and squads of Carabinieri. Allied officers would be attached to the teams, and the function of these officers was to ensure the teams kept working. It was important that they should keep in the background. In AMG territory, however, the Allied officers would take executive action. COS added that the officers would be drawn from Venezia Region as far as possible.
Econ Sec considered that the collection of olive oil in AMG territory would be satisfactory.

(c) - 7. Allied Screening Commission. Pol Sec raised the question of the prison governor now facing charges. CA Sec had seen the Minister of War. As the official was charged with misappropriation of funds, there was nothing we could do.

(d) - 9. UNRRA Directive. COS stated that although the General Routine Order was not very satisfactory, it was based on an UNRRA order for the Balkans, and had been forwarded to G-5, AFHQ.

2. Discussion with A/President. COS announced that the reports for discussion with A/President were needed to-day, as the A/President was due back tomorrow.

3. Military Zone Proclamation. COS stated a letter had gone to AFHQ with a draft proclamation for AFHQ to sign setting out AC's powers in case of an emergency arising and military zones being declared. This [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

MINUTES OF CHIEFS OF STAFF'S MEETING - 9 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(b). Clothing and Equipment. This matter was raised again and COS stated his views on the functions of MID Sub-Commission. This led to a lengthy discussion on the question of allocations and the set-up of the Priorities Board. COS directed that Mr. Cleveland, Econ Sec, and Col. Campbell, MAD Sub-Commission should discuss the matter with him after the meeting.

(b) - 1(d). Olive Oil - Naples. Econ Sec reported there would be a meeting at Naples tomorrow with officials of the Italian Government, the RC and AC officers to work out in detail the plan of operation. There would be a high ranking Italian Government official in charge on behalf of the Government. He would be established at Naples, and RC would provide him with a car. Comprehensive details of the scheme would not be available until after the Naples meeting. COS stated the Italian Government would form teams, comprising Agricultural inspectors, other Government inspectors, and squads of Carabinieri. Allied officers would be attached to the teams, and the function of these officers was to ensure the teams kept working. It was important that they should keep in the background. In AMG territory, however, the Allied officers would take executive action. COS added that the officers would be drawn from Venezia Region as far as possible.
Econ Sec considered that the collection of olive oil in AMG territory would be satisfactory.

(c) - 7. Allied Screening Commission. Pol Sec raised the question of the prison governor now facing charges. CA Sec had seen the Minister of War. As the official was charged with misappropriation of funds, there was nothing we could do.

(d) - 9. UNRRA Directive. COS stated that although the General Routine Order was not very satisfactory, it was based on an UNRRA order for the Balkans, and had been forwarded to G-5, AFHQ.

2. Discussion with A/President. COS announced that the reports for discussion with A/President were needed to-day, as the A/President was due back tomorrow.

3. Military Zone Proclamation. COS stated a letter had gone to AFHQ with a draft proclamation for AFHQ to sign setting out RC's powers in case of an emergency arising and military zones being declared. This was a spare Proclamation if the occasion arose.

4. Report from RC Southern Region. RC Southern Region had carried out a slight reorganisation of his HQ. Heads of Sections should study his report with a view to recommending whether other RCs should take similar action.
Col. French had sent in an interesting report on 1944 activities in his Region, which was worthy of study.

6393

42/73

5. Personnel for Austria. DCOS Ast Sec had gone to London in connection with Austria planning with General McNarney. It was proposed to find American officers in AC who could be used for planning and eventually in the American side of the Austrian Commission.

6. HQ in N.W. Italy. COS had put out a paper, with copies to Heads of Sections, setting forth preliminary views. The matter would be fully discussed on Friday, 12 January.
COS said that we should have to consider the appointment of a permanent committee in Rome to deal with planning for N.W. Italy and was proposing to call Col. Marshall in temporarily as Chairman. Pol Sec mentioned that some planning was now being done at 15 Army Group. COS said that officers should contact 15 Army Group and 5 Army when they visited these areas and find out what was happening.
No. 2 District had now moved their HQ from Florence to Lido Roma and their responsibility had been temporarily extended.

7. Food for Civilian Employees. COS stated that Col. Henn had rung up from AFHQ and said he was prosecuting the matter. Econ Sec had discussed with Food Sub-Commission. There was considerable discussion as to whether we should accept any help from a charitable society or whether we should give a better meal from AC resources alone, bearing in mind that any increase in ration over the authorized scale would affect all civilian workers employed by the Allied Services throughout Italy.
COS would ascertain what AFHQ had achieved and would then discuss the matter with CC. Meanwhile, the present arrangement would continue, but the possibility should be examined of converting the present charitable

8. Decrease in Wages of ~~Female~~ Civilian Employees. COS ruled that if it was decided the lower rate was to be paid, employees should be given a fortnight's notice of the new rate coming into effect. For instance, if it were decided to reduce the wages of female civilian employees on 1 February notice would have to be given to them on or before 15 January. Col. Parkin was directed to discuss the matter with Finance Sub-Commission and Econ Sec.
With regard to wages paid to women workers, the 15% reduction had been fixed by the Labour and Wages Committee. This was in accordance with Italian Government law, and we must abide by this decision.

9. Threat of Strike of Government Employees in Bari. Government officials and employees in Bari were dissatisfied with their wages, and claimed that the recent increases in wages paid to manual workers was not followed by an equivalent increase in the wages of Government employees. It was stated that the increases are in fact comparable in the lowest grades only. CA Sec quoted figures showing the comparable rates.
COS stated that while we should not interfere with the Italian Government, Econ Sec should advise the Government of what RC reported, with our comments. On the question of the threatened strike CA Sec should warn Public Safety Sub-Commission to see how the Italian Government proposed to handle this. This was to be treated as a matter of urgency.

10. AMG Courts at Bari - Protest from Italian Government. CA Sec had taken up the matter of the AMG Courts at Bari with RC, who would send a report as soon as possible, pending receipt of which no action would be taken.

11. Arrest of Umberto. This matter had been raised by A/President a week ago. COS directed CA Sec to telephone Tuscana Region to ascertain the position.

12. [illegible] Public Health

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

committee in Rome to deal with planning for N.W. Italy and was proposing to call Col. Marshall in temporarily as Chairman. Pol Sec mentioned that civil planning was now being done at 15 Army Group. COS said that officers should contact 15 Army Group and 5 Army when they visited those areas and find out what was happening.
No. 2 District had now moved their HQ from Florence to Lido Roma and their responsibility had been temporarily extended.

7. Food for Civilian Employees. COS stated that Col. Henn had rung up from AFHQ and said he was prosecuting the matter. Econ Sec had discussed with Food Sub-Commission. There was considerable discussion as to whether we should accept any help from a charitable society or whether we should give a better meal from AC resources alone, bearing in mind that any increase in ration over the authorized scale would affect all civilian workers employed by the Allied Services throughout Italy. COS would ascertain what AFHQ had achieved and would then discuss the matter with CC. Meanwhile, the present arrangement would continue, but the possibility should be examined of converting the present charitable

8. Decrease in Wages of Female Civilian Employees. COS ruled that if it was decided the lower rate was to be paid, employees should be given a fortnight's notice of the new rate coming into effect. For instance, if it were decided to reduce the wages of female civilian employees on 1 February notice would have to be given to them on or before 15 January. Col. Parkin was directed to discuss the matter with Finance Sub-Commission and Econ Sec.
With regard to wages paid to women workers, the 15% reduction had been fixed by the Labour and Wages Committee. This was in accordance with Italian Government law, and we must abide by this decision.

9. Threat of Strike of Government Employees in Bari. Government officials and employees in Bari were dissatisfied with their wages, and claimed that the recent increases in wages paid to manual workers was not followed by an equivalent increase in the wages of Government employees. It was stated that the increases are in fact comparable in the lowest grades only. CA Sec quoted figures showing the comparable rates. COS stated that while we should not interfere with the Italian Government, Econ Sec should advise the Government of what AC reported, with our comments. On the question of the threatened strike CA Sec should warn Public Safety Sub-Commission to see how the Italian Government proposed to handle this. This was to be treated as a matter of urgency.

10. AMG Courts at Bari - Protest from Italian Government. CA Sec had taken up the matter of the AMG Courts at Bari with AC, who would send a report as soon as possible, pending receipt of which no action would be taken.

11. Arrest of Urbert. This matter had been raised by A/President a week ago. COS directed CA Sec to telephone Tuscana Region to ascertain the position.

12. UNRRA. CA Sec reported that UNRRA had been borrowing from Public Health Sub-Commission dust guns for use in malaria and typhus control. COS pointed out CC had ruled that only items entirely surplus should be handed over to UNRRA. These would be handed over as a permanency, not a loan. The General Routine Order when issued would be applied in such cases.

13. Request from Scoccimarro. Pol Sec raised the question of Scoccimarro's request to go North. The matter had been brought to them by Liaison and had now passed to CC. COS would ascertain the latest position.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

14. Proposed Italian Government Mission to China. Pol Sec reported the Italian Government were sending a mission to China. Two of the members had doubtful antecedents. The matter had been referred to C-S, AFHQ. It was asked if we were entitled to stop these people going if we wanted to.
COS said if it were decided by the COS or Foreign Office that it was inadvisable for the journey to take place on security grounds we would not give travel permits. Pressure could be brought on the Italian Government in the usual manner by the British Embassy rather than by AC.

15. Italian POW in Russia. Pol Sec reported that for the first time the Russians had announced they would allow families of Italian POW to communicate through Red Cross and Moscow with their relatives in Russia.

16. POW Parcels from U.S.A. to Italy. Pol Sec reported that a request had been received from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs that Italian POW in USA classed as cooperators should be allowed to send parcels to their relatives in Italy.

17. American Officer Promotions. Col. Perkin reported he had received a telephone call from Col. Pieke that promotions of American officers was now resumed. COS asked that he should see the lists in due course.

18. Requisitioning of Cars. A telegram had been received from Commanding General RAAC giving the revised table of equipment for 2675 Regt., pointing out AC would hold a number of cars above the establishment, and suggesting that such cars be supplied by Italian Government on loan to AC.
COS ruled we should derequisition cars and tell Italian Government we wanted them for military necessity and asking them to re-requisition on our behalf. Col. Perkin was directed to submit a draft letter for signature of CC to the appropriate Italian authority asking for the cars.

19. Hotel Accommodation. Lazio-Umbria Region had asked for fifty beds in our hotels. COS would like to help them if possible and they should be regarded in the same way as CC officers. If we agreed, HQ Commandant would need extra accommodation. The question of finding accommodation for UNRRA was raised, but it was pointed out this was not an AC responsibility. They should be told to refer to RAAC for accommodation.

20. Situation in Sicily. ACC raised this question and was told by COS that Public Safety Sub-Commission had all the relevant information on this security matter. COS outlined the main facts and stated the situation at Ragusa was under control. He explained the measures that had been taken as a result of CC meeting yesterday.
COS mentioned the Italian Government were extremely worried over the affair, the more so as we had drawn attention to weakness of troops and Carabinieri and lack of coordination between Italian ministries. C. Sec pointed out the difficult task RC encountered, and how he was hampered by lack of personnel. COS agreed but stated that lack of communications was the main handicap, and this should be partially removed when Italian military communications were set up.
It had been stressed that Allied intervention was not contemplated. If it became necessary CC would have to be consulted in the first instance.

21. Request for Repatriation of Italian POW. Land Forces Sub-Commission had

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

not give travel permits. Pressure could be brought on the Italian Government in the usual manner by the British Embassy rather than by AC.

15. Italian POW in Russia. Pol Sec reported that for the first time the Russians had announced they would allow families of Italian POW to communicate through Red Cross and those with their relatives in Russia.

16. POW Parcels from U.S.A. to Italy. Pol Sec reported that a request had been received from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs that Italian POW in USA classed as cooperators should be allowed to send parcels to their relatives in Italy.

17. American Officer Promotions. Col. Perkin reported he had received a telephone call from Col. Fiske that promotions of American officers was now resumed. CCS asked that he should see the lists in due course.

18. Requisitioning of Cars. A telegram had been received from Commanding General MAAC giving the revised table of equipment for 2675 Regt., pointing out AC would hold a number of cars above the establishment, and suggesting that such cars be supplied by Italian Government on loan to AC.
CCS ruled we should derequisition cars and tell Italian Government we wanted them for military necessity and asking them to re-requisition on our behalf. Col. Perkin was directed to submit a draft letter for signature of CG to the appropriate Italian authority asking for the cars.

19. Hotel Accommodation. Lazio-Umbria Region had asked for fifty beds in Rome hotels. CCS would like to help them if possible and they should be regarded in the same way as HQ officers. If we agreed, HQ Commandant would need extra accommodation. The question of finding accommodation for UNRRA was raised, but it was pointed out this was not an AC responsibility. They should be told to refer to RAAC for accommodation.

20. Situation in Sicily. CIC raised this question and was told by CCS that Public Safety Sub-Commission had all the relevant information in this security matter. CCS outlined the main facts and stated the situation at Ragusa was under control. He explained the measures that had been taken as a result of CC meeting yesterday.
CCS mentioned the Italian Government were extremely worried over the affair, the more so as we had drawn attention to weakness of troops and Carabinieri and lack of coordination between Italian ministries. Pol Sec pointed out the difficult task AC encountered, and how he was hampered by lack of personnel. CCS agreed but stated that lack of communications was the main handicap, and this should be partially removed when Italian military communications were set up. It had been stressed that Allied intervention was not contemplated. If it became necessary CC would have to be consulted in the first instance.

21. Request for Repatriation of Italian POW. Land Forces Sub-Commission had asked POW Sub-Commission for repatriation of about 30,000 Italian POW to make up the shortage of specialists in Italy. Some of these POW were in England and others in USA. Pol Sec considered it would be a good thing if this request could be granted. CCS directed POW Sub-Commission to put up a memorandum to him for CC's decision.

6303

DISTRIBUTION:
See list over page.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6-2116

- 4 -

DISTRIBUTION:

C-5, [illegible]
Chief of Staff
Col Seo
C. Seo
Dem Seo
Lt Seo
Maj
Brig. Gen
Lieutenant
Cmdr
MED R
Lt
Sqdrn
Sqdrn

CBO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

WD. Pic. Rec. (30)

Ref: 210/56/COS

5 January 1945.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 5 JANUARY. 5 CEN 1945

The following amendments were agreed to the Minutes of the Chief of Staff's Meeting of 3 January 1945.

1. Minute 1 (b). In paragraph commencing "CA considered....." for "Patriot Representatives" read "Prefects."

2. Minute 10. Substitute "2665" for "2675" wherever shown.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Displaced Persons Sub-Commission - Vehicles. C. Sec considered this was not a matter to be discussed in detail at this meeting, but raised the question of vehicles being used by Missions being turned over to the Pool. Disper should discuss with HQ Commandant whether it would be helpful to have the vehicles in the Pool.

(b) - 1(d). Clothing and Equipment. COS would make a decision on this matter to-day.

(c) - 2. Priorities Board. This Board had now been set up.

(d) - 7. Olive Oil - Amassing. COS announced that CC had directed that we should help the Italian Government, and instructions to Sections had been issued.
COS said a plan would have to be drawn up whereby the position of Allied officers was safeguarded, and to ensure that the fullest co-operation was forthcoming from the Italian side to make the scheme a success. Sections should discuss and submit a draft to COS.

(e) - 14. Allocation of Office Space. The arrangement authorised by COS had been carried out satisfactorily.

2. CLN in 8 Army Area. W/Cdr. Beer from 8 Army made a statement on the attitude of the CLN as experienced in 8 Army areas. He stated that the attitude of the CLN had changed on the formation of the new Bonomi Government, as a result of Bonomi's announcement that the CLN was to be recognised. Prior to that, in every town where it was in operation, it gave a list of nominees for local municipal posts and then retired into the background. Since the declaration of Bonomi, CLN had come up again, saying they wanted to take over control. This had naturally been opposed, and there had resulted from this considerable resentment. There had been a certain amount of resistance from unofficial organisations having CLN in the background, organizing workers' demands and protesting against army rates of wages. There was a general feeling of underground political movement and a general stiffening of resistance of all Leftist elements. The total effect was that one party, the Communist party, was getting

The following amendments were agreed to the Minutes of the Chief of Staff's Meeting of 3 January 1945.

1. Minute 1 (b). In paragraph commencing "CA considered. ....." for "Patriot Representatives" read "Prefects."

2. Minute 10. Substitute "2665" for "2675" wherever shown.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(c). Displaced Persons Sub-Commission - Vehicles. CA Sec considered this was not a matter to be discussed in detail at this meeting, but raised the question of vehicles being used by Missions being turned over to the Pool. Disper should discuss with HQ Commandant whether it would be helpful to have the vehicles in the Pool.

(b) - 1(d). Clothing and Equipment. COS would make a decision on this matter to-day.

(c) - 2. Priorities Board. This Board had now been set up.

(d) - 7. Olive Oil - Amassing. COS announced that CC had directed that we should help the Italian Government, and instructions to Sections had been issued.
COS said a plan would have to be drawn up whereby the position of Allied officers was safeguarded, and to ensure that the fullest co-operation was forthcoming from the Italian side to make the scheme a success. Sections should discuss and submit a draft to COS.

(e) - 14. Allocation of Office Space. The arrangement authorised by COS had been carried out satisfactorily.

2. CLN in 8 Army Area. W/Cdr. Beer from 8 Army made a statement on the attitude of the CLN as experienced in 8 Army areas. He stated that the attitude of the CLN had changed on the formation of the new Bonomi Government, as a result of Bonomi's announcement that the CLN was to be recognised. Prior to that, in every town where it was in operation, it gave a list of nominees for local municipal posts and then retired into the background. Since the declaration of Bonomi, CLN had come up again, saying they wanted to take over control. This had naturally been opposed, and there had resulted from this considerable resentment. There had been a certain amount of resistance from unofficial organizations having CLN in the background, organizing workers' demands and protesting against army rates of wages. There was a general feeling of underground political movement and a general stiffening of resistance of all Leftist elements. The total effect was that one party, the Communist party, was getting itself organised rapidly.
The collecting of arms and shotguns was not successful, and had become more difficult recently.
Pol Sec remarked a different situation arose in the Piemonte district, where the CLN had been in control and were overthrown by the Communists. He said that in the Po Valley there was a Left Wing force seeking to [illegible] Allied military movement.
There was some discussion on the control of CLN, and COS stated the necessity arose for forward AMGs to know what had been done. It was

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

agreed that SCAOs should now know the content of the military agreement that had been signed and we should ask SAC/CCD for permission to tell them.

3. Letter from G-5, AFHQ. COS read extracts from a letter from Col. Henn, setting out at length what he was doing to help AC in regard to coordination of Administrative Instructions. Several instances were cited. Col. Henn was always willing to help and COS asked that any future cases should be put up by Sections, and COS would take up with Col. Henn in informal correspondence.

4. Review of Carabinieri. This would take place at 1030 hrs tomorrow. COS agreed that tickets should be allocated 45 to PBAC, 45 to AC, and 10 to Lazio-Umbria Region. CA Sec would discuss further details with PRO after the meeting.
It was notified later that this review would probably be cancelled.

5. Visit from Head of Salvage Dept. - Admiralty. Pol Sec reported the Admiralty were about to recruit for skilled Italian marine personnel for the Far East. Their immediate requirements were 24 divers and mechanics, but a minimum of 3,000 might be required later. COS agreed that Pol Sec should go ahead and sound Prunas on the 24 divers. He suggested that in order to avoid possible complications the Admiralty should try to find labour in Eritrea, where there was a surplus, or even from among POW in India.

7. Allied Screening Commission. Pol Sec said the functions of this Commission were to deal with claims from people who had helped Allied personnel. (They had 14,000 claims and had paid 2,000 in December). They now asked for help in the case of a prison governor charged with offences under the epuration decree, in spite of the fact that he had sheltered Allied prisoners of war during the German occupation. The Ministry of War had refused to take this testimony into account. CA Sec remarked that it was a difficult matter, and they had a similar case. COS said that he would ask the Land Forces Sub-Commission to take up the point afresh with the Minister of War.

8. Return of Diplomatic Property to Rightful Owners. Pol Sec raised the question of property being handed back by the Swiss from the Czechs to the Italian Government. The matter had been dealt with satisfactorily.

9. UNRRA Directive. CA Sec expressed criticism of the draft General Routine Order in respect of UNRRA, and raised several points which had not been clearly defined. COS directed that CA Sec get out a memorandum to Major Doe, and the whole matter should be straightened out between the Sections, under the coordination of Major Doe.

10. Derequisitioning of Buildings. PRO reported that the Italian Government were pressing for hotels to be returned. It was pointed out that they themselves were using schools for political parties, and unless the Italian Government took some steps themselves to derequisition buildings, we should take no action.

11. POW Policy. Lt. Col. Shipp referred to a letter that had been sent to G-5, AFHQ asking who was going to deal with Italian POW. There were two

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Review of Carabinieri. This would take place at 1030 hrs tomorrow. COS agreed that tickets should be allocated 45 to MMAC, 45 to AC, and 10 to Lazio-Umbria Region. CA Sec would discuss further details with PMS after the meeting.
It was notified later that this review would probably be cancelled.

5. Visit from Head of Salvage Dept. - Admiralty. Pol Sec reported the Admiralty were about to recruit for skilled Italian marine personnel for the Far East. Their immediate requirements were 24 divers and mechanics, but a minimum of 3,000 might be required later. COS agreed that Pol Sec should go ahead and sound Prunes on the 24 divers. He suggested that in order to avoid possible complications the Admiralty should try to find labour in Eritrea, where there was a surplus, or even from among POW in India.

7. Allied Screening Commission. Pol Sec said the functions of this Commission were to deal with claims from people who had helped Allied personnel. (They had 14,000 claims and had paid 2,000 in December). They now asked for help in the case of a prison governor charged with offences under the epuration decree, in spite of the fact that he had sheltered Allied prisoners of war during the German occupation. The Ministry of War had refused to take this testimony into account. CA Sec remarked that it was a difficult matter, and they had a similar case. COS said that he would ask the Land Forces Sub-Commission to take up the point afresh with the Minister of War.

8. Return of Diplomatic Property to Rightful Owners. Pol Sec raised the question of property being handed back by the Swiss from the Czechs to the Italian Government. The matter had been dealt with satisfactorily.

9. UNRRA Directive. CA Sec expressed criticism of the draft General Routine Order in respect of UNRRA, and raised several points which had not been clearly defined. COS directed that CA Sec get out a memorandum to Major Doe, and the whole matter should be straightened out between the Sections, under the coordination of Major Doe.

10. Dorequisitioning of Buildings. PRO reported that the Italian Government were pressing for hotels to be returned. It was pointed out that they themselves were using schools for political parties, and unless the Italian Government took some steps themselves to dorequisition buildings, we should take no action.

11. POW Policy. Lt. Col. Shipp referred to a letter that had been sent to G-5, AFHQ asking who was going to deal with Italian POW. There were two things requested of AFHQ, the first, an alteration in the directive, and the second, an alteration in establishment. It was understood the matter was still under consideration.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

12. Floor Space in Headquarters. Lat Sec reported the HQ Commandant was working on a plan of the floor space of the whole HQ. It was suggested that floor space should be allocated to Sections, and when the plan was completed, it would be brought up and discussed at a COS Meeting.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	5
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Lat Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCSAO, ALI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Com.	-	1
WAD & IPW Sub-Com.	-	1
File	-	1
Spares for COS	-	3
Spares	-	4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

C/S, AFCC
Chief of Staff
Pol Sec
Ops Sec
Econ Sec
Int Sec
Sec
DCOAS, ATF
Liaison Div
Cmdrs Sub-Comm.
Sec & ITF Sub-Comm.
Mil
Spanish Pol CSO
Files

Copy to VP + James 2nd. - 4 CDS

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

SECRET

29

Ref: 210/54/COS

3 January 1945

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 3 JANUARY.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(f). Study of the Italian Language. CA Sec suggested it was not advisable to make promotion dependent upon a working knowledge of Italian; it would be better to try and arrange tuition on a voluntary basis. PRO had prepared a note on the matter. COS agreed that study should be voluntary, and stated he would write to Headquarters and Regions on these lines after he had seen PRO's note.

(b) - 3. Adv HQ in N.W. Italy. Lt.Col. Shipp had discussed this matter with A/RC, Lazio-Umbria Region, who considered that Regional Commissioners already had sufficient powers under the existing Proclamations and Ordinances. He considered, however, that it was necessary to have some authority nearer than HQ AC to give an overall ruling on certain economic problems as, for example, the movement of food. In the past this had entailed constant reference to Headquarters, with consequent delay. There appeared to be a choice between an Executive HQ at No. 2 District to co-ordinate the three Regions in N.W. Italy, or a large Regional HQ over the three Regions.
Econ Sec had discussed with their Sub-Commissions, who were in favour of a large Regional HQ organised on the same pattern as HQ AC, but with no intermediate regional link between it and provinces. This meant one large Regional HQ like Southern Region instead of three Regions. Papers had been asked for and would be submitted in a day or so.
CA Sec considered that greater power could be given to the RC in respect of certain details such as the appointment of Patriot Representatives.
Est and Pol Secs were in favour of a large Regional HQ. Pol Sec suggested that a number of their Section should be up there for some time.
COS said we should consider the possibility of setting up a DCCAO and staff at No. 2 District, identical to that now at 15 Army Group, with a view to amalgamation of the Regions, say, two months afterwards.
There was further discussion, and COS directed that the matter be brought up again at the COS meeting on Tuesday, 9 January.

(c) - 4. Displaced Persons Sub-Commission - Vehicles. CA Sec had not yet got a report from the Sub-Commission, but would pursue the matter.

(d) - 9. Clothing and Equipment. This matter would be dealt with by COS at an early date.

2. Priorities Board. A Priorities Board was being set up in AC to deal with the allocation of all overall priorities and the meeting of all bids. Econ Sec had

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(f). Study of the Italian Language. CA Sec suggested it was not advisable to make promotion dependent upon a working knowledge of Italian; it would be better to try and arrange tuition on a voluntary basis. PRO had prepared a note on the matter. COS agreed that study should be voluntary, and stated he would write to Headquarters and Regions on these lines after he had seen PRO's note.

(b) - 3. Adv HQ in N.W. Italy. Lt.Col. Shipp had discussed this matter with A/RC, Lazio-Umbria Region, who considered that Regional Commissioners already had sufficient powers under the existing Proclamations and Ordinances. He considered, however, that it was necessary to have some authority nearer than HQ AC to give an overall ruling on certain economic problems as, for example, the movement of food. In the past this had entailed constant reference to Headquarters, with consequent delay. There appeared to be a choice between an Executive HQ at No. 2 District to co-ordinate the three Regions in N.W. Italy, or a large Regional HQ over the three Regions.
Econ Sec had discussed with their Sub-Commissions, who were in favour of a large Regional HQ organised on the same pattern as HQ AC, but with no intermediate regional link between it and provinces. This meant one large Regional HQ like Southern Region instead of three Regions. Papers had been asked for and would be submitted in a day or so.
CA Sec considered that greater power could be given to the RC in respect of certain details such as the appointment of Patriot Representatives.
Est and Pol Secs were in favour of a large Regional HQ. Pol Sec suggested that a number of their Section should be up there for some time.
COS said we should consider the possibility of setting up a DCCAO and staff at No. 2 District, identical to that now at 15 Army Group, with a view to amalgamation of the Regions, say, two months afterwards.
There was further discussion, and COS directed that the matter be brought up again at the COS meeting on Tuesday, 9 January.

(c) - 4. Displaced Persons Sub-Commission - Vehicles. CA Sec had not yet got a report from the Sub-Commission, but would pursue the matter.

(d) - 9. Clothing and Equipment. This matter would be dealt with by COS at an early date.

2. Priorities Board. A Priorities Board was being set up in AC to deal with the allocation of all overall priorities and the meeting of all bids. Econ Sec had prepared a draft order, and explained the composition and functions of the Board. COS asked for comments and explained that the Board should be kept small, it being the duty of the Secretariat, and not the members of the Board, to find where the materials were. After discussion, COS approved the personnel of the Board as outlined by Econ Sec.

3. Meeting on N.W. Italy. COS stated that AFHQ had sent out the minutes of the meeting at which General ROBERTSON presided. These had been circulated to Heads of Sections.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

4. Acting President's Memorandum. The memorandum prepared by A/President would be circulated to VPs and Heads of Sections. COS emphasized that this document was Top Secret; it should not go out of offices, and circulation should not extend below Heads of Sub-Commissions. Under no circumstances should it be mentioned to the press, and a note should be kept of the officers to whom it was shown. Parts of this memorandum had been cabled to Washington and discussions were being held on that basis.

5. Patriots - Policy. A telegram had been received from AFHQ ruling that patriots coming through the lines would be entitled to Italian Army rations and clothing. CA Sec stated that Land Forces Sub-Commission had no clothing, and the matter was being taken up with them. Econ Sec had received a telephone request from G-5, AFHQ for clothing, and COS said that this should be confirmed by telegram. He agreed with CA Sec, who stated that clothing for Patriots should be a military commitment, and not a matter for the Priorities Board. The responsibility for allocation of clothing should belong to AC.
Pol Sec said two considerations were involved. The first was the danger of the clothing being issued having the semblance of military uniform. The importance of not allowing the patriots to look like Allied soldiers was stressed. The second point was whether the proposed issue of clothing clashed with Scoccimarro's decree on the new Ministry of the Interior in the Italian Government. DCOS, CA Sec said that he was not prepared to discuss this matter, which raised many important and difficult points of policy, but would give the matter careful study.

6. Rations for Returned POW. MAD & DPW Sub-Commission were getting requests from the Italian Ministry of War to give repatriated Italians from the Balkans the same rations as those received by the inmates of Taranto camp. At present they were getting civilian rations. COS said this was a separate issue. The matter had been put up to AFHQ about a month ago, and Lt.Col. Shipp was directed to check up on this. Pol Sec raised the question of the Garibaldi unit coming over. COS directed MAD & DPW Sub-Commission to put up a memorandum, and the matter would be taken up with Land Forces Sub-Commission.

7. Olive Oil - Amassing. The Italian Government had put forward a formal request for 100 officers, 100 NCOs and some transport to be placed at their disposal for the collection of olive oil. This request had come at a time when we were considering reducing staff in the South, and COS asked for comments. There was considerable discussion, the main body of opinion being that the personnel should not be provided. Econ Sec said it was difficult to persuade COS to supply shipping for imports when there was olive oil and wheat available in Sicily for collection, and suggested personnel might be obtained from disbanded AA batteries, convalescent personnel and our own officers earmarked for Northern Regions.
COS said if it was certain the olive oil would be produced he was in favour of granting the request - in part, at least - but if little or no olive oil was forthcoming we should have vitiated our responsibility and gained nothing. Econ Sec would let COS know the total quantity to be collected and how much of this would be brought in by the help of Allied personnel. COS would then put the matter up to the Chief Commissioner, and it would be discussed at the VP meeting tomorrow.

8. Electoral Lists. A request had been received from the Italian Government for assistance to transport electoral papers. In view of the fact that the holding of municipal elections had been generally approved, COS agreed we should help the Italian Government to get the machinery working.

9. Inspection of Carabinieri. CA Sec raised the question of advance publicity from the security angle. COS said a brief announcement could be

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and clothing. CA Sec stated that Land Forces Sub-Commission had no clothing, and the matter was being taken up with them. Econ Sec had received a telephone request from G-5, AFHQ for clothing, and COS said that this should be confirmed by telegram. He agreed with CA Sec, who stated that clothing for Patriots should be a military commitment, and not a matter for the Priorities Board. The responsibility for allocation of clothing should belong to AC.

Pol Sec said two considerations were involved. The first was the danger of the clothing being issued having the semblance of military uniform. The importance of not allowing the patriots to look like Allied soldiers was stressed. The second point was whether the proposed issue of clothing clashed with Scoccimarro's decree on the new Ministry of the Interior in the Italian Government. DCOS, CA Sec said that he was not prepared to discuss this matter, which raised many important and difficult points of policy, but would give the matter careful study.

6. Rations for Returned POW. WMD & IPW Sub-Commission were getting requests from the Italian Ministry of War to give repatriated Italians from the Balkans the same rations as those received by the inmates of Taranto camp. At present they were getting civilian rations. COS said this was a separate issue. The matter had been put up to AFHQ about a month ago, and Lt.Col. Shipp was directed to check up on this. Pol Sec raised the question of the Garibaldi unit coming over. COS directed WMD & IPW Sub-Commission to put up a memorandum, and the matter would be taken up with Land Forces Sub-Commission.

7. Olive Oil - Amassing. The Italian Government had put forward a formal request for 100 officers, 100 EM/ORs and some transport to be placed at their disposal for the collection of olive oil. This request had come at a time when we were considering reducing staff in the South, and COS asked for comments. There was considerable discussion, the main body of opinion being that the personnel should not be provided. Econ Sec said it was difficult to persuade COS to supply shipping for imports when there was olive oil and wheat available in Sicily for collection, and suggested personnel might be obtained from disbanded AA batteries, convalescent personnel and our own officers earmarked for Northern Regiments.

COS said if it was certain the olive oil would be produced he was in favour of granting the request - in part, at least - but if little or no olive oil was forthcoming we should have vitiated our responsibility and gained nothing. Econ Sec would let COS know the total quantity to be collected and how much of this would be brought in by the help of Allied personnel. COS would then put the matter up to the Chief Commissioner, and it would be discussed at the VP meeting tomorrow.

8. Electoral Lists. A request had been received from the Italian Government for assistance to transport electoral papers. In view of the fact that the holding of municipal elections had been generally approved, COS agreed we should help the Italian Government to get the machinery working.

9. Inspection of Carabinieri. CA Sec raised the question of advance publicity from the security angle. COS said a brief announcement could be made that there would be a review and march past of the Carabinieri on Saturday, not disclosing names, and he would mention the point to CC.

10. Formation of CC&D. DCOS CA Sec reported that the CC&D had now been constituted by MTOUSA as the 2675th Central Civilian Medical Depot. This organization under MTOUSA would be responsible for the procurement and warehousing in Italy of all medical supplies. At present they had three warehouses at Naples, Bari and Florence respectively; probably a fourth would be necessary when the North of Italy was liberated. This organization was responsible also for all accounting and for the distribution of supplies

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

according to the requirements of the Italian Government, and also for the distribution in 5 and 8 Army areas, which still remained the responsibility of Army AMGs. It followed that it was no longer necessary to maintain at AC HQ any Medical Supply Branch as no functions remained to be performed by it. Accordingly any question of a transfer of this Branch to the Econ Sec also ceased and DCOS asked Econ Sec to note that the meeting he had fixed to discuss this matter on Friday next be treated as cancelled.
Public Health Sub-Commission would retain one officer at AC HQ as a "trouble shooter" to advise and supervise in respect of the activities of ENIMEA, the distributing agency which the Italian Government had set up, and to perform the same function in respect of 5 and 8 Army AMGs. All the remaining Medical Supply Branch personnel were being transferred to the 2675 CSD.

11. Nuns for Cyrenaica. Pol Sec stated the British Military Mission in Cyrenaica reported that they were short of nuns and would like five more. The matter had been making slow progress, and up to now the policy angle had been overlooked. COS ruled this matter could proceed, but in future such matters should, if possible, be done through the Legation to the Vatican.

12. Tyres for Ambulances. CA Sec reported the Secretary General of the Italian Red Cross had succeeded in obtaining a quantity of old tyres from 5 Army. These would be repaired and put into service on Italian ambulances.

13. Meals for Civilian Employees. Est Sec had been trying to provide a noonday meal for civilian employees of HQ instead of the present soup, but it was difficult to obtain the food. COS directed that Econ Sec take up the matter with Food Sub-Commission and it would be brought up at the VP meeting tomorrow.

14. Allocation of Office Space. Est Sec said HQ Commandant had suggested a reshuffle in order to give Pol Sec the extra space they required. The effect was that PRO gave Room 13 to the WSD & IRT Sub-Commission, who made Room 5 available to Pol Sec. COS directed that these moves be carried out.

15. Waiting Time for Taxis. Est Sec considered the present system was now working satisfactorily, and did not think it necessary to extend the waiting time to one hour. Arrangements had been made for some taxis to be available between 1700 and 1900 hours.

16. Radio Telegraph Service to Moscow. Communications Sub-Commission said this had been approved in principle by AFHQ, but wanted a ruling on the censorship regulations. COS considered this was a matter for G-2 to decide, and if they agreed they should supply the censorship staff. He directed Communications Sub-Commission to submit their proposals to AFHQ through the office of the Chief of Staff.

17. Radio Telephone Service to U.S. A letter had been received from Troopers that they did not wish to consider a line from England to Italy. No one had raised the matter, and COS ruled that no action be taken by AC.

18. Article by Matthews in New York Times. Econ Sec read extracts from a mischievous article by Matthews of the New York Times, which was unfortunate to AC. Col. Grafftey Smith had taken exception to the article and had asked if some restraining action could be put upon Matthews. COS mentioned that the A/President was holding a Press Conference this evening, but as Matthews was probably not now in this country, it was doubtful whether any useful action could be taken.

19. Italian Officials - Palermo. The Italian Government wanted to downgrade 23 of the Italian officials appointed by AMG. The A/President had strong views on the exercise of right of approval in future appointments. The question

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. Nuns for Cyrenaica. M Sec stated the British Military Mission in Cyrenaica reported that they were short of nuns and would like five more. The matter had been making slow progress, and up to now the policy angle had been overlooked. COS ruled this matter could proceed, but in future such matters should, if possible, be done through the Legation to the Vatican.

12. Tyres for Ambulances. CA Sec reported the Secretary General of the Italian Red Cross had succeeded in obtaining a quantity of old tyres from 5 Army. These would be repaired and put into service on Italian ambulances.

13. Meals for Civilian Employees. Est Sec had been trying to provide a noonday meal for civilian employees of HQ instead of the present snap, but it was difficult to obtain the food. COS directed that Econ Sec take up the matter with Food Sub-Commission and it would be brought up at the WP meeting tomorrow.

14. Allocation of Office Space. Est Sec said HQ Commandant had suggested a reshuffle in order to give Pol Sec the extra space they required. The effect was that PWD gave Room 13 to the WSD & DPW Sub-Commission, who made Room 5 available to Pol Sec. COS directed that these moves be carried out.

15. Waiting Time for Taxis. Est Sec considered the present system was now working satisfactorily, and did not think it necessary to extend the waiting time to one hour. Arrangements had been made for some taxis to be available between 1700 and 1900 hours.

16. Radio Telegraph Service to Moscow. Communications Sub-Commission said this had been approved in principle by AFHQ, but wanted a ruling on the censorship regulations. COS considered this was a matter for G-2 to decide, and if they agreed they should supply the censorship staff. He directed Communications Sub-Commission to submit their proposals to AFHQ through the Office of the Chief of Staff.

17. Radio Telephone Service to U.S. A letter had been received from Troopers that they did not wish to consider a line from England to Italy. No one had raised the matter, and COS ruled that no action be taken by AC.

18. Article by Matthews in New York Times. Econ Sec read extracts from a mischievous article by Matthews of the New York Times, which was unfavourable to AC. Col. Grafftey Smith had taken exception to the article and had asked if some restraining action could be put upon Matthews. COS mentioned that the A/President was holding a Press Conference this evening, but as Matthews was probably not now in this country, it was doubtful whether any useful action could be taken.

19. Italian Officials - Palermo. The Italian Government wanted to downgrade 23 of the Italian officials appointed by AMG. The A/President had strong views on the exercise of right of approval in future appointments. The question would be discussed at the next WP meeting.

Chief Staff Officer
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

See attached list.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

Copy to VP, File GL.
30 DIC. 1944

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/52/COS

30 December 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 29 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. Communications Sub-Commission stated that the communications position was satisfactory, although it was pointed out that Regions would not be able to depend upon military wireless.

(b) - 1(b) Relations with Italian Press. COS thought the Lazio-Umbria Region directive had gone a little too far, and instructed PRO to send a DO letter to the Executive Officer, Lazio-Umbria Region.

(c) - 2. Staff Procedure. The G-5 Staff Memorandum on Office Procedure had been suitably adapted by COS for the use of the Commission and sent out as an Office Memorandum.

(d) - 3. Correspondence to Italian Government Departments through Regional Commissioners. A draft directive had been prepared by CA Sec. This was approved by COS.

(e) - 5. Movement of Italian Consular Officials. Pol Sec stated that the last party had been escorted by a British officer provided by G-1 (B). COS said that Major Pearson should undertake this work.

(f) - 6. Study of the Italian Language. PRO said little progress had been made on the question of tuition. COS stated the matter was of importance. It should be discussed between CA Sec and PRO and brought up at the next meeting.

2. Staff Work. COS drew attention to instances of bad staff work, badly prepared drafts and minutes, and lack of coordination. Heads of Sections would take up with Sub-Commissions to ensure an improvement.

3. Adv Hq in N.W. Italy. There was considerable discussion on the relative advantages of setting up an Advance Headquarters in the North, or delegating more power to the Regional Commissioners. Econ Sec suggested there should be one large Regional Headquarters in the North, with Zones instead of Regions under it. Pol Sec pointed out the political side would be difficult, and problems would arise with the Committee of National Liberation. CA Sec wanted further details set out in a memorandum, and suggested that Lt. Col. Shipp should attend their meeting.
COS directed that Lt. Col. Shipp send out a memorandum, giving more details, to all Sections, and the matter would be brought up at the next meeting for further discussion.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 29 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. Communications Sub-Commission stated that the communications position was satisfactory, although it was pointed out that Regions would not be able to depend upon military wireless.

(b) - 1(b) Relations with Italian Press. COS thought the Lazio-Umbria Region directive had gone a little too far, and instructed PRO to send a DO letter to the Executive Officer, Lazio-Umbria Region.

(c) - 2. Staff Procedure. The G-5 Staff Memorandum on Office Procedure had been suitably adapted by COS for the use of the Commission and sent out as an Office Memorandum.

(d) - 3. Correspondence to Italian Government Departments through Regional Commissioners. A draft directive had been prepared by CA Sec. This was approved by COS.

(e) - 5. Movement of Italian Consular Officials. Pol Sec stated that the last party had been escorted by a British officer provided by G-1 (E). COS said that Major Pearson should undertake this work.

(f) - 6. Study of the Italian Language. PRO said little progress had been made on the question of tuition. COS stated the matter was of importance. It should be discussed between CA Sec and PRO and brought up at the next meeting.

2. Staff Work. COS drew attention to instances of bad staff work, badly prepared drafts and minutes, and lack of coordination. Heads of Sections would take up with Sub-Commissions to ensure an improvement.

3. Adv HQ in N.W. Italy. There was considerable discussion on the relative advantages of setting up an Advance Headquarters in the North, or delegating more power to the Regional Commissioners. Econ Sec suggested there should be one large Regional Headquarters in the North, with Zones instead of Regions under it. Pol Sec pointed out the political side would be difficult, and problems would arise with the Committee of National Liberation. CA Sec wanted further details set out in a memorandum, and suggested that Lt. Col. Shipp should attend their meeting.
COS directed that Lt. Col. Shipp send out a memorandum, giving more details, to all Sections, and the matter would be brought up at the next meeting for further discussion.

4. Displaced Persons Sub-Commission - Vehicles. Est Sec suggested that in view of the high proportion of lost and damaged vehicles in the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission transport pool the vehicles should be incorporated in the Headquarters transport pool. This would avoid further losses and would be better for the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission as well. CA Sec asked if they could go into the matter with Displaced Persons Sub-Commission and COS agreed, but said he was in favour of Est Sec's proposal. The matter had already been mentioned at the Manpower Committee meeting, and would be brought up at the next COS meeting for a decision.

6728

5. Russian Delegation - Cars. Est Sec stated the Russian Delegation had fourteen cars, all bearing AC markings and all being fuelled and maintained by the Commission. Four were AC requisitioned. The establishment provided for one car only for the General. Of the four he had, the General had asked to be allowed to retain two. COS stated this request should be refused, and the question of the ten extra cars would be left for overall consideration. He did not consider that French and Russian delegations were entitled to preferential treatment, and would ask the CC to speak to the General on the matter.

6. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." Econ and Est Secs raised this question again. After discussion, COS ruled that the arrangement made in Minute 1(b) of the COS meeting on 22 December would stand.

7. Waiting Time for Taxis. CA Sec complained that taxis did not wait for officers who had called on Government officials and other places. The official waiting time was half an hour, but this was not always strictly observed. Even if it were observed, it was not long enough for many visits. The matter was discussed, and COS instructed Est Sec to examine the possibility of increasing the waiting period to one hour.

8. Education in Naples. The Prime Minister had written to CA Sec asking that education be handed back to the Italian Government. RC had no objections, but he would not hand over the schools until the new Sindaco was appointed. COS stated CA Sec should write to the Prime Minister stating there was an impasse unless Palermo withdrew his nomination for the Sindacoship of Naples.

9. Clothing and Equipment. CA Sec stated that correspondence had passed between Col. Campbell and Col. Densmore. The matter was being brought up to COS and would be dealt with to-day.

10. Honours from Italian Institutions. The policy of the Commission had been laid down in Establishment Memorandum No. 26. CA Sec read a letter in which the University of Rome recorded appreciation of several officers, including Major Washburne, who had asked for a ruling on the matter. The position was awkward, as no honour had actually been given, and the officer was confronted with a "fait accompli." After discussion, COS agreed to ask CC to see the Prime Minister with a view to avoiding recurrence of such incidents.

11. Chart of Allied Commission. Mr. Byron Taylor had asked CA Sec for a Chart of Allied Commission. COS agreed that an official one could be sent.

12. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. CA Sec asked if it was proposed to hold a meeting in the near future. COS stated the A/President would be in Rome this afternoon, and CC would ask him.

13. Extra Lighting for Professional Workers. CA Sec had received a request for more light for professional workers, doctors, and magistrates. COS said the matter should be taken up by the AC representative on RAAC Electricity Board, but suggested that magistrates should be able to go to the Ministry of Justice to work late, where there was already adequate lighting.

14. Red Cross Ambulances. The Italian Government had offered five completely equipped and staffed Red Cross ambulances, with the suggestion that these be sent to Army areas. COS pointed out that as Eighth Army had recently received six ambulances from Army sources they should not go there.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

matter.

6. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." Econ and Est Secs raised this question again. After discussion, COS ruled that the arrangement made in Minute 1(b) of the COS meeting on 22 December would stand.

7. Waiting Time for Taxis. CA Sec complained that taxis did not wait for officers who had called on Government officials and other places. The official waiting time was half an hour, but this was not always strictly observed. Even if it were observed, it was not long enough for many visits. The matter was discussed, and COS instructed Est Sec to examine the possibility of increasing the waiting period to one hour.

8. Education in Naples. The Prime Minister had written to CA Sec asking that education be handed back to the Italian Government. RC had no objections, but he would not hand over the schools until the new Sindaco was appointed. COS stated CA Sec should write to the Prime Minister stating there was an impasse unless Palermo withdrew his nomination for the Sindacoship of Naples.

9. Clothing and Equipment. CA Sec stated that correspondence had passed between Col. Campbell and Col. Denmore. The matter was being brought up to COS and would be dealt with to-day.

10. Honours from Italian Institutions. The policy of the Commission had been laid down in Establishment Memorandum No. 26. CA Sec read a letter in which the University of Rome recorded appreciation of several officers, including Major Washburne, who had asked for a ruling on the matter. The position was awkward, as no honour had actually been given, and the officer was confronted with a "fait accompli." After discussion, COS agreed to ask CC to see the Prime Minister with a view to avoiding recurrence of such incidents.

11. Chart of Allied Commission. Mr. Myron Taylor had asked CA Sec for a Chart of Allied Commission. COS agreed that an official one could be sent.

12. Regional Commissioners' Meeting. CA Sec asked if it was proposed to hold a meeting in the near future. COS stated the A/President would be in Rome this afternoon, and CC would ask him.

13. Extra Lighting for Professional Workers. CA Sec had received a request for more light for professional workers, doctors, and magistrates. COS said the matter should be taken up by the AC representative on RAAC Electricity Board, but suggested that magistrates should be able to go to the Ministry of Justice to work late, where there was already adequate lighting.

14. Red Cross Ambulances. The Italian Government had offered five completely equipped and staffed Red Cross ambulances, with the suggestion that these be sent to Army areas. COS pointed out that as Eighth Army had recently received six ambulances from Army sources they should not go there.

15. Proposed Visit of RC Southern Region to King Victor Emmanuel. RC Southern Region had telephoned saying he expected to receive an invitation to visit King Victor Emmanuel at Taranto. COS ruled that this invitation should not be accepted.

16. Status of Mr. Bell. Econ Sec stated that Mr. Bell was the representative of the Shipping Sub-Commission. Pol Sec said he had been very useful and helpful to them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17. Civilian Situation at Livorno. Econ Sec stated soup kitchens had been set up. Although he considered the situation was still serious, the PC had matters under control. Econ Sec would keep careful watch on the situation.
In addition to the Allied soldiers, there were many Italian troops in the town, who were buying up local food resources. This would be discussed with Land Forces Sub-Commission.

18. Prison Rations. COS stated that this had been settled at the VP's meeting yesterday and that the order sent out by Econ Sec would stand, with the exception of Rome.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCMAO, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Comm.	-	1
W&D & EPW Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spares	-	4

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INFORMATION
24 GEN. 1943

H/6.4/CA V

26 DIC 1944

SECRET

24

Ith

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/43/COS

26 December 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 26 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. COS announced that as a result of the meeting held on 23 December we would be given Operation Order and Administrative Instruction from AFHQ laying down the division of responsibility between the military and the Commission. COS suggested that Navy Sub-Commission could help in opening the Port of Genoa, and directed that Econ Sec get Transportation Sub-Commission and Naval Sub-Commission to cooperate on this matter, after the Administrative Instruction had been received from AFHQ.

(b) - 4. Relations with Italian Press. PRO stated this matter was making progress, and said that Lt.Col. Bonham-Carter, of Lazio-Umbria Region, had put out a letter to the Italian press representatives. COS asked to see a copy of this letter.

(c) - 12. Casualties from Allied Drivers in Rome. PRO had discussed with AFHQ, Lazio-Umbria Region, and action had been taken.

2. Staff Procedure in G-5, AFHQ. COS read a G-5 Staff Memorandum on office procedure. He said this was a useful document, and would prepare something similar for the use of the Commission.

3. Correspondence to Italian Government Departments through Regional Commissioners. DCOMO had raised the question of the security angle. CA Sec pointed out that the translation and screening of correspondence would be a tremendous job. After discussion, COS ruled that only correspondence passing to Armies would be translated, and that for Regions would pass straight on, unless a security question was involved.

4. Situation in Sicily. CA Sec handed COS a report on the latest situation in Sicily from the RC. This report stated the matter was in hand. COS commented that the police were of little help at the time of the disorders in Catania, and directed that Col. Chapman be instructed to take the matter up with the Italian Government.

5. Movement of Italian Consular Officials. Pol Sec raised the question of transit accommodation for these officials when they proceeded to Naples. COS thought the matter should not be a Commission responsibility at all, but said that if it was, it was the duty of Pol Sec to warn RC Southern Region in advance that the officials were coming to Naples. RC was opening a new hotel in a month's time. Meanwhile, COS suggested that four rooms might be reserved at the Excelsior Hotel.

6. Study of the Italian Language. COS had noticed a lack of knowledge of Italian amongst officers, and said it was important that officers, especially junior officers in the field, should have a working knowledge of Italian. He asked CA Sec and PRO to examine the possibilities of Italian tuition in the Commission.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. COS announced that as a result of the meeting held on 23 December we would be given Operation Order and Administrative Instruction from AFHQ laying down the division of responsibility between the military and the Commission. COS suggested that Navy Sub-Commission could help in opening the Port of Genoa, and directed that Econ Sec get Transportation Sub-Commission and Naval Sub-Commission to cooperate on this matter, after the Administrative Instruction had been received from AFHQ.

(b) - 4. Relations with Italian Press. PRO stated this matter was making progress, and said that Lt.Col. Denham-Carter, of Lazio-Umbria Region, had got out a letter to the Italian press representatives. COS asked to see a copy of this letter.

(c) - 12. Casualties from Allied Driving in Rome. PRO had discussed with A/RC, Lazio-Umbria Region, and action had been taken.

2. Staff Procedure in G-5, AFHQ. COS read a G-5 Staff Memorandum on office procedure. He said this was a useful document, and would prepare something similar for the use of the Commission.

3. Correspondence to Italian Government Departments through Regional Commissioners. DCOAO had raised the question of the security angle. A Sec pointed out that the translation and screening of correspondence would be a tremendous job. After discussion, COS ruled that only correspondence pending to Armies would be translated, and that for Regions would pass straight on, unless a security question was involved.

4. Situation in Sicily. CA Sec handed COS a report on the latest situation in Sicily from the RC. This report stated the matter was in hand. COS commented that the police were of little help at the time of the disorders in Catania, and directed that Col. Chapman be instructed to take the matter up with the Italian Government.

5. Movement of Italian Consular Officials. Pol Sec raised the question of transit accommodation for these officials when they proceeded to Naples. COS thought the matter should not be a Commission responsibility at all, but said that if it was, it was the duty of Pol Sec to warn RC Southern Region in advance that the officials were coming to Naples. RC was opening a new hotel in a month's time. Meanwhile, COS suggested that four rooms might be reserved at the Excelsior Hotel.

6. Study of the Italian Language. COS had noticed a lack of knowledge of Italian amongst officers, and said it was important that officers, especially junior officers in the field, should have a working knowledge of Italian. He asked CA Sec and PRO to examine the possibilities of Italian tuition in the Division.

6303

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCOAO, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Marine Sub-Comm.	-	1
WAD & FPU Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spares	-	4

6342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(26)

SECRET

22 DEC
INFORMATION

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

23 DEC 1944

Ref: 210/46/COS.

22 December 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 22 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. COS announced that a meeting would be held on 23 December at 1500 hrs. Econ Sec stated the supplies were there but the problem was getting them in. COS said it was essential that all should go to the meeting with full knowledge of what our demands would be, and wanted the documents ready for a briefing by this afternoon or tomorrow morning. He said those attending the meeting would be Brig. Parkinson, CA Sec; Col. Densmore and Mr. Cleveland, Econ Sec., with representatives of Transportation and Food Sub-Commissions; Mr. Hopkinson and Mr. Schott, PB Sec.

(b) - 3. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." COS stated the CC wanted to ensure that Heads of Sections limited letters signed by Sub-Commissions to those in "Group C" classification. Letters on policy must go through Sections, and Heads of Sections were requested to pay special attention to this. All correspondence from AC to a higher authority must be sent in the name of the CC, either signed by, or for him.

(c) - 4. Coal for Hospitals. Econ Sec had a short report on the situation. 300 tons per day was required for hospitals, and this supply had been arranged. Hospital requirements had now increased to 485 tons per day, and supply had been reduced to 185 tons per day, making it necessary to obtain a further 300 tons per day. This would be forthcoming by the end of December, but there would be a shortage for two weeks, as the stockpile of 1,000 tons would last for only 3½ days. Econ Sec had the matter in hand.

(d) - 7. Kenny's Declaration to the London Press. PRO submitted a paper prepared by CA Sec, but COS considered this did not contain enough concrete evidence to publish a denial. PRO thought a Parliamentary question might be asked. COS instructed CA Sec to get some facts ready in case this happened.

2. Allied Governments' Policy - Italy and Japan. Replying to Pol Sec, COS said this matter would be taken up by him with CC.

3. Cable From U.S. Secretary of State. COS stated a cable had been received from Mr. Stettinius addressed to certain FEA personnel about the possibility of recruiting for FEA American officers due for return to civilian status. This cable was passed to Pol Sec for action.

4. Relations with Italian Press. PRO had put up a memorandum suggesting that greater encouragement should be given to representatives 6303
Italian press t visit and see for themselves what was going on in N.

2 0 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Planning for N.W. Italy. COS announced that a meeting would be held on 23 December at 1500 hrs. Econ Sec stated the supplies were there but the problem was getting them in. COS said it was essential that all should go to the meeting with full knowledge of what our demands would be, and wanted the documents ready for a briefing by this afternoon or tomorrow morning. He said those attending the meeting would be Brig. Parkinson, CA Sec; Col. Densmore and Mr. Cleveland, Econ Sec., with representatives of Transportation and Food Sub-Commissions; Mr. Hopkinson and Mr. Schott, Pol Sec.

(b) - 3. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." COS stated the CC wanted to ensure that Heads of Sections limited letters signed by Sub-Commissions to those in "Group C" classification. Letters on policy must go through Sections, and Heads of Sections were requested to pay special attention to this. All correspondence from SC to a higher authority must be sent in the name of the CC, either signed by, or for him.

(c) - 4. Coal for Hospitals. Econ Sec had a short report on the situation. 500 tons per day was required for hospitals, and this supply had been arranged. Hospital requirements had now increased to 685 tons per day, and supply had been reduced to 135 tons per day, making it necessary to obtain a further 500 tons per day. This would be forthcoming by the end of December, but there would be a shortage for two weeks, as the stockpile of 1,000 tons would last for only 5½ days. Econ Sec had the matter in hand.

(d) - 7. Nenni's Declaration to the London Press. PRO submitted a paper prepared by CA Sec, but COS considered this did not contain enough concrete evidence to publish a dementi. PRO thought a Parliamentary question might be asked. COS instructed CA Sec to get some facts ready in case this happened.

2. Allied Governments' Policy - Italy and Japan. Replying to Pol Sec, COS said this matter would be taken up by him with CC.

3. Cable from U.S. Secretary of State. COS stated a cable had been received from Mr. Stettinius addressed to certain FEA personnel about the possibility of recruiting for FEA American officers due for return to civilian status. This cable was passed to Pol Sec for action.

4. Relations with Italian Press. PRO had put up a memorandum suggesting that greater encouragement should be given to representatives 6363 Italian press to visit and see for themselves what was going on in SC, rather than to have full press conferences. COS stated that these representatives should first see PRO, who would pass them through the Head of Section to an officer of the appropriate Sub-Commission. Great discretion would have to be exercised by Heads of Sections as to the information to be transmitted. PRO would get out an order to Sections for approval of COS.

GHQ

2007

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2008

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2009

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of Regional Commissioners writing in to Sections asking for the meeting to them of a specialist representative of a Sub-Commission. No such cases had occurred and it appeared that this was an isolated instance, which would be referred to Gl. Sec.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
G-5, CCG	-	3
Pol Sec	-	2
Ec Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	3
Int Sec	-	2
PIO	-	1
DCSAO, CCG	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Control Sub-Comm.	-	1
G.D & Int Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spares	-	4

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

28 DEC 1944

Ref: 210/47/COS.

19 December 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 19 DECEMBER.

The meeting was presided over by DCOS Estab Sec in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Situation in N.W. Italy. DCOS said the new CinC at AFHQ would inform us of the military commitments and we would make our plans accordingly. Econ Sec would work on the basis of the log plan, and were planning to make the maximum civilian resources possible available. Their study should be finished on 22 December. AFHQ would then call a meeting, which might be on 23 December.

(b) - 1(e) Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. CA Sec had received a telegram from HQ Sicily Region asking for instructions in this matter. There were two directives, one issued by AFHQ and the other by No. 3 District, which did not agree.
Lt.Col. Shipp said the AFHQ order was in line with what we had suggested, but the No. 3 District order had gone beyond the terms stipulated by AFHQ. The matter was being taken up with No. 3 District by CA Sec.

(c) - 1(f) Requisitioning of Government Buildings. Pol Sec reported that RAAC had been communicating with the Italian Government through their liaison officer. DCOS directed that the matter should be taken up with RAAC.

2. Personnel. CC had approved the appointment of Lt. Col. Hensley as Chief of Staff, AAC 5 Army.

3. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." CC had raised the question of the signing of correspondence on his behalf, and had suggested that this be restricted to Chief of Staff, Deputy Chiefs of Staff, Heads of Sections, and Heads of Independent Sub-Commissions. There was discussion on this, and it was agreed that Office Memorandum No. 17 should be appropriately amended, and brought up at the next COS meeting for discussion. Instructions should also be drafted about correspondence with the Italian Government.

4. Coal for Hospitals. CC had ruled that coal for hospitals be given a high priority. CA Sec stated dissatisfaction had been expressed that AC had handed over the coal distribution to an Italian organization, which had no lignite or fuel in stock. Econ Sec stated the supply of lignite was an AC responsibility. There was an allocation of lignite to Rome from forward areas and DCOAC would take the matter up and let Econ Sec know the position.

The meeting was presided over by DCOS Estab Sec in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) - 1(a) Situation in N.W. Italy. DCOS said the new CAO at AFHQ would inform us of the military commitments and we would make our plans accordingly. Econ Sec would work on the basis of the log plan, and were planning to make the maximum civilian resources possible available. Their study should be finished on 22 December. AFHQ would then call a meeting, which might be on 23 December.

(b) - 1(e) Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. CA Sec had received a telegram from MG Sicily Region asking for instructions in this matter. There were two directives, one issued by AFHQ and the other by No. 3 District, which did not agree.
Lt.Col. Shipp said the AFHQ order was in line with what we had suggested, but the No. 3 District order had gone beyond the terms stipulated by AFHQ. The matter was being taken up with No. 3 District by CA Sec.

(c) - 1(f) Requisitioning of Government Buildings. Pol Sec reported that RAAC had been communicating with the Italian Government through their liaison officer. DCOS directed that the matter should be taken up with RAAC.

2. Personnel. CC had approved the appointment of Lt. Col. Hensley as Chief of Staff, AFS 5 Army.

3. Signing of Correspondence "For Chief Commissioner." CC had raised the question of the signing of correspondence on his behalf, and had suggested that this be restricted to Chief of Staff, Deputy Chiefs of Staff, Heads of Sections, and Heads of Independent Sub-Commissions. There was discussion on this, and it was agreed that Office Memorandum No. 17 should be appropriately amended, and brought up at the next COS meeting for discussion. Instructions should also be drafted about correspondence with the Italian Government.

4. Coal for Hospitals. CC had ruled that coal for hospitals be given a high priority. CA Sec stated dissatisfaction had been expressed that AC had handed over the coal distribution to an Italian organization, which had no lignite or fuel in stock. Econ Sec stated the supply of lignite was an AC responsibility. There was an allocation of lignite to Rome from forward areas and DCSAO would take the matter up and let Econ Sec know the position.

5. Alleged Reprisals on AC Employees. CA Sec had heard reports that AC employees had been threatened with reprisals after leaving the employment of the Commission. DCOS considered that this was not general, and that each case should be taken on its merits.

6. Christmas Holiday. Econ Sec drew attention to the recent notice about Christmas Holiday which said that Christmas should be treated as a Sunday. The only official instruction about staff on Sundays was that not more than half the total staff should take Sunday as the day off.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

There was discussion on the advantages of making Sunday the day off for the majority of the staff. Est Sec had already arranged that they would adopt this policy. It was agreed

(i) That Christmas Day should be treated as a complete holiday apart from Duty Officers, the number of whom was left to the discretion of Heads of Sections.

(ii) That Sections should consider the question of having only a Duty Officer in the Office on Sunday and be ready to discuss the matter at the next COS meeting.

7. Nenni's Declaration to the London Press. PRO stated that Nenni had said that out of 57 anti-fascist Prefects nominated by the Italian Government, only 3 had been accepted by AC. DCOS stated the report was definitely misleading, and in no case had AC put in a Prefect unsuitable to the Italian Government. CA Sec had statistics and would put up a statement to COS so that PRO could, if necessary, refute the story.

8. Applications to AFHQ concerning Italian POW. G-5 AFHQ were getting similar enquiries on the same subject from four or five sources in AC and wanted correspondence to be coordinated. Lt.Col. Shipp thought the reason for this was that Italian officials wrote in to every source in hopes of getting agreement finally from someone. DCOS directed that this should be carefully watched.

9. Translations of Italian Documents. DCSO stated SCAO MG 8 Army was receiving documents from Public Safety Sub-Commission in Italian, with no translations forwarded. Translations should be sent so that the documents could be checked for security. CA Sec were directed to take the matter up.

10. Reinforcements for Public Security in Sicily. Lt.Col. Shipp stated that 700 Alpini troops were being sent to strengthen the Carabinieri in Sicily. A signal was sent to AFHQ yesterday, concerning the move of two Internal Security battalions, a matter which had been outstanding for some time.
MC Sicily Region had reported by signal yesterday that demonstrations throughout the Island were widespread, but so far there had been no further actual riots.

11. Copies of Correspondence. DCOS asked that Heads of Sub-Commissions should ensure that great care was exercised in the distribution of copies of letters.

12. Promotion of American Officers. CA Sec said this question was causing some concern. DCOS assured the meeting that everything possible was being done, but there were difficulties with WTOUSA.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:-

Chief of Staff	-	1
G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Nenni's Declaration to the London Press. PRO stated that Nenni had said that out of 57 anti-fascist Prefects nominated by the Italian Government, only 3 had been accepted by AC. DCOS stated the report was definitely misleading, and in no case had AC put in a Prefect unsuitable to the Italian Government. CA Sec had statistics and would put up a statement to COS so that PRO could, if necessary, refute the story.

8. Applications to AFHQ concerning Italian POW. G-5 AFHQ were getting similar enquiries on the same subject from four or five sources in AC and wanted correspondence to be coordinated. Lt.Col. Shipp thought the reason for this was that Italian officials wrote in to every source in hopes of getting agreement finally from someone. DCOS directed that this should be carefully watched.

9. Translations of Italian Documents. DCCAO stated SCAO AMG 8 Army was receiving documents from Public Safety Sub-Commission in Italian, with no translations forwarded. Translations should be sent so that the documents could be checked for security. CA Sec were directed to take the matter up.

10. Reinforcements for Public Security in Sicily. Lt.Col. Shipp stated that 700 Alpini troops were being sent to strengthen the Carabinieri in Sicily. A signal was sent to AFHQ yesterday, concerning the move of two Internal Security battalions, a matter which had been outstanding for some time.
HQ Sicily Region had reported by signal yesterday that demonstrations throughout the Island were widespread, but so far there had been no further actual riots.

11. Copies of Correspondence. DCOS asked that Heads of Sub-Commissions should ensure that great care was exercised in the distribution of copies of letters.

12. Promotion of American Officers. CA Sec said this question was causing some concern. DCOS assured the meeting that everything possible was being done, but there were difficulties with MTOUSA.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:-

Chief of Staff	-	1
G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Comm.	-	1
WMD & IPW Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Copy to CP
16 Dec. GW.

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

16 DEC. 1944

Ref: 210/40/COS

15 December 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 15 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) 1(a) - Situation in N.W. Italy. Econ Sec stated that all their Sub-Commissions, except Transportation, would have their plan ready within a week. Transportation Sub-Commission asked for a further two weeks to submit a proper plan. COS stated that AAI would probably want a N.W. Italy meeting about 23 December, and required plans ready by 21 December so that if Gen. Robertson wanted a full meeting on 23 December we should be ready for it. The matter could be discussed on Thursday, 21 December, and Regional Commissioners would be asked to submit their views at a meeting on or about 28 December.

(b) 1(b) - Municipal Elections. Pol Sec had put up a letter, which would be issued, together with a memorandum on the subject. Econ Sec stated when the matter was brought up at their staff meeting the unanimous result was in favour of municipal elections. In Civ Aff Sec opinion was more divided.

(c) 1(d) - 300 grammes ration. COS was told yesterday by AFHQ that G-4 did not concur with the draft telegram, and the matter was being raised again.
Civ Aff Sec asked to what degree the situation could be discussed with Heads of Sub-Commissions. COS ruled that so long as they were instructed that it was at Top Secret level, there would be no objection, but would prefer to wait until the final telegram had gone off.
Econ Sec remarked that UNRRA had a similar problem with shipping, which might result in a revision of their programme.

(d) 4 - Prison Rations. SA Sec suggested that no action be taken until the date of the proposed new ration of 350 grammes per day was known. COS agreed and said it should then be decided whether to cut down the ration right away or to reduce it gradually.

(e) 7 - Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. This matter would be dealt with by COS after he had had an opportunity of studying it.

(f) 8 - Requisitioning of Government Buildings. This matter was proceeding satisfactorily.
Pol Sec stated that General Brown of PAAC had communicated direct with the Italian Government. COS stated it should be checked if this were correct [illegible] communications

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) 1(a) - Situation in N.W. Italy. Econ Sec stated that all their Sub-Commissions, except Transportation, would have their plan ready within a week. Transportation Sub-Commission asked for a further two weeks to submit a proper plan. COS stated that AAI would probably want a N.W. Italy meeting about 23 December, and required plans ready by 21 December so that if Gen. Robertson wanted a full meeting on 23 December we should be ready for it. The matter could be discussed on Thursday, 21 December, and Regional Commissioners would be asked to submit their views at a meeting on or about 26 December.

(b) 1(b) - Municipal Elections. Pol Sec had put up a letter, which would be issued, together with a memorandum on the subject. Econ Sec stated when the matter was brought up at their staff meeting the unanimous result was in favour of municipal elections. In Civ Aff Sec opinion was more divided.

(c) 1(d) - 300 grammes ration. COS was told yesterday by AFHQ that G-4 did not concur with the draft telegram, and the matter was being raised again.
Civ Aff Sec asked to what degree the situation could be discussed with Heads of Sub-Commissions. COS ruled that so long as they were instructed that it was at Top Secret level, there would be no objection, but would prefer to wait until the final telegram had gone off.
Econ Sec remarked that CCAC had a similar problem with shipping, which might result in a revision of their programme.

(d) 4 - Prison Rations. CA Sec suggested that no action be taken until the date of the proposed new ration of 350 grammes per day was known. COS agreed and said it should then be decided whether to cut down the ration right away or to reduce it gradually.

(e) 7 - Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. This matter would be dealt with by COS after he had had an opportunity of studying it.

(f) 8 - Requisitioning of Government Buildings. This matter was proceeding satisfactorily.
Pol Sec stated that General Brown of RAAC had communicated direct with the Italian Government. COS stated it should be checked if this were correct, as communications to the Italian Government ought to be made by Allied Commission.
There was discussion on the general policy of requisitioning.

6303

6110

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

(g) 10 - Italians in Eritrea. Brig. McCarthy had approached the Italian Government and had sent off an agreed telegram. The line taken by Allied Commission was that we could not agree unless and until a written request had been received from the Italian Government.

2. Personnel. CCS announced that Col. Gevers had been asked for on the Austria planning, and CC had agreed to release him. He would be replaced by Col. Page, Public Health Officer, who would take over the duties of Executive Officer in addition to his other duties.

3. Requests for Assistance from AMG. CCS stated there was a certain amount of justified criticism at AFHQ of the way in which cases for assistance were presented. He stressed the importance of presenting all cases clearly and concisely, giving full details, so that the matter could be presented to the highest authority without further explanation or amplification. Heads of Sub-Commissions should have this matter brought to their notice.

4. Catania Disorders. Pol Sec raised the question of certain disorders which were said to have taken place at Catania. No reports had come to this Headquarters.

5. Articles in Italian Newspapers. Pol Sec drew attention to an article appearing in "D'Avanti" attacking the Prime Minister. There was considerable discussion as to whether and if so what pressure could be brought to bear to stop such articles and after hearing all views CCS said he would put up a memorandum framing the points raised in the discussion to CC.

6. Relations with PWB. PRO had received a letter from Econ Sec complaining of inaccurate PWB reports. He raised the question of holding press conferences, including Italians and Italian newspapers, after we had cleared our position with PWB. CCS asked PRO to put in a note about this so that it could be taken up with CC.

7. Italian Army Policy. The widespread impression that Italians might be sent to the Far East was having a detrimental effect on recruiting for the Italian Army. Pol Sec asked if we should try to get an announcement from Allied Governments on the policy of Italy and Japan. CCS would take up with CC.

8. Repatriation of Yugoslavs. CA Sec said this had been started by Disper at the express wish of the General commanding Yugoslav Partisans at Bari. It had gone on until 5 December ut had now stopped because the Yugoslavs stated there was no food and accommodation available in Yugoslavia. CCS considered that AMG(B) should have been in the picture and known enough to stop the repatriation at the outset and instructed CA Sec to send a letter to AFHQ setting out the present position.

9. Food in 5 Army Area. CA Sec reported that some communes in 5 Army area had issued 300 grammes ration without authority. CCS instructed Econ Sec to inform SCAO 5 Army of the facts.

10. Hospitals in 8 Army Area. CA Sec had been asked for an increase in the ration for hospitals in advanced areas. CA Sec considered the present ration was sufficient. CCS asked Econ Sec to let him know

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

executive officer in addition to his other duties.

3. Requests for Assistance from AMG. COS stated there was a certain amount of justified criticism at AMG of the way in which cases for assistance were presented. He stressed the importance of presenting all cases clearly and concisely, giving full details, so that the matter could be presented to the highest authority without further explanation or amplification. Heads of Sub-Commissions should have this matter brought to their notice.

4. Catania Disorders. Pol Sec raised the question of certain disorders which were said to have taken place at Catania. No reports had come to this Headquarters.

5. Articles in Italian Newspapers. Pol Sec drew attention to an article appearing in "L'Avanti" attacking the Prime Minister. There was considerable discussion as to whether and if so what pressure could be brought to bear to stop such articles and after hearing all views COS said he would put up a memorandum framing the points raised in the discussion to CC.

6. Relations with PWB. PRO had received a letter from Econ Sec complaining of inaccurate PWB reports. He raised the question of holding press conferences, including Italians and Italian newspapers, after we had cleared our position with PWB. COS asked PRO to put in a note about this so that it could be taken up with CC.

7. Italian Army Policy. The widespread impression that Italians might be sent to the Far East was having a detrimental effect on recruiting for the Italian Army. Pol Sec asked if we should try to get an announcement from Allied Governments on the policy of Italy and Japan. COS would take up with CC.

8. Repatriation of Yugoslavs. CA Sec said this had been started by Disper at the express wish of the General commanding Yugoslav Partisans at Bari. It had gone on until 5 December ut had now stopped because the Yugoslavs stated there was no food and accommodation available in Yugoslavia. COS considered that AMG(B) should have been in the picture and known enough to stop the repatriation at the outset and instructed CA Sec to send a letter to AFHQ setting out the present position.

9. Food in 5 Army Area. CA Sec reported that some communes in 5 Army area had issued 300 grammes ration without authority. COS instructed Econ Sec to inform SACO 5 Army of the facts.

10. Hospitals in 8 Army Area. CA Sec had been asked for an increase in the ration for hospitals in advanced areas. CA Sec considered the present ration was sufficient. COS asked Econ Sec to let him know the position.

11. Performances by Professional Artists in Allied Commission. Est Sec stated certain members of the Commission who were professional artists had been invited by the Italians to give performances. COS stated there would be no objection provided

(a) the performers did not accept remuneration,
(b) that cases should be referred to Est Sec,
(c) that the giving of such performances would not interfere with work.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. Telephone Situation. Dat Sec raised the question of alleged excessive civilian telephone calls. Col. Henderson said the reports were exaggerated and the number of calls was not excessive. There was a close checking system and the restriction was being enforced. COS said that another public statement from the Italian Government should be issued, and Communications Sub-Commission should submit such a statement to PBC.

13. Olive Oil. Econ Sec had held a meeting with Regional Commissioner, Southern Region, on the olive oil situation. The position was that the Food Sub-Commission would make a statement of the amount needed to maintain the ration. This statement would be put up to the Minister of Agriculture, who would be told that we needed this amount, whether by amassing or purchasing.

14. Director of Labour Sub-Commission. The position with regard to Mr. Brayne was not settled. COS stated the matter had been taken up in London by the A/President, and a reply should shortly be received.

15. Land Reclamation in Northern Italy. Econ Sec said the matter of flooded areas in the North had been considered, and it was proposed there should be one specialist officer to deal with the problem. This officer would be the Agricultural officer, working with the PH and PW & D officers. A memorandum was being drafted to Regional Commissioners and would be submitted to COS for signature.

16. Munition Factories. An agreement had been reached that there should be no munitions industry in this country, and we should make no effort to save such plants. There was discussion as to whether it was better to keep intact plants operating until they could be switched over to industrial work, thus keeping people employed.
COS stated the question of war materials was also involved and that W&D Sub-Commission should be brought into the discussion. He directed that Econ Sec should put in an agreed memorandum on the situation to him.

17. Newsprint. PRO said there was a guranteed import of 1,000 tons per month, and the Italians were producing 350 tons per month. Of the total of 1,350 tons per month, PWB used 300 tons and the Italian Government 550 tons. Out of the surplus, 400 tons a month was being stocked for the North. COS directed that Econ Sec, in consultation with CA Sec should study requirements and see if imports could be cut down.

18. Italian Navy. CA Sec had received a request that Commanders of ships should be allowed to visit POW camps. This had not been put up to AFHQ and COS considered no action was necessary.

19. Italians in the South of France. Comments had been received on the situation of Italian PW in France. COS directed the matter should be referred to AFHQ in a letter.

20. Status of Italian PW. No reply had been received from AFHQ on this question. COS wanted to see the papers.

21. Taxis in Transportation Pool. At 1700 hours every day all taxis were engaged in taking home civilian staff. As transportation was required for military use, it was requested that some vehicles be made available between 1700 and 1900 hours every evening. Dat Sec to make suitable arrangements.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

of Agriculture, who would be told that we needed this amount, whether by arousing or purchasing.

14. Director of Labour Sub-Commission. The position with regard to Mr. Brayne was not settled. COS stated the matter had been taken up in London by the A/President, and a reply should shortly be received.

15. Land Reclamation in Northern Italy. Econ Sec said the matter of flooded areas in the North had been considered, and it was proposed there should be one specialist officer to deal with the problem. This officer would be the Agricultural officer, working with the PH and PW & D officers. A memorandum was being drafted to Regional Commissioners and would be submitted to COS for signature.

16. Munition Factories. An agreement had been reached that there should be no munitions industry in this country, and we should make no effort to save such plants. There was discussion as to whether it was better to keep intact plants operating until they could be switched over to industrial work, thus keeping people employed.
COS stated the question of war materials was also involved and that WMD Sub-Commission should be brought into the discussion. He directed that Econ Sec should put in an agreed memorandum on the situation to him.

17. Newsprint. PRO said there was a guaranteed import of 1,000 tons per month, and the Italians were producing 350 tons per month. Of the total of 1,350 tons per month, PWB used 300 tons and the Italian Government 350 tons. Out of the surplus, 400 tons a month was being stocked for the North. COS directed that Econ Sec, in consultation with CA Sec should study requirements and see if imports could be cut down.

18. Italian Navy. CA Sec had received a request that Commanders of ships should be allowed to visit POW camps. This had not been put up to AFHQ and COS considered no action was necessary.

19. Italians in the South of France. Comments had been received on the situation of Italian PW in France. COS directed the matter should be referred to AFHQ in a letter.

20. Status of Italian PW. No reply had been received from AFHQ on this question. COS wanted to see the papers.

21. Taxis in Transportation Pool. At 1700 hours every day all taxis were engaged in taking home civilian staff. As transportation was required for military use, it was requested that some vehicles be made available between 1700 and 1900 hours every evening. Ent Sec to make suitable arrangements.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

6303

DISTRIBUTION:

See list attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
G-5, AFHQ	-	3
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Ext Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCOAO, ALI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Comm.	-	1
WED & EW Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to VP 13 Dec GH

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

(23)

Ref: 210/38/COS

12 December 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 12 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting:

(a) 2. - Situation in M.L.Italy. COS asked that Econ Sec prepare their report on this matter.

(b) 4.- Municipal Elections. The point was raised whether Regional Commissioners should be consulted on the desirability of municipal elections. COS considered they should be. COS informed PRO that reports of COS meetings should not be included in the Weekly Bulletin without his direction

(c) 7. - Security in AC Building. COS asked what action had been taken. CA Sec stated that attention had been drawn to Security Orders.

(d) 14. - 300 grammes ration. A memorandum had been drafted for SACMED. This memorandum included the suggestion that Sicily be put on parity with the rest of Italy if the ration was fixed at 250 grammes. The RC should be kept informed of the situation.

2. Withdrawal of Staff from Sicily. CA Sec stated this matter had been discussed at the last CA meeting, and the opinion was that it would be unwise to withdraw Public Safety and Legal personnel at the present time. COS agreed and stated that no withdrawals at all would take place before 1 January 1945.

3. Supply of Clothing for Devastated Areas. This situation was well in hand. 100 truck loads had been made available for Rome and Livorno.

4. Prison Rations. It was stated that 500 grammes per day was the ration for inmates of Rome prisons, compared with 300 grammes for prisoners in other areas. It had been suggested that a ration of 350 grammes per day be made available for all prisons, including Rome. COS directed CA Sec to discuss with A/RC, Lazio-Umbria Region with a view to reducing the ration gradually, over a period of three months, to 350 grammes per day.

5. Prefect at Palermo. CA Sec reported that another and more suitable Prefect had been appointed by Dir LA/G. Full details were not yet available, but COS concurred with the action taken.

6. Italian Government. Pol Sec had a full list of Ministers in the newly formed Italian Government. COS directed that Regions be informed. This information was also being included in the Weekly Bulletin.

7. Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. COS said this matter needed further study and would be brought up again at the next meeting. The main point at issue seemed to be whether Italian troops could be called out by the Prefect without first consulting the Allied Military Commander.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) 2. - Situation in N.W.Italy. COS asked that Econ Sec prepare their report on this matter.

(b) 4.- Municipal Elections. The point was raised whether Regional Commissioners should be consulted on the desirability of municipal elections. COS considered they should be. COS informed PWB that reports of COS meetings should not be included in the Weekly Bulletin without his direction.

(c) 7. - Security in SC Building. COS asked what action had been taken. CA Sec stated that attention had been drawn to Security Orders.

(d) 14. - 300 grammes ration. A memorandum had been drafted for S.C.A.E.D. This memorandum included the suggestion that Sicily be put on parity with the rest of Italy if the ration was fixed at 250 grammes. The RC should be kept informed of the situation.

2. Withdrawal of Staff from Sicily. CA Sec stated this matter had been discussed at the last DC meeting, and the opinion was that it would be unwise to withdraw Public Safety and Legal personnel at the present time. COS agreed and stated that no withdrawals at all would take place before 1 January 1945.

3. Supply of Clothing for Devastated Areas. This situation was well in hand. 100 truck loads had been made available for Rome and Livorno.

4. Prison Rations. It was stated that 500 grammes per day was the ration for inmates of Rome prisons, compared with 300 grammes for prisoners in other areas. It had been suggested that a ration of 350 grammes per day be made available for all prisons, including Rome. COS directed CA Sec to discuss with A/RC, Lazio-Umbria Region with a view to reducing the ration gradually, over a period of three months, to 350 grammes per day.

5. Prefect at Palermo. CA Sec reported that another and more suitable Prefect had been appointed by Dir LG CC. Full details were not yet available, but COS concurred with the action taken.

6. Italian Government. Pol Sec had a full list of Ministers in the newly formed Italian Government. COS directed that Regions be informed. This information was also being included in the Weekly Bulletin.

7. Use of Italian Troops in Support of Civil Power. COS said this matter needed further study and would be brought up again at the next meeting. The main point at issue seemed to be whether Italian troops could be called out by the Prefect without first consulting the Allied Military Commander.

8. Requisitioning of Government Buildings. Pol Sec reported that the Italian Government had complained of the requisitioning of Government buildings by RAAC, and instanced the proposal to use the main floor of the Palazzo Venezia for a club for troops. After discussion, COS stated he would telephone Brigadier LEW of RAAC with a view to stopping this requisition. COS directed that other instances quoted be collected by CA Sec and sent to G-5, AFHQ for action.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

9. Radio Telephone Service to U.S. This service, which was a commercial concern, would be allowed to open by the State Department, Washington. It could be used for official business only, and there were many restrictions. Col. Henderson asked for a ruling as to the members of the Commission who could use the service. In view of the many restrictions imposed, COS expressed the opinion that the service was not of much value, but he would put the matter up to the CC, suggesting that all VIPs be allowed to use it.

10. Italians in Eritrea. Brig. McCARTHY, who had come over from General PAGET, C-in-C, MEF, raised the question of the repatriation of Italians in Eritrea. There were 40,000 Italians now in Eritrea, and the maximum number that could be employed at any time was 10,000. Of the balance of 30,000, 5,600 were on relief and a large number were only working part time. The savings accumulated during the boom period were being exhausted, which would mean the numbers depending on relief would increase.
It had been stated that a request must be received from the Italian Government to repatriate Italians from Eritrea. Brig. McCARTHY had discussed the matter with the Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs, and it would be raised with the Prime Minister.
COS queried the channel of approach to the Italian Government, as he considered it should be initiated by the British Embassy.
Pol Sec confirmed that the British Government was in favour of the scheme. COS said that anything to do with former Italian colonies should be done on an informal basis and at the proper time UNRRA should be consulted.
Discussion followed on the types of Italians to receive preference. Brig. McCARTHY further suggested that the best method was to send them back in a steady stream, starting after the end of March, grouping them into classified trades.
Pol Sec pointed out that the proposed repatriation might raise other problems, e.g. Italians from the South of France, extra strain on the food situation, that many of them belonged to the North of Italy, and their political viewpoint.
COS drew attention to the fact that there were 1,200 drivers on the list and these were as important as agriculturalists who had been considered a priority.
COS stated the matter would be left for Brig. McCARTHY to discuss with the Italian Foreign Minister, and to contact Sir Noel Charles at the British Embassy.
In his closing remarks, Brig. McCARTHY pointed out that the Italian Government wanted to repatriate certain classes useful to the economic life and rehabilitation of Italy, but the Italians themselves in Eritrea had not been consulted in the matter. COS stated that certain aspects should be made clear to them, in particular that the bread ration was not 300 grammes per day.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in Eritrea. There were 40,000 Italians now in Eritrea, and the maximum number that could be employed at any time was 10,000. Of the balance of 30,000, 5,600 were on relief and a large number were only working part time. The savings accumulated during the boom period were being exhausted, which would mean the numbers depending on relief would increase.

It had been stated that a request must be received from the Italian Government to repatriate Italians from Eritrea. Brig. McCARTHY had discussed the matter with the Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs, and it would be raised with the Prime Minister.

COS queried the channel of approach to the Italian Government, as he considered it should be initiated by the British Embassy.

Pol Sec confirmed that the British Government was in favour of the scheme. COS said that anything to do with former Italian colonies should be done on an informal basis and at the proper time UNRRA should be consulted.

Discussion followed on the types of Italians to receive preference. Brig. McCARTHY further suggested that the best method was to send them back in a steady stream, starting after the end of March, grouping them into classified trades.

CA Sec pointed out that the proposed repatriation might raise other problems, e.g. Italians from the South of France, extra strain on the food situation, that many of them belonged to the North of Italy, and their political viewpoint.

COS drew attention to the fact that there were 1,200 drivers on the list and these were as important as agriculturalists who had been considered a priority.

COS stated the matter would be left for Brig. McCARTHY to discuss with the Italian Foreign Minister, and to contact Sir Noel Charles at the British Embassy.

In his closing remarks, Brig. McCARTHY pointed out that the Italian Government wanted to repatriate certain classes useful to the economic life and rehabilitation of Italy, but the Italians themselves in Eritrea had not been consulted in the matter. COS stated that certain aspects should be made clear to them, in particular that the bread ration was not 300 grammes per day.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, AMI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Com.	-	1
MED & HFW Sub-Com.	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to V.P.

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

-9 DIC. 1944

22

Ref: 210/37/COS

9DEC1944 9 December 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 8 DECEMBER.

1. Visit of General Wilson. COS announced that General Wilson would be visiting the HQ at 11 o'clock this morning and wished to see Senior Members of the Commission.

2. Situation in N.W. Italy. COS stated that a meeting would be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon to discuss the appreciation made by AFHQ on affairs in N.W. Italy. This meeting would be attended by the Regional Commissioners from the North, Heads of Sections, and Directors of Transportation and Food Sub-Commissions. The object of the meeting was to get views of members so that COS could put up a general appreciation of the Commission's viewpoint to ALI and AFHQ.

3. Political Situation. Pol Sec said a Government would be formed by Bonomi to include four parties. There was a possibility that the Socialists would come in. Appointments to Offices had not been settled.

4. Municipal Elections. Pol Sec had been asked whether it was desirable to hold municipal elections. There was considerable discussion on this, and opinion was fairly equally divided. In summing up COS stated the points to be considered were:-

(a) that Italy was a Latin, and not an Anglo-Saxon country,
(b) whether this was an appropriate time with the economic situation so confused,
(c) that elections would enable the Italians to give vent to their political views in a constructive manner,
(d) how elections would affect Allied military interests.

It was decided that Pol Sec, in consultation with Col. Spicer, should canvass the views of the Regions on the holding of municipal elections, but that Army areas were definitely to be excluded.

5. Police for Sardinia. CA Sec reported that Italian police were having difficulty with Allied soldiers and sailors going ashore at Sardinia. There were no Allied military police available, and a request was made for them. COS stated that no police could be provided and suggested that shore patrols of the U.S.Navy be employed. He questioned the status of the Mercantile Marine in regard to police and courts. CA Sec would get information on this question.

6. Medical Facilities in Sardinia. CA Sec reported that there were over 1,000 Allied military personnel on the Island depending upon the RAF Dispensary for all their medical needs. The medical officer had been posted from Sardinia by AFHQ, and COS directed that CA Sec take up this matter with AFHQ. British Officers would go into the RAF Hospital but there was no provision for American Officers, the Italian Hospitals being utterly unsuitable. COS suggested an officer should be sent to Sardinia to make Italian hospitals useable or to convert a private house, and to secure the services of the best Italian doctor available. With regard to the 965 British ORs, it was the responsibility of the Commander of the British Garrison to put up the facts of the case to AFHQ. COS considered the whole matter should be put up to AFHQ, and requested CA Sec to prepare a report.

7. Security in HQ Building. Col. Chapman, of Public Safety Sub-Commission, had arranged spot checks on the [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Visit of General Wilson. COS announced that General Wilson would be visiting the HQ at 11 o'clock this morning and wished to see Senior Members of the Commission.

2. Situation in N.W. Italy. COS stated that a meeting would be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon to discuss the appreciation made by AFHQ on affairs in N.W. Italy. This meeting would be attended by the Regional Commissioners from the North, Heads of Sections, and Directors of Transportation and Food Sub-Commissions. The object of the meeting was to get views of members so that COS could put up a general appreciation of the Commission's viewpoint to A.I and AFHQ.

3. Political Situation. Pol Sec said a Government would be formed by Bonomi to include four parties. There was a possibility that the Socialists would come in. Appointments to Offices had not been settled.

4. Municipal Elections. Pol Sec had been asked whether it was desirable to hold municipal elections. There was considerable discussion on this, and opinion was fairly equally divided. In summing up, COS stated the points to be considered were:-

(a) that Italy was a Latin, and not an Anglo-Saxon country,
(b) whether this was an appropriate time with the economic situation so confused,
(c) that elections would enable the Italians to give vent to their political views in a constructive manner,
(d) how elections would affect Allied military interests.

It was decided that Pol Sec, in consultation with Col. Spicer, should canvass the views of the Regions on the holding of municipal elections, but that Army areas were definitely to be excluded.

5. Police for Sardinia. Ch Sec reported that Italian police were having difficulty with Allied soldiers and sailors going ashore at Sardinia. There were no Allied military police available, and a request was made for them. COS stated that no police could be provided and suggested that shore patrols of the U.S.Navy be employed. He questioned the status of the Mercantile Marine in regard to police and courts. Ch Sec would get information on this question.

6. Medical Facilities in Sardinia. Ch Sec reported that there were over 1,000 Allied military personnel on the Island depending upon the RAF Dispensary for all their medical needs. The medical officer had been posted from Sardinia by AFHQ, and COS directed that Ch Sec take up this matter with AFHQ. British officers would go into the RAF Hospital but there was no provision for American officers, the Italian Hospitals being utterly unsuitable. COS suggested an officer should be sent to Sardinia to make Italian hospitals usable or to convert a private house, and to secure the services of the best Italian doctor available. With regard to the 965 British ORs, it was the responsibility of the Commander of the British Garrison to put up the facts of the case to AFHQ. COS considered the whole matter should be put up to AFHQ, and requested Ch Sec to prepare a report.

7. Security in HQ Building. Col. Chapman, of Public Safety Sub-Commission, had arranged spot checks and the position generally had been found satisfactory. Concern was expressed about Secret documents being carried about the building by Italian civilians, a cited case being a Secret cable regarding the move of Fifth Army Headquarters. COS instructed 1st Sec to take up with HQ Commandant the question of supplying small locked boxes or cases. It was suggested that over-classification was prevalent, and Lt.Col. Shipp was instructed to draw attention of all to the directive on classification of documents.

6303

5737

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Applications to go to Army Areas. Applications were being received by telephone for permission to proceed to Army areas. COS directed that in these cases Heads of Sections receiving the request should make the Head of the Sub-Commission concerned confirm it. The question of POWs wishing to return home was raised. COS asked that DCCAO should clear this with AAI.

9. Food Riots in Rome. PRO reported that there had been several small food riots in Rome yesterday afternoon. No report on this had been received from Lazio-Umbria Region. COS complained of the delay in reports, and said that the Regional Commissioner should be asked to ensure that reports came in promptly. COS directed that a memorandum be sent to AFHQ following up the telegram on the proposed hunger march. He asked for a report from CA Sec, and that a further telegram be sent to AFHQ reporting the food riots, based upon the accurate information of the Regional Commissioner.

10. Patriots in the North. COS stated that SCAO AMG 5 Army rung up last night and said this situation was getting out of hand. Col. Spicer would discuss with DCCAO Hq AAI after the meeting.

11. Commercial Interests in Italy. Econ Sec referred to a letter received by Col. Geoffrey Smith, Joint War Office, London, asking our views on
(a) sending a representative of Barclays Bank to study the general situation in Italy,
(b) the question of introduction of commercial representatives through the Embassies.
There was discussion on the question of re-establishing commercial interests at this stage, and the possibility of markets being captured by neutral countries who were in a better position to supply materials and shipping. COS stated we should take an impartial view, put all the facts before the Embassies and let them decide whether it was in the national interests of their respective Governments to allow private traders to enter the country. He instructed Econ Sec to discuss the matter with the commercial advisers to the Embassies, and report the result on Tuesday.

12. Position of Regional Supply Office. A letter had been received by Econ Sec from Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region, putting forward certain suggestions on the organization of Regional Supply. COS approved the suggestions, and would leave it to the Regional Commissioner to carry them into effect.

13. UNRRA. The UNRRA directive should be approved by AC so that AFHQ should send it out. Lt.Col. Shipp said this would be put up to COS to-day. UNRRA wanted money to buy stationery. They had an administrative fund in various foreign exchanges, and it was possible they could purchase stationery from this, and Econ Sec were investigating this matter.

14. 300 gramme ration. The present position was that we were awaiting a final cable from AFHQ. The deadline was 10 December. AFHQ had asked for figures for a 300 grammes ration for the whole of Italy, including the North. An article in "L'Avanti" was discussed and COS directed the cable to AFHQ should include a statement about the article in that paper, saying that a pressure campaign was being waged in the press. COS stated that the press should be informed that when the 300 grammes ration was operative that it would not be implemented until a certain date. A press release was now prepared, in case approval for the 300 grammes ration was given.

15. "Siena" Conference. The location of the next meeting was discussed. COS stated if it was held in Rome it should be the normal meeting with the sections of AC represented and not a full meeting with representatives of the press in attendance. He stated that the next meeting would not take place until after

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

promptly. COS directed that a memorandum be sent to AFHQ following up the telegram on the proposed hunger march. He asked for a report from Civ. Sec, and that a further telegram be sent to AFHQ reporting the food riots, based upon the accurate information of the Regional Commissioner.

10. Patriots in the North. COS stated that SCAO AMG 5 Army rang up last night and said this situation was getting out of hand. Col. Spicer would discuss with DCOS HQ NAI after the meeting.

11. Commercial Interests in Italy. Econ Sec referred to a letter received by Col. Creffey Smith, War Office, London, asking our views on
(a) sending a representative of Barclays Bank to study the general situation in Italy,
(b) the question of introduction of commercial representatives through the Embassies.
There was discussion on the question of re-establishing commercial interests at this stage, and the possibility of markets being captured by neutral countries who were in a better position to supply materials and shipping. COS stated we should take an impartial view, put all the facts before the Embassies and let them decide whether it was in the national interests of their respective Governments to allow private traders to enter the country. He instructed Econ Sec to discuss the matter with the commercial advisers to the Embassies, and report the result on Tuesday.

12. Position of Regional Supply Office. A letter had been received by Econ Sec from Regional Commissioner, Tuscany Region, putting forward certain suggestions on the organization of Regional Supply. COS approved the suggestions, and would leave it to the Regional Commissioner to carry them into effect.

13. UNRRA. The UNRRA directive should be approved by AC so that AFHQ should send it out. Lt.Col. Shipp said this would be put up to COS to-day. UNRRA wanted money to buy stationery. They had an administrative fund in various foreign exchanges, and it was possible they could purchase stationery from this, and Econ Sec were investigating this matter.

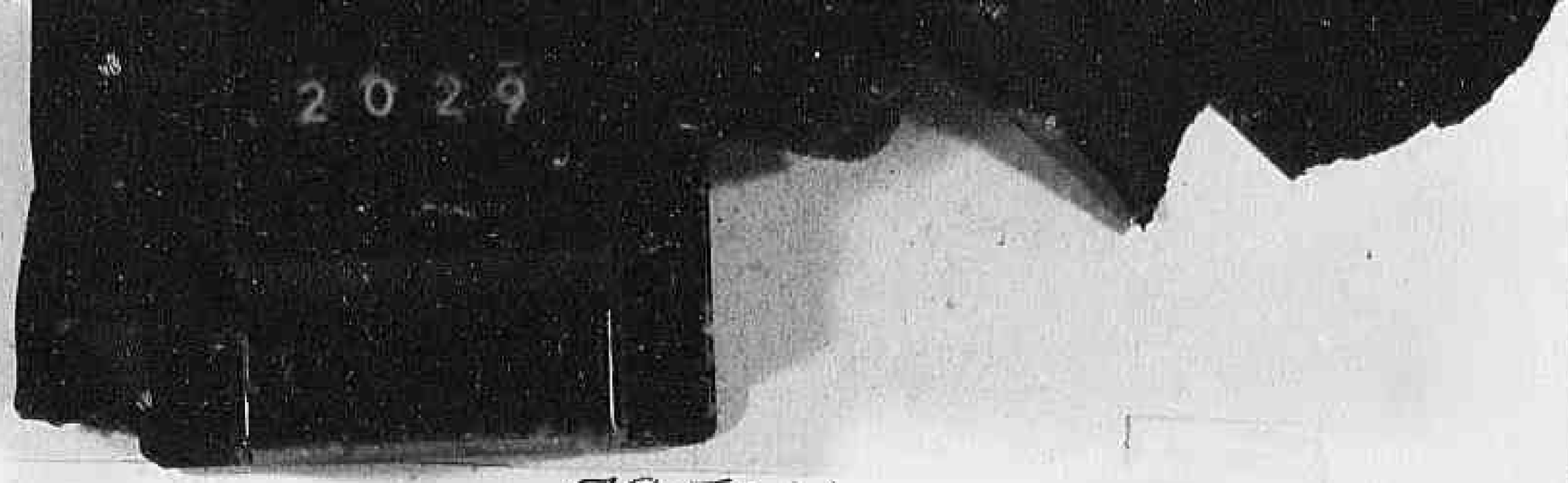
14. 300 grammes ration. The present position was that we were awaiting a final cable from AFHQ. The deadline was 10 December. AFHQ had asked for figures for a 300 grammes ration for the whole of Italy, including the North. An article in "L'Eventi" was discussed and COS directed the cable to AFHQ should include a statement about the article in that paper, saying that a pressure campaign was being waged in the press. COS stated that the press should be informed that when the 300 grammes ration was operative that it would not be implemented until a certain date. A press release was now prepared, in case approval for the 300 grammes ration was given.

15. "Siena" Conference. The location of the next meeting was discussed. COS stated if it was held in Rome it should be the normal meeting with the sections of AC represented and not a full meeting with representatives of the press in attendance. He stated that the next meeting would not take place until after the return of the A/President, when the overall policy of the Commission was better known. COS directed that a letter should be sent to Regional Commissioners, stating that the next meeting would not be held until early January, and that it would probably be in Rome.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION
See list attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Fat Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCC.C, CAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Comm.	-	1
MED & IPC Sub-Comm.	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

5727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

D/6.4 ✓

SECRET (21)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

6 DEC. 1944

Ref: 210/36/OCS

5 December 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 5 DECEMBER.

1. Monthly Reports. OCS directed that Sub-Commissions should submit their reports in an easily readable form, and include a concise summary.

2. Vehicle Situation. AFHQ had insisted on having six cars, which had been duly allocated.

3. N. W. Italy. AFHQ had prepared an appreciation of the situation taking the line that military commitments in N.W. Italy would be extremely few. The re-opening of the port of Genoa and reconstruction of railways would be the responsibility of the Italian and Allied Military Governments. OCS directed that Heads of Sections and Regional Commissioners would have their views ready for discussion at a conference on Friday, 8 December.

4. Transportation Sub-Commission. OCS announced that Mr. Taylor had been appointed Director of Transportation Sub-Commission and Colonel Thoms would be coming from U.K. as Deputy Director, Transportation Sub-Commission. Agreement had been reached with G(R) remonts) at Caserta on the set-up of the Sub-Commission.

5. Distribution of Sub-Commission Monthly Reports. It was believed that Sub-Commission monthly reports had been getting into unofficial hands. After discussion, OCS directed that Heads of Sub-Commissions would control circulation to official channels.

6. Tyres for Ambulances. It was reported that no tyres of the proper size for Italian ambulances were available. None could be obtained from salvage, and OCS directed that the whole facts should be set forth in a memorandum to the Relief Societies.

7. Political Situation. The political issue was still confused. Sections reported that effective contacts with the Italian Government had ceased for the present.

8. Labour Sub-Commission. OCS explained the position with regard to Mr. Brayne, and stated that the appointment of Mr. Brayne as Director of the Labour Sub-Commission would probably be confirmed.

9. UNRRA. OCS directed that Pol and other Sections be kept informed of developments. He confirmed the statement in Minute 1.(f) of the meeting on 1 December.

10. CC.RR. in Switzerland. There were 1,500 Carabinieri in Switzerland and the Italian Government and ourselves wanted them released for use in Northern Italy. OCS directed G Sec to take the matter up.

11. Office Accommodation. Lt Col Sec raised the question of the reorganisation [illegible] OCS directed that Sections should submit their requirements

1. Monthly Reports. COS directed that Sub-Commissions should submit their reports in an easily readable form, and include a concise summary.

2. Vehicle Situation. AMG had insisted on having six cars, which had been duly allocated.

3. N. W. Italy. AMG had prepared an appreciation of the situation taking the line that military commitments in N.W. Italy would be extremely few. The re-opening of the port of Genoa and reconstruction of railways would be the responsibility of the Italian and Allied Military Governments. COS directed that Heads of Sections and Regional Commissioners would have their views ready for discussion at a conference on Friday, 8 December.

4. Transportation Sub-Commission. COS announced that Mr. Taylor had been appointed Director of Transportation Sub-Commission and Colonel Thomas would be coming from U.K. as Deputy Director, Transportation Sub-Commission. Agreement had been reached with G(Movements) at Caserta on the set-up of the Sub-Commission.

5. Distribution of Sub-Commission Monthly Reports. It was believed that Sub-Commission monthly reports had been getting into unofficial hands. After discussion, COS directed that Heads of Sub-Commissions would control circulation to official channels.

6. Tyres for Ambulances. It was reported that no tyres of the proper size for Italian ambulances were available. Many could be obtained from salvage, and COS directed that the whole facts should be set forth in a memorandum to the Relief Subcommission.

7. Political Situation. The political issue was still confused. Sections reported that effective contacts with the Italian Government had ceased for the present.

8. Labour Sub-Commission. COS explained the position with regard to Mr. Brayne, and stated that the appointment of Mr. Brayne as Director of the Labour Sub-Commission would probably be confirmed.

9. UNRRA. COS directed that Pol and other Sections be kept informed of developments. He confirmed the statement in Minute 1.(f) of the meeting on 1 December.

10. CC.RR. in Switzerland. There were 1,500 Carabinieri in Switzerland and the Italian Government and ourselves wanted them released for use in Northern Italy. COS directed G. Sec to take the matter up.

11. Office Accommodation. Ext Sec raised the question of the reorganization of offices. COS directed that Sections should submit their requirements to Ext Sec, who would arrange a meeting on Wednesday.

12. Prefect of Ancona. G. Sec raised the question of the epuration of General Picche, who was Prefect of Ancona. After discussion, COS stated we should keep General Picche in office, saying that this was for reasons of military necessity.

6303

(537)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

2031

13. Black Market Control Unit - Leghe-Umbria Region. Ch Sec pointed out that this unit did not come under the control of a Sub-Commission. COS directed that it should come under Public Safety Sub-Commission. Econ Sec reported that G-5 AFHQ had asked for a weekly report on black market activities." COS instructed Econ Sec to get reports from all sources and then prepare a frank memorandum on the situation.

14. Italians in Southern France. Reference Minute 5 of meeting of 1 December, COS directed that Pol Sec state our views clearly on this situation to AFHQ.

15. Patriot Camps in Army Areas. Ch Sec stated that four extra officers would be required. COS approved generally in principle, and directed that this be considered at the next Manpower Committee meeting.

16. Epuration. Ch Sec drew attention to the fact that the Education Sub-Commission had been setting up private epuration committees which sat before the official Epuration Committee was installed. Brigadier Dunlop and Colonel Marshall thought that the situation would be clear cut in Northern Italy, where non-fascists only would be left in office. COS directed Ch Sec to instruct Education Sub-Commission to drop their unofficial committees and wait for General Order No. 35 to function.

17. Demilitarization of Commission. Colonel Fiske elaborated what had been said at the meeting with General Spofford. COS stated that the A/President was taking up the matter in London and Washington.

18. Southern Region. Brigadier Dunlop gave a brief report of the conditions and problems in Southern Region.

(a) Reorganization of Road Transport. The present system was complicated and unsatisfactory. Too many vehicles with RO markings were moving around without control. COS said that RC should refer his proposals to the Econ Sec. The object should be to get the maximum traffic off the road on to rails.

(b) Reduction of Establishment. Brigadier Dunlop suggested there should be three Zones at Naples, Bari and Foggia, instead of five as at present, with one officer detached in Calabria. This would effect a saving of personnel and overheads.

(c) Displaced Persons. Brigadier Dunlop agreed that the Displaced Persons problem would be regionalized until it came under the control of UNRRA.

(d) Records. It would be ensured that Zone Commissioners would have all records up to date and in order by 1 January 1945.

(e) Transit Accommodation. It was agreed that with the reduction of officers there would be an increase of senior officers on circuit and that adequate hotel accomodation should be made available.

(f) Naples Commune. With reference to the transfer of further administrative powers, it was generally agreed that the time had not come for a formal legal transfer of powers. Allied Military Courts, control of police, etc. must be maintained, but we could let the normal day to day administration of the city pass to the Italian Government without raising the main issue.
The decision with regard to the Sindaco of Naples, though it was desirable at the earliest possible moment, must await the formation of the new Italian Government.

(g) Olive Oil. Brigadier Dunlop considered that the price fixed was too low. The olive oil amassi was neither popular nor feasible. The price factor alone was not the issue; it had become a question of hoarding. After discussion it was suggested that we advise the Italian Government to remove control and Econ Sec would consider the matter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

be required. COS approved generally in principle, and directed that this be considered at the next Manpower Committee meeting.

16. Epuration. G. Sec drew attention to the fact that the Education Sub-Commission had been setting up private epurtion committees which set before the official Epuration Committee was installed. Brigadier Dunlop and Colonel Marshall thought that the situation would be clear cut in Northern Italy, where non-fascists only would be left in office. COS directed G. Sec to instruct Education Sub-Commission to drop their unofficial committees and wait for General Order No. 35 to function.

17. Demilitarisation of Commission. Colonel Fiske elaborated what had been said at the meeting with General Spofford. COS stated that the A/President was taking up the matter in London and Washington.

18. Southern Region. Brigadier Dunlop gave a brief report of the conditions and problems in Southern Region.

(a) Reorganisation of Road Transport. The present system was complicated and unsatisfactory. Too many vehicles with 3d markings were moving around without control. COS said that RC should refer his proposals to the Econ Sec. The object should be to get the maximum traffic off the road on to rails.

(b) Reduction of Establishment. Brigadier Dunlop suggested there should be three Zones at Naples, Bari and Foggia, instead of five as at present, with one officer detached in Calabria. This would effect a saving of personnel and overheads.

(c) Displaced Persons. Brigadier Dunlop agreed that the Displaced Persons problem would be regionalized until it came under the control of UNRRA.

(d) Records. It would be ensured that Zone Commissioners would have all records up to date and in order by 1 January 1945.

(e) Transit Accomodation. It was agreed that with the reduction of officers there would be an increase of senior officers on circuit and that adequate hotel accomodation should be made available.

(f) Naples Commune. With reference to the transfer of further administrative powers, it was generally agreed that the time had not come for a formal legal transfer of powers. Allied Military Courts, control of police, etc. must be maintained, but we could let the normal day to day administration of the city pass to the Italian Government without raising the main issue.
The decision with regard to the Sindaco of Naples, though it was desirable at the earliest possible moment, must await the formation of the new Italian Government.

(g) Olive Oil. Brigadier Dunlop considered that the price fixed was too low. The olive oil amassi was neither popular nor feasible. The price factor alone was not the issue; it had become a question of hoarding. After discussion it was suggested that we advise the Italian Government to remove control and Econ Sec would consider the matter.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	- 1	PRO	- 1		
Pol Sec	- 2	DOSAO, AAI	- 2		
CA Sec	- 2	Liaison Div	- 3	File	- 1
Econ Sec	- 1	Caserta Sub-Com	1	Spare	- 2
Est Sec	- 2	W&D & HW Sub-Com	1		
PRO	- 1				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

2034

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C/S 1944

CA Sec.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Tel: 735

Ref: 210/35/COS

4 December 1944.

SUBJECT: Chief of Staff Meeting 5 Dec 44.

TO : Distribution as below.

1. At the Meeting on 5 Dec 44 the Regional Commissioner Southern Region will be present and will be given an opportunity to raise some Regional problems.

2. Attached for your consideration is a brief agenda received from the Regional Commissioner.

3. I would like all addressees to attend this Meeting.

Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	(1)
Pol Sec	(2)
CA Sec	(2)
Econ Sec	(1)
Est Sec	(2)
PRO	(1)
DCCAO, AAI	(2)
Liaison Div	(3)
Comms Sub-Comm.	(1)
WMD & IPW Sub-Comm.	(1)

6303

2035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(19)

A G E N D A

1. Brief report on present position in Southern Region.
2. Proposals for further rationalisation in Southern Region as and when necessary.
3. Proposals for transfer of mechanical transport to Italian Government.
4. Proposals for possible supply of tires.
5. Further transfer of administrative powers to Italian Authorities of Naples Commune.
6. Activation of factories capable of producing spare parts for civilian vehicles.
7. A simplification of the procedure for providing lunches for school-children.

6303

5408

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

2 DEC 1944

SECRET

(18)

2 DEC. 1944

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/30/COS

1 December 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 1 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

(a) No. 4 - Vehicle Situation. The memorandum had gone out and this had retained the original notices for trips, as it was considered by Col. Parkin that cutting the 48-hour time limit to 24 hours imposed too great a restriction. COS stated that this would be adjusted in a personal letter he proposed to send out, and he would take the matter up with the HQ Commandant. With reference to the end of paragraph 1 of the minute of the last meeting, COS stated that the cars would be allotted to the Heads of Sub-Commissions, but could not be regarded as extra vehicles.

(b) No. 8 - Wage Rates in AMG and Italian Territory. The Labour Sub-Commission had prepared a report for COS as directed.

(c) No. 9 - History of AC. COS stated that he had prevented the History being taken to the U.S. until re-edited. AFHQ considered that the History, in its present form, would not serve the purpose of answering Lord Halifax's telegram, and General Clark had written a memorandum on this subject. Something would be written to answer the telegram, and it was considered that after suitable revision the History might serve that purpose.

(d) No.10 - San Marino. A telegram had been despatched to Gp. Capt. Benson, but the liaison officer had already left San Marino, and Gp.Capt. Benson was now in negotiation with San Marino. COS had intimated that the telegram stood, and that an officer should be at San Marino within 48 hours.

(e) No. 11 - Devastated Areas. Civ Aff Sec questioned whether it was too late to send for a representative from the U.K., and there was considerable discussion on the aspects of housing in Italy. It was suggested that when the Italian Government passed the decree giving subsidy, the Italians would take more action in repairing their houses. It was decided that a telegram should be sent to London asking for an expert to come to Italy.

(f) No. 12 - UNRRA. A telegram would be sent to AFHQ stating that Mr. Jackson had been here. The Chief Commissioner had advised UNRRA not to go into business with borrowed goods, but that when they had assurance that their requisitions had gone through and that shipping was available, AC would loan 2,000 tons of goods on a repayment basis, with the proviso that this loan would be reduced proportionately if shipping losses occurred.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 1 DECEMBER.

1. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

(a) No. 4 - Vehicle Situation. The memorandum had gone out and this had retained the original notices for trips, as it was considered by Col. Parkin that cutting the 40-hour time limit to 24 hours imposed too great a restriction. COS stated that this would be adjusted in a personal letter he proposed to send out, and he would take the matter up with the MG Commandant. With reference to the end of paragraph 1 of the minute of the last meeting, COS stated that the cars would be allotted to the Heads of Sub-Commissions, but could not be regarded as extra vehicles.

(b) No. 8 - Wage Rates in AMG and Italian Territory. The Labour Sub-Commission had prepared a report for COS as directed.

(c) No. 9 - History of AC. COS stated that he had prevented the History being taken to the U.S. until re-edited. AFHQ considered that the History, in its present form, would not serve the purpose of answering Lord Halifax's telegram, and General Clark had written a memorandum on this subject. Something would be written to answer the telegram, and it was considered that after suitable revision the History might serve that purpose.

(d) No.10 - San Marino. A telegram had been despatched to Gp. Capt. Benson, but the liaison officer had already left San Marino, and Gp.Capt. Benson was now in negotiation with San Marino. COS had intimated that the telegram stood, and that an officer should be at San Marino within 48 hours.

(e) No. 11 - Devastated Areas. Civ Aff Sec questioned whether it was too late to send for a representative from the U.K., and there was considerable discussion on the aspects of housing in Italy. It was suggested that when the Italian Government passed the decree giving subsidy, the Italians would take more action in repairing their houses. It was decided that a telegram should be sent to London asking for an expert to come to Italy.

(f) No. 12 - UNRRA. A telegram would be sent to AFHQ stating that Mr. Jackson had been here. The Chief Commissioner had advised UNRRA not to go into business with borrowed goods, but that when they had assurance that their requisitions had gone through and that shipping was available, AC would loan 2,000 tons of goods on a repayment basis, with the proviso that this loan would be reduced proportionately if shipping losses occurred.

(g) No.15 - Chianciano. COS stated that accommodation in Siena might be available for some of the Chianciano personnel.

2. Visit to AFHQ by COS.

(a) Transportation Sub-Commission. Agreement had been reached with regard to the set-up. The Chief Commissioner had been asked for his approval, which it was hoped would be forthcoming.

630

AM

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

(b) Food for Sicily. AFHQ had decided that no more grain would be sent to Sicily. Nevertheless, the Italian Government must take steps to meet starvation, and AFHQ were prepared to make 'ad hoc' arrangements for soup kitchens. The possibility must be explored of feeding the people by the system of soup kitchens, and the actual distribution of food must be controlled completely either by the Italian Government or by the Relief Agencies. COS stated, in answer to Pol Sec who raised the point that the 300 grammes ration would be reduced in Sicily at a time when it was being adopted in Italy, that this had been stressed to AFHQ at the meeting, but the decision had been made, and we must do our best to work it out. The whole matter would be discussed with the Regional Commissioner.

3. Political Situation. Pol Sec reported that Bonomi had the support of three Parties, the Liberals, Democrats, and Christian Socialists, and was trying to get the Communists in for the fourth Party to form a Government. There was a lot of Party bickering going on, but it was considered that Bonomi would succeed in forming a Government.

4. Excessive Purchases by French and Yugoslavs. Pol Sec stated that the Italian Government had raised the question of excessive purchases of local resources by French and Yugoslavs. Civ Aff Sec stated the policy was to arrest and imprison offenders in this respect and if the matter were put up to AFHQ no decision would be forthcoming for at least six weeks. COS directed that in AMG territory the present policy should continue. There was further discussion, and COS suggested that after the matter had been explored a letter should be sent to the Chiefs of the French and Yugoslavs, enumerating all the complaints received, informing them of the Local Resources Board, and telling them how to approach it. COS thought that the matter should be brought up at the Advisory Council meeting, and asked Pol Sec for a short note on this.

5. Italians in Southern France. Pol Sec had received a memorandum from G-5, AFHQ, yesterday, stating that Italian civilians and military personnel in Southern France would be returned to Italy in certain cases. COS stated that Displaced Persons Sub-Commission had better take care of this, but we should continue our policy that we did not want these people, and the AFHQ memorandum should be resisted.

6. Constituent Assembly. Civ Aff Sec stated that the American State Department was concerned at the implementation of the decree in AMG territory as to whether it precluded a referendum. There was a considerable difference of legal opinion on this, and after discussion, COS directed that a supplementary decree, covering the making up of electoral rolls, would be applicable in AMG territory.

7. Civil Censorship. Civ Aff Sec had been asked whether information obtained from Civil Censorship sources on illegal activities such as offering medical and other supplies at black market sales, could be used as trial evidence. It was stated that such matters were reported to the police, who acted on "information received" but that the sources of such information were not revealed and accordingly it could not be used as direct evidence.

8. Clothing. After discussions between Civ Aff Sec and Econ Sec, Commerce Sub-Commission had prepared a summary of the situation. It was proposed to ask Land Forces Sub-Commission for a reallocation, and Civ Aff Sec had prepared a draft letter, for approval of COS, asking Land Forces Sub-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

being adopted in Italy, that this had been stressed to AFHQ at the meeting, but the decision had been made, and we must do our best to work it out. The whole matter would be discussed with the Regional Commissioner.

5. Political Situation. Pol Sec reported that Bonomi had the support of three Parties, the Liberals, Democrats, and Christian Socialists, and was trying to get the Communists in for the fourth Party to form a Government. There was a lot of Party bickering going on, but it was considered that Bonomi would succeed in forming a Government.

4. Excessive Purchases by French and Yugoslavs. Pol Sec stated that the Italian Government had raised the question of excessive purchases of local resources by French and Yugoslavs. Civ Aff Sec stated the policy was to arrest and imprison offenders in this respect and if the matter were put up to AFHQ no decision would be forthcoming for at least six weeks. COS directed that in AMG territory the present policy should continue. There was further discussion, and COS suggested that after the matter had been explored a letter should be sent to the Chiefs of the French and Yugoslavs, enumerating all the complaints received, informing them of the Local Resources Board, and telling them how to approach it. COS thought that the matter should be brought up at the Advisory Council meeting, and asked Pol Sec for a short note on this.

5. Italians in Southern France. Pol Sec had received a memorandum from G-5, AFHQ, yesterday, stating that Italian civilians and military personnel in Southern France would be returned to Italy in certain cases. COS stated that Displaced Persons Sub-Commission had better take care of this, but we should continue our policy that we did not want these people, and the AFHQ memorandum should be resisted.

6. Constituent Assembly. Civ Aff Sec stated that the American State Department was concerned at the implementation of the decree in AMG territory as to whether it precluded a referendum. There was a considerable difference of legal opinion on this, and after discussion, COS directed that a supplementary decree, covering the making up of electoral rolls, would be applicable in AMG territory.

7. Civil Censorship. Civ Aff Sec had been asked whether information obtained from Civil Censorship sources on illegal activities such as offering medical and other supplies at black market sales, could be used as trial evidence. It was stated that such matters were reported to the police, who acted on "information received" but that the sources of such information were not revealed and accordingly it could not be used as direct evidence.

8. Clothing. After discussions between Civ Aff Sec and Econ Sec, Commerce Sub-Commission had prepared a summary of the situation. It was proposed to ask Land Forces Sub-Commission for a reallocation, and Civ Aff Sec had prepared a draft letter, for approval of COS, asking Land Forces Sub-Commission to attend a meeting to discuss the allocation between themselves and other bodies.

9. Correspondence from Eritrea to Italian Government. A letter had been written from Eritrea to the Italian Government asking about examinations and whether students in Eritrea could come to the Italian Universities. This was contrary to the policy that no approach should be made to the Italian Government on affairs in former colonies, and that such permission would invite a two-way circulation of Italians between this country and her former colonies. Pol Sec reported that an Italian had come from Eritrea to work for the Italian Government. COS asked Col. Henderson to let him see the papers on this, and Civ Aff Sec would distribute the file on the matter of the Italian students in Eritrea.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

10. Repatriation of Italians from Greece. Major Driffield White visited Civ Aff Sec yesterday. The first 7,500 Italians would be handled by AMLO in conjunction with Displaced Persons Sub-Commission. It was agreed, subject to approval, that this policy should continue. Another 6/8,000 would probably come.

11. Tyres for Ambulances. Although 1,500 tyres had been retreaded in Rome, none had been made available for ambulances. G-5, AFHQ, had suggested the conversion of 2½-ton or 3-ton trucks to ambulances, but no such trucks were available. If the tyres were forthcoming, more ambulances could be put on the road. COS ruled that ambulances should be given a high priority for tyres.

12. Requisitioning. Civ Aff Sec had received a letter complaining of requisitioning, and queried which Section or Branch was now responsible for such matters. COS stated that a study would be made to see how the work could be divided up.

13. Ministerial Policy. Col. Henderson raised the question of an ex-Minister, about whom the Chief Commissioner had spoken to the Prime Minister to ensure that he would not again hold office. The Prime Minister had stated a letter in support of the Minister had been received from Transportation Sub-Commission. COS instructed that the matter be investigated to see if there was any truth in the allegation.

14. Delegation from Naples. A torpedo-producing plant in Naples was now occupied by AMG, and the military authorities wished AMG to stop there. Econ Sec would deal with the delegation when it arrived in Rome.

15. Set-Up in N.W. Italy. COS announced there would be a meeting early next week. AFHQ had ruled that civil needs would come before military needs, and AMG would deal with all matters of rehabilitation, opening of ports, etc.

16. Demilitarisation of AC. It was stated that Col. Fiske had a satisfactory meeting with General Spofford, and had given him a clear picture of the views of the Commission.

17. Southern Region. The AC would be at the next COS Meeting and would like to discuss the future of Southern Region. COS would inform members later whether this would be the subject of a full meeting or not.

for Chief Staff Officer, Mg
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

trucks were available. If the tyres were forthcoming, more ambulances could be put on the road. COS ruled that ambulances should be given a high priority for tyres.

12. Requisitioning. Civ Aff Sec had received a letter complaining of requisitioning, and queried which Section or Branch was now responsible for such matters. COS stated that a study would be made to see how the work could be divided up.

13. Ministerial Policy. Col. Henderson raised the question of an ex-Minister, about whom the Chief Commissioner had spoken to the Prime Minister to ensure that he would not again hold office. The Prime Minister had stated a letter in support of the Minister had been received from Transportation Sub-Commission. COS instructed that the matter be investigated to see if there was any truth in the allegation.

14. Delegation from Naples. A torpedo-producing plant in Naples was now occupied by NBEC, and the military authorities wished NBEC to stop there. Econ Sec would deal with the delegation when it arrived in Rome.

15. Set-Up in N.W. Italy. COS announced there would be a meeting early next week. CCAO had ruled that civil needs would come before military needs, and AMG would deal with all matters of rehabilitation, opening of ports, etc.

16. Demilitarization of AC. It was stated that Col. Peake had a satisfactory meeting with General Spofford, and had given him a clear picture of the views of the Commission.

17. Southern Region. The SC would be at the next COS Meeting and would like to discuss the future of Southern Region. COS would inform members later whether this would be the subject of a full meeting or not.

for H.L. Stevens
Chief Staff Officer, MG
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Ext Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Germans Sub Com	-	1
W&D & IPW Sub-Com	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

5303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

(14)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

29 NOV 1944

29 NOV 1944

Ref: 210/26/COS

28 November 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 28 NOVEMBER.

1. Political Situation. Pol Sec raised the question of Count Sforza. It was stated that in view of the British attitude towards him, Sforza would not be the new Prime Minister. It was the opinion of Pol Sec that he was being used by the Left.

2. Review of Carabinieri. Field Marshal Alexander was reviewing 2,000 Carabinieri on 9 December. After discussion, it was agreed that the Via dell'Impero would be the most suitable place, and the necessary arrangements would be put in hand.

3. Visit to AAI. COS stated that Lt. Col. Shipp had started on a trip to AAI. Up to the present no information had come through about 15 Army Group.

4. Vehicle Situation. A draft memorandum was submitted to the meeting by Estab Sec, with regard to the setting up of a transport pool. The general concensus of opinion was in favour of a pool, and there was considerable discussion. The question of three Security vehicles for Public Safety Sub-Commission was raised, and it was ruled these should go into the pool, as should the W.D. vehicles coming for Public Health. The four cars for FSA would also be incorporated in the pool.
COS stated we must ensure the pool would operate efficiently, which would depend upon the number of cars in the pool. He stressed the point that the Heads of Sub-Commissions must co-operate in the efficient working of the system. As far as possible, Heads of Sub-Commissions would retain their present town cars.
COS directed that the 48-hour notice of a long trip be cut to 24 hours, and that 12-hours notice be given for a 1-day trip. The qualifying distance of an officer's billet for the use of a car would be 1 mile. Estab Sec stated a certain latitude would be extended for the use of cars in the evening, and all requests for cars should have the approval of the Head of the Sub-Commission. The trip-ticket system would be continued, and in a covering letter accompanying the memorandum the HQ Commandant would be given instructions by Estab Sec as to what restrictions to impose. The Estab Sec would draw up a schedule for car turn in, one section to be taken at a time, starting as from 1 Dec., and the scheme would be ready to operate by 7 December.

5. Labour Decree on the Application of the new Wage Scale. This had been amicably settled between Legal and Labour Sub-Commissions.

6. Disturbances at Regina Coeli Prison. Civ Aff Sec stated Public Safety Sub-Comm had not seen reports by Lt. Col. Pollock on disturbances at Regina Coeli prison. COS directed that copies should be forwarded to Public Safety Sub-Commission.

7. Security in Rome. Civ Aff Sec was directed to contact G-2, PBS, to ensure

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 28 NOVEMBER.

1. Political Situation. Pol Sec raised the question of Count Sforza. It was stated that in view of the British attitude towards him, Sforza would not be the new Prime Minister. It was the opinion of Pol Sec that he was being used by the Left.

2. Review of Carabinieri. Field Marshal Alexander was reviewing 2,000 Carabinieri on 9 December. After discussion, it was agreed that the Via dell'Impero would be the most suitable place, and the necessary arrangements would be put in hand.

3. Visit to AAI. COS stated that Lt. Col. Shipp had started on a trip to AAI. Up to the present no information had come through about 15 Army Group.

4. Vehicle Situation. A draft memorandum was submitted to the meeting by Estab Sec, with regard to the setting up of a transport pool. The general consensus of opinion was in favour of a pool, and there was considerable discussion. The question of three Security vehicles for Public Safety Sub-Commission was raised, and it was ruled these should go into the pool, as should the W.D. vehicles coming for Public Health. The four cars for FSA would also be incorporated in the pool.
COS stated we must ensure the pool would operate efficiently, which would depend upon the number of cars in the pool. He stressed the point that the Heads of Sub-Commissions must co-operate in the efficient working of the system. As far as possible, Heads of Sub-Commission would retain their present town cars.
COS directed that the 48-hour notice of a long trip be cut to 24 hours, and that 12 hours notice be given for a 1-day trip. The qualifying distance of an officer's billet for the use of a car would be 1 mile. Estab Sec stated a certain latitude would be extended for the use of cars in the evening, and all requests for cars should have the approval of the Head of the Sub-Commission. The trip-ticket system would be continued, and in a covering letter accompanying the memorandum the HQ Commandant would be given instructions by Estab Sec as to what restrictions to impose. The Estab Sec would draw up a schedule for car turn in, the section to be taken at a time, starting as from 1 Dec., and the scheme would be ready to operate by 7 December.

5. Labour Decree on the Application of the new Wage Scale. This had been amicably settled between Legal and Labour Sub-Commissions.

6. Disturbance at Regina Coeli Prison. Civ Aff Sec stated Public Safety Sub-Comm had not seen reports by Lt. Col. Pollock on disturbances at Regina Coeli prison. COS directed that copies should be forwarded to Public Safety Sub-Commission.

7. Security in Rome. Civ Aff Sec was directed to contact G-2, RAAC, to ensure better coordination, as Public Safety Sub-Commission had complained they were not receiving copies of reports.

8. Wage Rates in AAC and Italian Territory. Dissatisfaction had been reported at the difference in wages paid in... territory and Italian Government territory, particularly in Naples. COS directed Economic Section to have Labour Sub-Commission look at the minutes of the Siena meeting in order that anomalies could be removed, and prepare a report to COS so that the matter could be raised at the V.P. meeting on Thursday.

5/12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6302

9. History of AC. Pol Sec read a long telegram from U.S. regarding the unfavourable publicity that continued to follow AC/MG in Italy. COS stated PRO had prepared a history of AC over the last fifteen months. It was decided that this was not suitable for public consumption, but the Chief Commissioner had agreed that copies should go to AFHQ for transmission to War Department and War Office and these were on the way to AFHQ. In view of the telegram, COS stated it might be possible to make part of the history available for publication after necessary deletions had been made. He, together with Pol Sec, would discuss the matter with the Chief Commissioner.

10. San Marino. Gp. Capt. Benson had stated his intention to remove the liaison officer from San Marino to Rimini. San Marino had sent a message asking if the liaison officer could remain. COS instructed Major Stearns to send a signal that the liaison officer was to remain at San Marino until 31 December. The position would be reviewed on 1 January 1945.

Retired

11. Devastated Areas. COS stated that a wire would be sent to London asking for an expert on devastated areas in U.K. to come out here for a month.

12. UNRRA. Econ Sec reported UNRRA had put up an application to approach the Italian Government and tell them their scheme. COS was opposed to this, in view of the premature publicity it would cause. Nevertheless, the Chief Commissioner had decided they could approach the Italian Government when it was formed. There would be members of the Allied Commission present at the meeting, and to avoid complications questions of finance would not be raised.

13. P.W.B. Econ Sec drew attention to several examples of inaccurate P.W.B. reports, and to material put out detrimental to the AC programme. The question of restraining P.W.B. had been under discussion for some time, and Mr. Macmillan was taking the matter up. It had been decided at a previous Chief of Staff's meeting, that all PWB reports should come in for approval. Major Stearns was directed to look up this minute.

14. Hiring of British Civilians - Clerical. Econ Sec had been informed by G-1(B) that no further secretaries could be employed until it was known that the present employees were fully occupied, and more information was available on demilitarisation. COS stated that the policy would be to take on civilian personnel with satisfactory qualifications, and Estab Sec was directed to take the matter up.

15. Chiemsiano. DCAO AFHQ raised the question of accommodation for the forward teams, and this would be taken up by DCAS, Estab Sec at Naples.

For Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.
F.W. Stearns Maj

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	- 1
Pol Sec	- 2
CA Sec	- 2
Econ Sec	- 1
Est Sec	- 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

the Chief Commissioner.

10. San Marino. Gp. Capt. Benson had stated his intention to remove the liaison officer from San Marino to Rimini. San Marino had sent a message asking if the liaison officer could remain. COS instructed Major Stevens to send a signal that the liaison officer was to remain at San Marino until 31 December. The position would be reviewed on 1 January 1945.

Action

11. Devastated Areas. COS stated that a wire would be sent to London asking for an expert on devastated areas in U.K. to come out here for a month.

12. UNRRA. Econ Sec reported UNRRA had put up an application to approach the Italian Government and tell them their scheme. COS was opposed to this, in view of the premature publicity it would cause. Nevertheless, the Chief Commissioner had decided they could approach the Italian Government when it was formed. There would be members of the Allied Commission present at the meeting, and to avoid complications questions of finance would not be raised.

13. P.W.B. Econ Sec drew attention to several examples of inaccurate P.W.B. reports, and to material put out detrimental to the AC programme. The question of restraining P.W.B. had been under discussion for some time, and Mr. Macmillan was taking the matter up. It had been decided at a previous Chief of Staff's meeting that all PWB reports should come in for approval. Major Stevens was directed to look up this minute.

14. Hiring of British Civilians - Clerical. Econ Sec had been informed by G-1(B) that no further secretaries could be employed until it was known that the present employees were fully occupied, and more information was available on qualifications. COS stated that the policy would be to take on civilian personnel with satisfactory qualifications, and Estab Sec was directed to take the matter up.

15. Chiavelano. DCOS, AAI raised the question of accommodation for the forward teams, and this would be taken up by DCOS, Estab Sec at Naples.

for Chief Staff Officer, Maj
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCOS, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Strategic Sub-Com	-	1
MID & IPW Sub-Com	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Extract.

PEOPLE'S COURT AT MONTECATINI TERME (PISTOIA)

Following upon a communication from the Ministry of Interior that a People's Court had been set up at Montecatini Terme, the question was taken up with HQ V Army. We were informed that immediate action had been taken to dissolve the Commission which had been appointed. The Sindaco has been removed from office and replaced by a Commissario Prefittizio.

2047

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C C TROOPS ALOFT

Col Griffis

COS. briefing 24 hour para 4.

This matter has since been settled amicably between Loyal + Labour on the lines that Underwood it will be implemented.

Please report at once

COS briefing.

MFAP No 2 Wks

Pols mtg

Mr Clemens

Regr Conf Sec.

Sec Forces

TYPHUS Comm. Com

6303



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pencil P.W. Photo by P.W.

ORIGINAL in 2 half P.C.

2 Reg

1 Copy with HQ

H.Q. Section

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

16

Ref: 210/27/COS.

24 November 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 24 NOVEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No.13 - Devastated Areas. DCOS CA Sec reported that a meeting was held yesterday of the various Sub-Commissions of his Section who were bidders for clothing and a list of priorities on a percentage basis had been agreed to and would be forwarded to Econ Sec. Agreed that a meeting should now be arranged with Land Forces Sub-Com and Econ Sec in an endeavour to get them to give up some of their complete priority on clothing. Mr.Antolini agreed to a suggestion by Brig.Upjohn that Mr.Solomons should be appointed coordinating officer within the Econ Sec for matters relating to devastated areas which concerned the Econ Sec and that he should work in close touch with Colonel Craig.

2. Shipping Sub-Commission. COS said that he had been considering the possibility of the abolition or transfer to another authority of the Shipping Sub-Com. Pol Sec said that they found this Sub-Com useful and Mr.Antolini reported that an effective relationship had now been worked out with MEDBC which would probably increase the efficiency of the Sub-Com. Agreed that COS's tentative proposals to Econ Sec should be dropped.

3. UNRRA. COS gave brief details of a meeting he had yesterday with Mr.Keeny and UNRRA's legal adviser. He said that UNRRA were anxious to start negotiations with the Italian Government. COS had at first advised against this in view of UNRRA's uncertain position regarding the arrival of supplies and transport. Mr.Keeny, however, had explained that these negotiations would take at least a month and UNRRA were not in a position to pay for the supplies in the US until the agreement had been signed by the Italian Govt. COS said that he therefore intended to recommend to the CC that negotiations be started with the Italian Govt., but that UNRRA's position should be explained to the Government and that no publicity whatsoever should be given to the talks. This was agreed by the meeting. It was also agreed that, provided the CC gave his approval, a letter should be sent to Mr.Keeny setting out the whole position from the supply point of view and the conditions on which UNRRA may start their negotiations with the Italian Govt.

4. Labour Decree. DCOS CA Sec brought up the question of an Italian Government decree on labour problems. Labour Sub-Com had objections to this as it conflicted with General Order No.28 and did not want the decree to be implemented in AMG territory. CA Sec and Econ Sec agreed to arrange a meeting to discuss the matter today. COS stressed the desirability of following Italian Legislation in AMG territory whenever possible.

5. Food for Hospitals. DCOS CA Sec said that he had received a letter from 8 Army complaining about the food for hospitals in forward areas. Meeting

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 24 NOVEMBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No.13 - Devastated Areas. DCOS CA Sec reported that a meeting was held yesterday of the various Sub-Commissions of his Section who were bidders for clothing and a list of priorities on a percentage basis had been agreed to and would be forwarded to Econ Sec. Agreed that a meeting should now be arranged with Land Forces Sub-Com and Econ Sec in an endeavour to get them to give up some of their complete priority on clothing. Mr.Antolini agreed to a suggestion by Brig.Upjohn that Mr. Solomons should be appointed coordinating officer within the Econ Sec for matters relating to devastated areas which concerned the Econ Sec and that he should work in close touch with Colonel Craig.

2. Shipping Sub-Commission. COS said that he had been considering the possibility of the abolition or transfer to another authority of the Shipping Sub-Com. Pol Sec said that they found this Sub-Com useful and Mr.Antolini reported that an effective relationship had now been worked out with MEDBO which would probably increase the efficiency of the Sub-Com. Agreed that COS's tentative proposals to Econ Sec should be dropped.

3. UNRRA. COS gave brief details of a meeting he had yesterday with Mr.Keeny and UNRRA's legal adviser. He said that UNRRA were anxious to start negotiations with the Italian Government. COS had at first advised against this in view of UNRRA's uncertain position regarding the arrival of supplies and transport. Mr.Keeny, however, had explained that these negotiations would take at least a month and UNRRA were not in a position to pay for the supplies in the US until the agreement had been signed by the Italian Govt. COS said that he therefore intended to recommend to the CC that negotiations be started with the Italian Govt., but that UNRRA's position should be explained to the Government and that no publicity whatsoever should be given to the talks. This was agreed by the meeting. It was also agreed that, provided the CC gave his approval, a letter should be sent to Mr.Keeny setting out the whole position from the supply point of view and the conditions on which UNRRA may start their negotiations with the Italian Govt.

4. Labour Decree. DCOS CA Sec brought up the question of an Italian Government decree on labour problems. Labour Sub-Com had objections to this as it conflicted with General Order No.28 and did not want the decree to be implemented in AMG territory. CA Sec and Econ Sec agreed to arrange a meeting to discuss the matter today. COS stressed the desirability of following Italian Legislation in AMG territory whenever possible.

5. Food for Hospitals. DCOS CA Sec said that he had received a letter from 8 Army complaining about the food for hospitals in forward areas. Meeting agreed that the matter should be re-opened. CA Sec to arrange for Brigadier Parkinson to discuss the matter with Food Sub-Com. Mr.Antolini, Econ Sec, would instruct Food Sub-Com to treat as a special case.

6. Disturbance at Regina Coeli Prison. DCOS CA Sec gave a brief outline of the present position at the prison and the measures being taken to restore conditions. COS mentioned that he had seen two very recent warning reports from

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780106

Colonel Pollock to the effect that further disturbances were likely to occur and asked whether they had been received by Public Safety sub-Com and if so what action had been taken on them. CA Sec to investigate this point. DCOS brought up the question as to what action should be taken if the Italian Government were to ask for our assistance in quelling such disturbances. The points at issue were whether we should intervene if asked to do so by the Italian Government and what should we do if we did intervene. DCOS said he would circulate a brief minute on this subject to Heads of Sections, asking for their comments, and that the matter would be further discussed at the next meeting.

7. Theft of Cars. DCOS Est Sec asked whether it would be possible for Italians accused of stealing requisitioned cars belonging to the Commission to be tried by AM Courts. Agreed that this would be in order.

8. Requisitioned Cars. DCOS Est Sec produced a paper to the meeting setting out the policy which AFHQ wished to adopt in regard to requisitioned cars. The meeting agreed that the conditions laid down by AFHQ were not favourable to the Commission and/said that we should get our own house in order so that we may present a good case to AFHQ. A meeting was arranged for this afternoon to discuss the allocation of individual vehicles and the formation of a Headquarters pool.

9. San Marino. DCOS Econ Sec reported that it had now been settled in conjunction with Pol Sec and AAG 8 Army that we should continue to sell food to SAN MARINO and that we should loan them captured or Italian vehicles against receipt.

10. Miscellaneous Foodstuffs. DCOS Econ Sec reported that the general issue of miscellaneous foodstuffs would be discontinued in order to build up stockpiles for issue to the selected groups, except in Army areas.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAC, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Com	-	1
WMD & IPW Sub-Com	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for their comments, and that the matter would be further discussed at the next meeting.

7. Theft of Cars. DCOS Est Sec asked whether it would be possible for Italians accused of stealing requisitioned cars belonging to the Commission to be tried by AM Courts. Agreed that this would be in order.

8. Requisitioned Cars. DCOS Est Sec produced a paper to the meeting setting out the policy which AFHQ wished to adopt in regard to requisitioned cars. The meeting agreed that the conditions laid down by AFHQ were not favourable to the Commission and/said that we should get our own house in order so that we may present a good case to AFHQ. A meeting was arranged for this afternoon to discuss the allocation of individual vehicles and the formation of a Headquarters pool.

9. San Marino. DCOS Econ Sec reported that it had now been settled in conjunction with Pol Sec and AAG 5 Army that we should continue to sell food to SAN MARINO and that we should loan them captured or Italian vehicles against receipt.

10. Miscellaneous Foodstuffs. DCOS Econ Sec reported that the general issue of miscellaneous foodstuffs would be discontinued in order to build up stockpiles for issue to the selected groups, except in Army areas.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, AAI	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
Comms Sub-Com	-	1
WMD & IPW Sub-Com	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET. RR

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
Office of the Chief of Staff

23 NOV 1944

Ref: 210/26/COS

22 November 1944

(16)

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 22 NOVEMBER.

COS was in the chair. He introduced to the meeting S/Comd. Stones, who was here on a tour of inspection from the C.A. Branch, War Office. He asked Heads of Sections to give her every assistance possible.

1. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

No. 1(b) - Vehicle Situation. DCOS, Est Sec, reported that he was getting out a draft Establishment Memorandum on this subject, and it was agreed that the matter should be discussed by the members of the "Manpower" Committee immediately after their next meeting.

2. Chief of Staff's Visit to LONDON. COS gave a brief resume of the work accomplished during his recent visit to LONDON. He said that the policy of the War Office in regard to the filling of vacancies by British civilians was that such vacancies should be filled as they occurred if civilians with the necessary qualifications could be found. Posts to be filled by War Office will be restricted to HQ and only to such posts that could be filled permanently by civilians. He said that Major Talbot, who had accompanied Mr. Macmillan to London, had been charged with following up what he himself had done in London, but it would probably be necessary for someone to make a further visit to London to make the final selections. He reported that a Major Thomas would be available shortly for the post of Deputy Director, Transportation Sub-Com, and that it was possible that a Mr. Killery would be available for a senior post in the Econ Sec. Unfortunately, the Ministry of Labour had refused to allow Mr. Breyne of the Foreign Office to combine his present assignment with that of Director, Labour Sub-Com. In this connection Mr. Hopkinson pointed out that the A/President intended to take the matter up further in London and COS suggested that he should send a wire to the A/President forthwith as a reminder. Mr. Antolini asked what were the possibilities of hiring civilians from M.E.S.C. COS directed that the matter be taken up through Est Sec.

3. Officers - Visits to the Field. COS stressed the importance of officers, particularly Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions, getting out into the field and making personal contact with officers in Regions. This applied equally to Regions in the South: officers should not confine their visits to AMG Territory.

4. Culbertson Mission. COS reported that a group of US civilians, headed by a Mr. Culbertson, had arrived and were studying four main points: the industrial productive capacity of the country, import

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 22 NOVEMBER.

COS was in the chair. He introduced to the meeting S/Comd. Stones, who was here on a tour of inspection from the C.A. Branch, War Office. He asked Heads of Sections to give her every assistance possible.

1. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

No. 1(b) - Vehicle Situation. DCOS, Est Sec, reported that he was getting out a draft Establishment Memorandum on this subject, and it was agreed that the matter should be discussed by the members of the "Manpower" Committee immediately after their next meeting.

2. Chief of Staff's Visit to LONDON. COS gave a brief resume of the work accomplished during his recent visit to LONDON. He said that the policy of the War Office in regard to the filling of vacancies by British civilians was that such vacancies should be filled as they occurred if civilians with the necessary qualifications could be found. Posts to be filled by War Office will be restricted to HQ and only to such posts that could be filled permanently by civilians. He said that Major Talbot, who had accompanied Mr. Macmillan to London, had been charged with following up what he himself had done in London, but it would probably be necessary for someone to make a further visit to London to make the final selections. He reported that a Major Thomas would be available shortly for the post of Deputy Director, Transportation Sub-Com, and that it was possible that a Mr. Killery would be available for a senior post in the Econ Sec. Unfortunately, the Ministry of Labour had refused to allow Mr. Brayne of the Foreign Office to combine his present assignment with that of Director, Labour Sub-Com. In this connection Mr. Hopkinson pointed out that the A/President intended to take the matter up further in London and COS suggested that he should send a wire to the A/President forthwith as a reminder. Mr. Antolini asked what were the possibilities of hiring civilians from M.E.S.C. COS directed that the matter be taken up through Est Sec.

3. Officers - Visits to the Field. COS stressed the importance of officers, particularly Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions, getting out into the field and making personal contact with officers in Regions. This applied equally to Regions in the South: officers should not confine their visits to AMG Territory.

4. Culbertson Mission. COS reported that a group of US civilians, headed by a Mr. Culbertson, had arrived and were studying four main points: the industrial productive capacity of the country, import and export mechanisms, and the currency exchange position. A report would be prepared by the Mission and the COS stressed that this should be submitted to AC for approval before issue.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. San Marino. It was reported that the Republic of San Marino would shortly be out of bounds to all troops due to an outbreak of typhoid, and an Army Routine Order was being issued to this effect. The Republic had been placed out of bounds to troops even after the lifting of the typhoid restriction, except for day leave parties.

6. Administration of Army Areas. COS reported that JAG 5 Army had made arrangements with Region [illegible] for an Admin staff, composed of mixed Regional and Army personnel, to operate under command SCAO Army in that part of the Region at present under Army administration. DCOS Est Sec undertook to take up with the SCAO 5 Army the possibility of the same arrangement being carried out in 5 Army area.

7. Thanksgiving Day. CC had ruled that there should be a half holiday on Thursday, 25 November 1944, with only a nucleus staff in the offices. COS directed that this nucleus staff should consist of British personnel, and that all American personnel should be granted a half-day holiday.

8. Chief Commissioner's "Memorandum for the Files." COS referred to the CC "Memorandum for the Files" on the subject of removal of Allied Officers from Southern Italy, and directed that an interim reply should be made to the Italian Foreign Minister saying that the matter was under consideration pending Mr. Macmillan's talks with the Allied Governments.

9. Office Memorandum. COS reported that an office memorandum would shortly be issued clarifying the contents, manner and scale of issue of the various types of instructions issued by this HQ.

10. Establishment Memoranda. DCOS Est Sec said that there were at present three Est Memoranda in draft: (i) Transfer of domestic transport from Tptn S/C to Est Sec; (ii) Pooling of Cars; (iii) Civilian Employees. Agreed that these should be discussed after the next "Manpower" Committee Meeting.

11. Post War A.A. Organization. DCOS Est Sec said that he was submitting a list of names to COS for a proposed committee to investigate the possibility of planning such an organization.

12. Cars for AFHQ. DCOS Est Sec reported that AFHQ were not satisfied with the cars supplied by the Commission. COS ruled that we must make one more effort to try and meet their requirements.

13. Devastated Areas.

(a) DCOS Ch Sec brought up the question of devastated areas. In regard to the removal of the glass tops from desks in HQ, the CC had ruled that as the glass belonged to the Italian Govt. their approval must be obtained. Ch Sec will clear this point.

(b) Brig. Upjohn said that the Prefectual meetings were a waste of time, that hardly anyone ever turned up and that no positive action was ever taken. He urged the necessity of stockpiling food and it was agreed that Econ Sec should tie this up with Econ Sec without awaiting the return of the Director, Food Sub-Com.

(c) Brig. Upjohn reported that there was a draft decree in existence which would enable private owners to get public subsidy for repairs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

part of the Region at present under Army administrati n. DCOS Est Sec undertook to take up with the SCAO 5 Army the possibility of the same arrangement being carried out in 5 Army area.

7. Thanksgiving Day. CC had ruled that there should be a half holiday on Thursday, 23 November 1944, with only a nucleus staff in the offices. COS directed that this nucleus staff should consist of British personnel, and that all American personnel should be granted a half-day holiday.

8. Chief Commissioner's "Memorandum for the Files." COS referred to the CC "Memorandum for the Files" on the subject of removal of Allied Officers from Southern Italy, and directed that an interim reply should be made to the Italian Foreign Minister saying that the matter was under consideration pending Mr. Macmillan's talks with the Allied Governments.

9. Office Memorandum. COS reported that an office memorandum would shortly be issued clarifying the contents, manner and scale of issue of the various types of instructions issued by this HQ.

10. Establishment Memoranda. DCOS Est Sec said that there were at present three Est Memoranda in draft: (i) Transfer of domestic transport from Tptn S/C to Est Sec; (ii) Pooling of Cars; (iii) Civilian Employees. Agreed that these should be discussed after the next "Manpower" Committee Meeting.

11. Post War A.C. Organisation. DCOS Est Sec said that he was submitting a list of names to COS for a proposed committee to investigate the possibility of forming such an organisation.

12. Cars for AFHQ. DCOS Est Sec reported that AFHQ were not satisfied with the cars supplied by the Commission. COS ruled that we must make one more effort to try and meet their requirements.

13. Devastated Areas.

(a) DCOS Ch Sec brought up the question of devastated areas. In regard to the removal of the glass tops from desks in HQ, the CC had ruled that as the glass belonged to the Italian Govt. their approval must be obtained. Ch Sec will clear this point.

(b) Brig. Upjohn said that the Prefectual meetings were a waste of time, that hardly anyone ever turned up and that no positive action was ever taken. He urged the necessity of stockpiling food and it was agreed that Econ Sec should tie this up with Econ Sec without awaiting the return of the Director, Food Sub-Com.

(c) Brig. Upjohn reported that there was a draft decree in existence which would enable private owners to get public subsidy for repairs.

(d) Clothing. Ch Sec was a bidder for clothing for 4 Sub-Comms and Branches. It was agreed that they should make their bids to Econ Sec and that Econ Sec should submit a letter for approval of COS to forward to AFHQ setting out the position and asking for a higher priority to be given to devastated areas for the issue of clothing.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(c) It was agreed that the PRO should publish an appeal in the Press for voluntary societies to give practical aid, and that the matter should also be represented to the L.R.B. by CA Sec with a view to obtaining a higher priority for the release of cement and building materials.

14. Patriots. DCOS CA Sec reported that he had held a conference with SCAOs 5 and 8 Armies to discuss the measures necessary for the reception of large numbers of patriots which the Armies anticipate will be coming through the lines. It had been decided to set up camps in Army areas where the patriots would be disarmed, receive their certificates, be recruited for the Army, provided with employment, or dispersed to their homes. It had been agreed at the last Siena conference that 8 Army would take 6 patriot representatives but none were required by 5 Army. COS asked DCOS to coordinate policy with A&C Armies. It was agreed that AAI should be asked to approach AFHQ with a view to a policy being laid down for the feeding, clothing, and hospitalisation of patriots by the Armies. DCOS CA Sec also reported that No. 1 Special Force had agreed to increase the scope of their "Muster" reports and that the reports compiled by Major Drage would be discontinued. COS asked for more information on the economic side in these reports and instructed DCOS Econ Sec to arrange for one of his staff officers to scrutinise the reports when received and have the necessary extracts forwarded to the appropriate Sub Coms.

15. UNRRA Directive. DCOS CA Sec said that in his opinion the draft UNRRA directive was not practical. Econ Sec's comments would be ready to-day. COS pointed out that the CC felt very strongly on the matter and he did not wish the negotiations to be continued on the conditions previously suggested by UNRRA.

16. Communications. Col. Henderson reported that civil radio and cable communications scheduled to commence 15 November had not yet been opened, as it had not been found possible to reach agreement on a commercial basis.

17. Italian Soldiers in S.E. France. Lt Col. Campbell reported that there were large numbers of Italians in S.E. France who were unemployed and starving whom it was desired to repatriate to Italy. Mr. Hopkinson said that the French authorities had agreed to the appointment of Italian consuls in Paris, Marseilles and Toulouse. It would be one of their duties to represent the plight of these Italians to the French authorities. COS ruled that there should be no question of repatriation of Italians resident in France and that it would not be possible to accept anyone who lived North of the Rimini-Pisa line. The matter had been put up to AFHQ for representation to 6 Army Group. Col. Campbell said that representation was also being made for the repatriation of Italian soldiers from other countries such as Bulgaria and Roumania.

18. Matters for discussion with AAI. DCOS, AAI asked that matters concerning AAI should be submitted to him for investigation before being referred to AFHQ. Agreed.

19. Transport. Mr. Antolini reported that the 1700 3-ton trucks promised to the Commission had been reduced to 1½-ton trucks, thus in effect halving the numbers promised. Econ Sec will prepare

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

[illegible] large numbers of patriots which the Armies anticipate will be coming through the lines. It had been decided to set up camps in Army areas where the patriots would be disarmed, receive their certificates, be recruited for the Army, provided with employment, or dispersed to their homes. It had been agreed at the last Siena conference that 5 Army would take 6 patriot representatives but none were required by 5 Army. COS asked DCOMO to coordinate policy with the Armies. It was agreed that AAI should be asked to approach AFHQ with a view to a policy being laid down for the feeding, clothing, and hospitalisation of patriots by the Armies. DCOS Ch Sec also reported that No. 1 Special Force had agreed to increase the scope of their "Muster" reports and that the reports compiled by Major Drage would be discontinued. COS asked for more information on the economic side in these reports and instructed DCOS Econ Sec to arrange for one of his staff officers to scrutinise the reports when received and have the necessary extracts forwarded to the appropriate Sub Coms.

15. UNRRA Directive. DCOS Ch Sec said that in his opinion the draft UNRRA directive was not practical. Econ Sec's comments would be ready to-day. COS pointed out that the CC felt very strongly on the matter and he did not wish the negotiations to be continued on the conditions previously suggested by UNRRA.

16. Communications. Col. Henderson reported that civil radio and cable communications scheduled to commence 15 November had not yet been opened, as it had not been found possible to reach agreement on a commercial basis.

17. Italian Soldiers in S.E. France. Lt Col. Campbell reported that there were large numbers of Italians in S.E. France who were unemployed and starving whom it was desired to repatriate to Italy. Mr. Hopkinson said that the French authorities had agreed to the appointment of Italian consuls in Paris, Marseilles and Toulouse. It would be one of their duties to represent the plight of these Italians to the French authorities. COS ruled that there should be no question of repatriation of Italians resident in France and that it would not be possible to accept anyone who lived North of the Rimini-Pisa line. The matter had been put up to AFHQ for representation to 6 Army Group. Col. Campbell said that representation was also being made for the repatriation of Italian soldiers from other countries such as Bulgaria and Roumania.

18. Matters for Discussion with AAI. DCOMO, AAI asked that matters concerning AAI should be submitted to him for investigation before being referred to AFHQ. Agreed.

19. Transport. Lt. Antolini reported that the 1700 3-ton trucks promised to the Commission had been reduced to 1½-ton trucks, thus in effect halving the numbers promised. Econ Sec will prepare a memorandum on this for General Spofford to take to Washington.

20. Manufacture of Munitions. Mr. Cleveland reported the formation of a committee who would meet shortly to discuss the policy involved.

21. Derequisitioning of Industrial Plants. Mr. Cleveland mentioned the number of requests by the Prime Minister to the CC for the derequisitioning of industrial plants and said that he would endeavour to get the Italian Government to submit these on a lower level to the Econ Sec instead of writing to the CC. The Econ Sec would then submit the requests to the Industrial Coordination Committee.

6303

22. Information Bureau. Mr. Cleveland asked whether it would not be possible to establish some sort of information office to which Italians could go with their problems. CCS ruled that PRO should get out a press statement as to what help AC can give in Italian Government territory. Econ Sec would supply a list of questions with answers on some of the more common points. Such information bureau should be run by the Italians themselves if it were decided to set one up.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Ext Sec	-	2
PRO	-	1
DCCAO, AFHQ	-	2
Liaison Div	-	3
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

20 NOV 1944

SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 511/29/COS. 19 November 1944.

(14)

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT SIENA ON FRIDAY, 17 NOVEMBER 1944.

The following were present:

Acting Chief of Staff.
DCCAO, HQ AAI.
DCOS, CA Section
A/Head, Economic Section.
SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
SCAC, AMG 8 Army.
RC's, LAZIO-UMBRIA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA Regions.
Representatives from Econ and CA Secs.
Representatives from HQ No.2 District and GSI(b), HQ AAI.

The Acting Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION BY. 1. Opening Remarks. A/COS told the meeting that the Chief Commissioner had hoped to attend but had been prevented from doing so at the last moment. Brig.Lush had returned from England the previous day and was also unable to be present. The Right Honourable Mr. Harold Macmillan had been appointed Acting President of the Allied Commission and General Wilson had delegated his powers as President to him. Commodore Stone had been appointed Chief Commissioner. The Acting President had prepared a message to all ranks of the Commission which would be sent out today from ROME; he wished to stress that his appointment did not affect the military character of the Commission. Acting President expected shortly to visit LONDON and WASHINGTON. A/COS wished to contradict certain rumours which had been circulated to the effect that all American military personnel would be withdrawn from the Commission by the end of the year. There was a plan in prospect to replace certain military appointments in Italian Government territory by civilians.

A/COS mentioned that approval had been given on the discretion of SCAC AMG 8 Army, if the situation became static, to set up an administrative HQ under his control staffed by personnel from Region EMILIA and 8 Army to administer the Provinces in Army area.

A/COS read out a letter sent by the CC to the Prime Minister regarding the restriction of visits of Ministers to Army areas. He also read a telegram received from HQ AAI saying that no political meetings might be held in the Army areas. Col.Kirkwood asked whether a political meeting which had been requested for SIENA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT SIENA ON
FRIDAY, 17 NOVEMBER 1944.

The following were present:

Acting Chief of Staff.
DCCAO, HQ AAI.
DCOS, CA Section
A/Head, Economic Section.
SCAO, AMG 5 Army.
SCAO, AMG 8 Army.
RO's, LAZIO-UMBRIA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, TOSCANA, EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA and VENEZIA Regions.
Representatives from Econ and CA Secs.
Representatives from HQ No.2 District and GSI(b), HQ AAI.

The Acting Chief of Staff was in the chair.

ACTION BY. 1. Opening Remarks. A/COS told the meeting that the Chief Commissioner had hoped to attend but had been prevented from doing so at the last moment. Brig.Lush had returned from England the previous day and was also unable to be present. The Right Honourable Mr. Harold Macmillan had been appointed Acting President of the Allied Commission and General Wilson had delegated his powers as President to him. Commodore Stone had been appointed Chief Commissioner. The Acting President had prepared a message to all ranks of the Commission which would be sent out today from ROME; he wished to stress that his appointment did not affect the military character of the Commission. Acting President expected shortly to visit LONDON and WASHINGTON. A/COS wished to contradict certain rumours which had been circulated to the effect that all American military personnel would be withdrawn from the Commission by the end of the year. There was a plan in prospect to replace certain military appointments in Italian Government territory by civilians.

A/COS mentioned that approval had been given on the discretion of SCAO AMG 8 Army, if the situation became static, to set up an administrative HQ under his control staffed by personnel from Region EMILIA and 8 Army to administer the Provinces in Army area.

A/COS read out a letter sent by the CC to the Prime Minister regarding the restriction of visits of Ministers to Army areas. He also read a telegram received from HQ AAI saying that no political meetings might be held in the Army areas. Col.Kirkwood asked whether a political meeting which had been requested for SIENA should be permitted, as SIENA was just outside the Army area. A/COS said that it was in his discretion to refuse permission for military reasons if he so wished.

A/COS referred to an Italian Government decree regarding the return of land to the peasants and stated that this decree would not be implemented in the Army areas.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 2. Political. Mr. Henry Hopkinson reported that his predecessor, Mr. Harold Caccia, had recently left the Commission for employment in a special post in GREECE which it is hoped will be but temporary.

As regards foreign relations, the most important development since the last meeting was the announcement on 25 October of the assumption of direct relations between the Italian Government and the American and British Governments. The position was that Mr.Kirk would be Ambassador with full powers but that Sir Noel Charles, while holding the rank of Ambassador, did not at present have full powers. In the last analysis, however, their position would amount to the same thing.

Mr.Eden's visit was construed by the Italian Press as indicating a desire to resume more friendly relations. Mr. Hopkinson reported that negotiations were proceeding for an exchange of representatives with the French and that French-Italian relations were showing a decided improvement.

As regards home relations, the most important recent event was the interview by Matthews of the "New York Times" with the Lieutenant-General of the Realm. The Lieutenant-General expressed an opinion that the institutional problem should be settled by a plebiscite rather than by the constituent assembly and this had been seized upon by the parties of the Left, who were definitely in favour of the constituent assembly.

Mr. Hopkinson asked whether RC's had noticed any ill effects from the recent Press attacks on the Carabinieri and Agenti di P.S. TOSCANA Region said there had been some slight local ill effects in GROSSETO. Apart from this, there had been no ill effects; in fact, rather the opposite. Carabinieri influence generally was improving and in ROME Col.Ames reported he thought they had turned the corner.

3. Minutes of last Meeting. No comments.

4. Patriots. Brig.Upjohn brought up the general question of patriots. The view of the Commission in the past had been that patriot problems could be disposed of locally but this opinion had now changed. It was possible that large numbers might come through the lines in which case the problems they would raise would be beyond the resources of Regions and Armies. These patriots would require clothing and military rations which it was impossible for the AC to provide. It was suggested that this was an operational problem and that it would therefore be better for AC to represent to HQ AAI that they should take the matter up with AFHQ with a view to the matter being handled by them rather than by the AC.

Brig.Upjohn asked RC's whether in their opinion the intelligence summaries produced by Major Droge in FLORENCE should be expanded, continued as they were at present or dropped. AMG Armies did not require the information but the general view of the Regions was that the information was useful. DCCAO raised the point that the compiling of these reports was not properly a patriot task but rather that of a military intelligence department. It was decided that the reports should be continued and that the question of whose responsibility it was to compile them should be considered at HQ AC who would issue instructions.

COS.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In the last analysis, however, their position would amount to the same thing.

Mr.Eden's visit was construed by the Italian Press as indicating a desire to resume more friendly relations. Mr. Hopkinson reported that negotiations were proceeding for an exchange of representatives with the French and that French-Italian relations were showing a decided improvement.

As regards home relations, the most important recent event was the interview by Matthews of the "New York Times" with the Lieutenant-General of the Realm. The Lieutenant-General expressed an opinion that the institutional problem should be settled by a plebiscite rather than by the constituent assembly and this had been seized upon by the parties of the Left, who were definitely in favour of the constituent assembly.

Mr. Hopkinson asked whether RO's had noticed any ill effects from the recent Press attacks on the Carabinieri and Agenti di P.S. TOSCANA Region said there had been some slight local ill effects in SIENA/ARETO. Apart from this, there had been no ill effects; in fact, rather the opposite. Carabinieri influence generally was improving and in ROME Col.Ames reported he thought they had turned the corner.

3. Minutes of last Meeting. No comments.

4. Patriots. Brig.Upjohn brought up the general question of patriots. The view of the Commission in the past had been that patriot problems could be disposed of locally but this opinion had now changed. It was possible that large numbers might come through the lines in which case the problems they would raise would be beyond the resources of Regions and Armies. These patriots would require clothing and military rations which it was impossible for the AC to provide. It was suggested that this was an operational problem and that it would therefore be better for AC to represent to HQ AAI that they should take the matter up with AFHQ with a view to the matter being handled by them rather than by the AC.

COS.

Brig.Upjohn asked RO's whether in their opinion the intelligence summaries produced by Major Drage in FLORENCE should be expanded, continued as they were at present or dropped. AMG Armies did not require the information but the general view of the Regions was that the information was useful. DCCAO raised the point that the compiling of these reports was not properly a patriot task but rather that of a military intelligence department. It was decided that the reports should be continued and that the question of whose responsibility it was to compile them should be considered at HQ AC who would issue instructions.

Brig.Upjohn asked whether patriot representatives from ROME were required. Except for 8 Army who said that they would like 6 representatives, it was decided that 2 representatives should be sent to each Regional HQ and that other representatives should be withdrawn. Regions would take their chance on finding further representatives in the North. 5 Army found patriot representatives from ROME were not persona grata with their patriots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY.

5. Civilian Movement. Colonel Young briefly outlined the present position and emphasised that Army interests were in conflict with AC interests. The difficulty at present was the town of FLORENCE. 5 Army wished free movement in the town of FLORENCE. Col.Gibson, GSI(b), HQ AAI, stated the case from the point of view of the Army and after discussion agreed to recommend to HQ AAI that free movement be allowed in the Province of FLORENCE South of the ARNO. This would also include free movement in the town of FLORENCE North of the ARNO. The Army Control Line would not be moved.

Brig.Upjohn asked whether it would be possible to do away with the restricted line or at any rate move it further North. After discussion Colonel Gibson agreed to recommend to AAI that the line be moved North so as to include the Province of VITERBO in the free zone.

6. Posting of General Order No.35 (Defascism). Brig.Upjohn said that it was most important that Regions should only carry out epuration either in the manner laid down by the Executive Memorandum, or leave it to be carried out by the Italians under DLL 159 of 27 July 1944. With regard to Executive Memorandum No.67 he reminded RC's that Lists "A" and "B" had to be married together and were not to be used separately, i.e., only an official appearing on List "A" who who also had a Fascist character mentioned in List "B" would be suspended. Persons were not to be removed merely because they were holding positions in List "A" without reference to their Fascist character, or, on the other hand, who were Fascists in List "B" without reference to their official position in List "A".

RC's TOSCANA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, LAZIO-UMBRIA Regions.

General Order No.35, providing for AMG to appoint Italian Commissions to carry out epuration in large centres in the North, such as MILAN and TURIN, was now ready. He asked RC's of Regions already liberated whether, if there should be a temporary stalemate, they would like to use GO.35 in existing Regions. He would prefer them not to do so but to leave it to the Italian Government under DLL 159, and he knew that the Italian Government had already taken steps in some Provinces, e.g., FLORENCE. Regional Commissioners said they would like to consider the matter and would let CA Sec have their views in due course.

7. Restriction of Movement. Brig.Upjohn raised the point of members of Yugoslav and other Missions improperly going into AMG territory. Instructions of this HQ were to continue prosecuting such persons in AMG Courts but the legal position was obscure and such instructions might have to be revised, but would stand for the present.

8. Move from CHIANCIANO. DCCAO reported that he had investigated the possibility of moving Regions from CHIANCIANO. There were a number of EM/ORs not in active employment whom he thought would be better in ROME where they could be temporarily employed as additional military police. RC's stated that they had some unemployed EM/ORs but that generally speaking these were of low medical category and that they would not be suitable for the employment proposed. ORVIETO was a possible alternative accommodation centre but communications were no better than at CHIANCIANO. DCCAO raised the question of idle transport. After discussion it was agreed that (a) Est Sec would look into the question of finding accommodation in ROME; (B) RC's would report the number of EM/ORs available

Est Sec
RC's LOMBARDY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig.Upjohn asked whether it would be possible to do away with the restricted line or at any rate move it further North. After discussion Colonel Gibson agreed to recommend to AAI that the line be moved North so as to include the Province of VITERBO in the free zone.

6. Posting of General Order No.35 (Defascism). Brig.Upjohn said that it was most important that Regions should only carry out epuration either in the manner laid down by the Executive Memorandum, or leave it to be carried out by the Italians under DLL 159 of 27 July 1944. With regard to Executive Memorandum No.67 he reminded RC's that Lists "A" and "B" had to be married together and were not to be used separately, i.e., only an official appearing on List "A" who who also had a Fascist character mentioned in List "B" would be suspended. Persons were not to be removed merely because they were holding positions in List "A" without reference to their Fascist character, or, on the other hand, who were Fascists in List "B" without reference to their official position in List "A".

RC's TOSCANA, ABRUZZI-MARCHE, LAZIO-UMBRIA Regions.

General Order No.35, providing for AAI to appoint Italian Commissions to carry out epuration in large centres in the North, such as MILAN and TURIN, was now ready. He asked RC's of Regions already liberated whether, if there should be a temporary stalemate, they would like to use GO.35 in existing Regions. He would prefer them not to do so but to leave it to the Italian Government under DLL 159, and he knew that the Italian Government had already taken steps in some Provinces, e.g., FLORENCE. Regional Commissioners said they would like to consider the matter and would let CA Sec have their views in due course.

7. Restriction of Movement. Brig.Upjohn raised the point of members of Yugoslav and other Missions improperly going into AMG territory. Instructions of this HQ were to continue prosecuting such persons in AMG Courts but the legal position was obscure and such instructions might have to be revised, but would stand for the present.

8. Move from CHIANCIANO. DCCAO reported that he had investigated the possibility of moving Regions from CHIANCIANO. There were a number of EM/ORs not in active employment whom he thought would be better in ROME where they could be temporarily employed as additional military police. RC's stated that they had some unemployed EM/ORs but that generally speaking these were of low medical category and that they would not be suitable for the employment proposed. ORVIETO was a possible alternative accommodation centre but communications were no better than at CHIANCIANO. DCCAO raised the question of idle transport. After discussion it was agreed that (a) Est Sec would look into the question of finding accommodation in ROME; (B) RC's would report the number of EM/ORs available now for temporary employment and the amount of transport available for use elsewhere under the direct control of its own Regional personnel.

Est Sec RC's LOMBARDIA, PIEMONTE & LIGURIA.

9. Hiring of Transport. Reference was made to a proposal some two months ago that transport should be hired instead of requisitioned. A scheme had been prepared for hiring transport in BOLOGNA by 5 Army and Region EMILIA. After discussion it was decided that the experiment of hiring should be carried out in BOLOGNA and that Econ Sec would issue a control directive on the subject.

Econ Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 9. Food Situation. Mr.Antolini referred to the President's statement that 300grams would be made available throughout all liberated Italy. He said that 300 grams could be given if the northern stockpiles were used and if a shipping programme to replenish these stockpiles could be arranged. He also stated that supplementary rations were practically exhausted. This was a point in favour of increasing the ration to 300 grams but he pointed out the danger in depleting the northern stockpiles to enable this increase to be made, if, when we got to the North, we found less grain than we counted on. RCs were asked whether they were in favour of increasing the ration to 300 grams or leaving it at the present figure of an equivalent of 225 grams and not touching the Northern stockpiles. RCs were generally of the opinion that it was essential to increase the ration to 300 grams since the public announcement of the President, coupled with the failure to give the extra ration, was producing much dissatisfaction.

Econ Sec. Mr.Antolini referred to the Industrial Coordination Committee which had been decided upon and promised to send the terms of reference to RCs.

Mr.Antolini referred to two organisational changes in the Econ Sec. One was the setting up of a Priorities & Movements Division with Mr.Taylor in charge. This Division was responsible for the overall planning of movement of goods and personnel within the framework of AC. A Supplies & Resources Division had also been set up under Mr.Cleveland, who had also been appointed Executive Director in succession to Mr.Antolini.

10. AMG Fifth Army.

(a) Supply Officers. AMG 5 Army stated that their Supply Officers were not of high quality. It was agreed that Econ Sec would
Econ Sec. run a course for Supply Officers similar to that arranged early this year.

(b) Tyres & Spare Parts. Col.Mayne asked whether it would be possible to produce tyres, spares and petrol on a strictly controlled basis for Italian officials in forward areas. Econ Sec regretted that this would not be possible.

(c) Truck Companies. Col.Toscani asked whether it would be possible to place the two truck companies recently sent up to 5 Army under their command. At present there were so many vehicles off the road that they were not capable of dealing with theirnrequirements, and were 120-180 tons short daily. Transportation Sub-Com said that it was not possible to put these companies under command 5 Army since they were mostly composed of Italian personnel with only a very small Allied cadre, which would not be able to control them if they were split up into small detachments. However, they would do their
Econ Sec. best to expedite despatch of the third truck company to ease the situation. The question of central command of the companies would be considered by Econ Sec.

11. AMG Eighth Army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

found less grain than we counted on. RCs were asked whether they were in favour of increasing the ration to 300 grams or leaving it at the present figure of an equivalent of 225 grams and not touching the Northern stockpiles. RCs were generally of the opinion that it was essential to increase the ration to 300 grams since the public announcement of the President, coupled with the failure to give the extra ration, was producing much dissatisfaction.

Econ Sec. Mr.Antolini referred to the Industrial Coordination Committee which had been decided upon and promised to send the terms of reference to RCs.

Mr.Antolini referred to two organisational changes in the Econ Sec. One was the setting up of a Priorities & Movements Division with Mr.Taylor in charge. This Division was responsible for the overall planning of movement of goods and personnel within the framework of AC. A Supplies & Resources Division had also been set up under Mr.Cleveland,who had also been appointed Executive Director in succession to Mr.Antolini.

10. AMG Fifth Army.

(a) Supply Officers. AMG 5 Army stated that their Supply Officers were not of high quality. It was agreed that Econ Sec would
Econ Sec. run a course for Supply Officers similar to that arranged early this year.

(b) Tyres & Spare Parts. Col.Mayne asked whether it would be possible to produce tyres, spares and petrol on a strictly controlled basis for Italian officials in forward areas. Econ Sec regretted that this would not be possible.

(c) Truck Companies. Col.Toscani asked whether it would be possible to place the two truck companies recently sent up to 5 Army under their command. At present there were so many vehicles off the road that they were not capable of dealing with theirrequirements, and were 120-180 tons short daily. Transportation Sub-Com said that it was not possible to put these companies under command 5 Army since they were mostly composed of Italian personnel with only a very small Allied cadre, which would not be able to control them if they were split up into small detachments. However, they would do their
Econ Sec. best to expedite despatch of the third truck company to ease the situation. The question of central command of the companies would be considered by Econ Sec.

11. AMG Eighth Army.

(a) SAN MARINO. W/Comd.Boer said that 8 Army had written to HQ
Econ Sec. on the questions of the ration scale, provision of petrol and transport for SAN MARINO but had not received an answer. Pol Sec had passed the papers to Econ Sec who undertook to give an early reply.

Pol Sec & Econ Sec. 8 Army had asked whether the Government of SAN MARINO could get permission to go to BARI to collect some wine which it had purchased. Pol Sec and Econ Sec would look into the matter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 11. AMG Eighth Army (Cont'd)

(b) Distribution of Grain in ANCONA and PESARO Provinces. 8 Army had authorised the issue of one quintal of grain per head in these two Provinces in order to save the grain from going bad. There was no storage available and the grain was in such condition that the only means of saving it was by issue to individuals. They had received a strong letter from HQ and complained that the censure contained in the last paragraph was not justified. Mr.Antolini contended that if large quantities such as this were issued by 8 Army without clearance from HQ he could not possibly make proper plans. W/C.Beer said that he had written to the Food Sub-Com early in October reporting what was being done but he had had no reply either condemning or approving his action until the letter he had referred to from Econ Sec was received at the beginning of November. Major Hough of Agriculture Sub-Com confirmed that no other action was possible than that taken by SCAO 8 Army if any grain at all was to be saved. 8 Army wished to know whether they might have permission to pursue the same policy in FORLI. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to examine the position for other Provinces.

Econ Sec

(c) Italians injured by Mines. 8 Army asked whether there was any possibility of giving compensation to Italian civilians injured in mine clearance. CA Sec would let 8 Army know the Italian Govt provisions ~~in this respect~~.

CA Sec.

(d) Road and Bridge Requiring Contracts. W/C.Beer reported that when a contract was made for the repair of roads and bridges in a certain area which later passed to the control of a Region, the Regional Engineer often refused to continue the contract until it had been cleared with HQ in ROME. This caused delay of anything up to one month. He submitted that a contract once made could not be altered and that it should not require to be submitted to ROME for clearance. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to issue the necessary instructions to Regions.

Econ Sec.

(e) Promotion - American personnel. The question of American promotion was raised and Est Sec briefly explained the latest situation.

12. HQ. No.2 District. The A/COS introduced Colonel Logan Gray, AA & QMG, No.2 District. This District was charged with the military responsibility for North-West Italy and certain forward Regions were working in very close touch with it. Colonel Logan Gray had submitted to this HQ a brief questionnaire on information required by their planning staff. This questionnaire had been handed to DCCAO who undertook, through his Liaison Officers at HQ No.2 District, to produce the information required as and when it became available.

DCCAO

13. EMILIA Region.

(a) Provincial Teams. MC asked whether officers in his Provincial teams loaned to Armies and other Regions still remained under him for administration and discipline. Est Sec undertook to give a reply on this point.

Est Sec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

quantities such as this were issued by 8 Army without clearance from HQ he could not possibly make proper plans. W/C.Beer said that he had written to the Food Sub-Com early in October reporting what was being done but he had had no reply either condemning or approving his action until the letter he had referred to from Econ Sec was received at the beginning of November. Major Hough of Agriculture Sub-Com confirmed that no other action was possible than that taken by SCAO 8 Army if any grain at all was to be saved. 8 Army

Econ Sec wished to know whether they might have permission to pursue the same policy in FORLI. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to examine the position for other Provinces.

(c) Italians injured by Mines. 8 Army asked whether there was any possibility of giving compensation to Italian civilians

CA Sec. injured in mine clearance. CA Sec would let 8 Army know the Italian Govt provisions ~~in this respect~~.

(d) Road and Bridge Repairing Contracts. W/C.Beer reported that when a contract was made for the repair of roads and bridges in a certain area which later passed to the control of a Region, the Regional Engineer often refused to continue the contract until it had been cleared with HQ in ROME. This caused delay of anything up to one month. He submitted that a contract once made could not be altered and that ~~it~~ should

Econ Sec. not require to be submitted to ROME for clearance. Econ Sec agreed and undertook to issue the necessary instructions to Regions.

(e) Promotion - American personnel. The question of American promotion was raised and Asst Sec briefly explained the latest situation.

12. HQ. No.2 District. The A/CCS introduced Colonel Logan Gray, AA & QMG, No.2 District. This District was charged with the military responsibility for North-East Italy and certain forward Regions were working in very close touch with it. Colonel Logan Gray had submitted to this HQ a brief questionnaire on information required

DCCAO by their planning staff. This questionnaire had been handed to DCCAO who undertook, through his Liaison Officers at HQ No.2 District, to produce the information required as and when it became available.

13. EMILIA Region.

(a) Provincial Teams. RC asked whether officers in his Provincial teams loaned to Armies and other Regions still remained under

Est Sec him for administration and discipline. Est Sec undertook to give a reply on this point.

(b) Employment and Assignment of Officers. RC emphasised that he wished his officers used as a team and not as individuals. He complained that his officers were still being assigned away

Est Sec from his Region without prior consultation with him and asked Est Sec that he should be consulted first.

ACTION BY. 14. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

(a) Clothing and Boots for CC.RR. Lt.Col.Schaltz said that he was very short of clothing and footwear for CC.RR. Colonel Young said that these items were available in NAPLES and BARI and Transportation Sub-Com undertook to deliver to ANCONA.

CA Sec
Tptn S/C.

(b) Disturbance at MACERATA. Lt.Col.Schaltz reported that there had been a disturbance in MACERATA and that the Prefect had fled to ROME.

15. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.

(a) Salt. RC enquired what was the position in regard to salt. Econ Sec said that eight schooners were ready loaded with salt from Sicily for discharge at CASTELLAMARE and CIVITAVECCHIA but were at present weather bound.

16. TOSCANA Region.

(a) Labour Officer - LIVORNO. RC wished Econ Sec to clarify the position of the Labour Officer in LIVORNO. Was he under his command or directly under Labour Sub-Com? Econ Sec said that he was under command of the RC and promised to confirm in writing.

Econ Sec.

(b) Hospitals. RC stated that the Italian civilian hospitals were being overcrowded by military patients. CA Sec undertook to take this up with Land Forces Sub-Com.

CA Sec

(c) Ex-soldiers - ELBA. RC asked what was the position with regard to the 2000 ex-soldiers in ELBA. CA Sec would investigate and reply.

CA Sec.

(d) Universities. RC reported that the universities had been opened but the students were reluctant to attend because of the difficulty in obtaining rations. Econ Sec would investigate and suggest a solution.

Econ Sec
CA Sec

17. PIEMONTE Region.

(a) Employment of Officers. RC asked whether if an officer was unsuitable in the position in which he was employed there would be any objection to him being tried out in another capacity. Est Sec would give a ruling on this point.

Est Sec.

(b) Supply Officers. RC would like a definition of the responsibilities of Supply Officers. Econ Sec undertook to take up this matter.

Econ Sec

(c) Promotion - British Officers. RC mentioned that there were a number of Lieutenants from AA Regiments who were worthy of promotion.

Est Sec

(d) Lifting of Restrictions. RC wished in the event of his Region being isolated for operations to [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

(a) Disturbance at MACERATA. Lt.Col.Scholtz reported that there had been a disturbance in MACERATA and that the Prefect had fled to ROME.

15. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.

(a) Salt. RC enquired what was the position in regard to salt. Econ Sec said that eight schooners were ready loaded with salt from Sicily for discharge at CASTELLAMARE and CIVITAVECCHIA but were at present weather bound.

16. TOSCANA Region.

Econ Sec. (a) Labour Officer - LIVORNO. RC wished Econ Sec to clarify the position of the Labour Officer in LIVORNO. Was he under his command or directly under Labour Sub-Com? Econ Sec said that he was under command of the RC and promised to confirm in writing.

CA Sec (b) Hospitals. RC stated that the Italian civilian hospitals were being overcrowded by military patients. CA Sec undertook to take this up with Land Forces Sub-Com.

CA Sec. (c) Ex-Soldiers - ELBA. RC asked what was the position with regard to the 2000 ex-soldiers in ELBA. CA Sec would investigate and reply.

Econ Sec / CA Sec (d) Universities. RC reported that the universities had been opened but the students were reluctant to attend because of the difficulty in obtaining rations. Econ Sec would investigate and suggest a solution.

17. PIEMONTE Region.

Est Sec. (a) Employment of Officers. RC asked whether if an officer was unsuitable in the position in which he was employed there would be any objection to him being tried out in another capacity. Est Sec would give a ruling on this point.

Econ Sec (b) Supply Officers. RC would like a definition of the responsibilities of Supply Officers. Econ Sec undertook to take up this matter.

Est Sec (c) Promotion - British Officers. RC mentioned that there were a number of Lieutenants from AA Regiments who were worthy of promotion.

Econ Sec (d) Lifting of Restrictions. RC wished in the event of his Region being isolated for permission to experiment on the lifting of restrictions. Econ Sec said that the Italian Govt. were thinking in terms of free movement of goods. Col.Mayne said that the experiment of "no control" had been tried out in APULIA a year ago and had resulted in precisely no change. Econ Sec would consider the matter and reply to PIEMONTE Region.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION BY. 18. LOMBARDIA Region.

Est Sec. (a) Officers. RC reported that he was still 20 officers short.

(b) Industry. RC said that he had not yet received any directive as to what industries should be continued. It was most important in an industrial Region such as LOMBARDIA that a most precise directive be issued. Econ Sec said that this would be taken care of by the Industrial Coordination Committee as mentioned in para 9. The question of industries in the North was at present under discussion with the Italian Government and Econ Sec would issue the coordinated instructions.

Econ Sec.

19. Civil Affairs Section, HQ AAI.

(a) Permits. Colonel Menfort asked that only requests for permits to enter Army areas should be submitted to him. Permits to go to places outside the Army areas were not his concern.

(b) Matters to take up with AAI. He also asked that any question submitted to him to take up with AAI should have been thoroughly explored with the local District, Area, etc. before being put up to him.

20. Next Meeting. Alternative sites for the next meeting were suggested as ROME or PERUGIA. This matter would be considered and no meeting would be held for at least three weeks.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
GSI(b) HQ AAI	(1)
DCCAO AAI	(1)
HQ No. 2 District	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
Establishment Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)
Abruzzi-Marche Region	(2)
Toscana Region	(2)
Emilia Region	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piemonte Region	(2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

this would be taken care of by the Industrial Coordination Committee as mentioned in para 9. The question of industries in the North was at present under discussion with the Italian Government and Econ Sec would issue the coordinated instructions.

19. Civil Affairs Section, HQ AAI.

(a) Permits. Colonel Monfort asked that only requests for permits to enter Army areas should be submitted to him. Permits to go to places outside the Army areas were not his concern.

(b) Matters to take up with AAI. He also asked that any question submitted to him to take up with AAI should have been thoroughly explored with the local District, Area, etc. before being put up to him.

20. Next Meeting. Alternative sites for the next meeting were suggested as ROME or PERUGIA. This matter would be considered and no meeting would be held for at least three weeks.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner	(1)
Chief of Staff	(1)
GSI(b) HQ AAI	(1)
LCCAO AAI	(1)
HQ No. 2 District	(1)
Civil Affairs Section	(2)
Economic Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
Establishment Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Lazio Region	(2)
Abruzzi-Marche Region	(2)
Toscana Region	(2)
Emilia Region	(2)
Liguria Region	(2)
Piemonte Region	(2)
Lombardia Region	(2)
Venezia Region	(2)
Patriots Branch	(1)
PRO	(1)

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.4/(2)

SECRET.

(13)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394.
Office of the Chief of Staff

14 Nov 1944

Ref: 210/24/COS.

14 November 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 14 NOVEMBER.

The meeting was presided over by the A/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of the last Meeting.

(a) No.1(c) - Devastated Areas. Lt.Col.Craig had now arrived to take up his appointment as co-ordinating officer. The Chief Commissioner had approved the removal of the glass tops from desks in the HQ building for use in devastated areas.

(b) No.1(e) - Vehicle Situation. The meeting agreed that a small committee consisting of 3 VP's and the HQ Cadt should be formed to discuss the personal assignment of vehicles and the number of vehicles available for the pool.

2. Demilitarisation of Commission. Copy of reply to AFHQ on this subject to be circularised to Sections for information.

3. Security. A/COS reported that there had been a serious leakage of information in regard to an important telegram recently received at this HQ. The meeting considered that there was need for a general tightening up of security measures at HQ. It was agreed that in future all "Top Secret" documents should be numbered. CA Sec to arrange for a check-up on security measures in the HQ building after office hours.

4. Messes. A/COS brought up the question of an officer of the rank of Major who had applied for permission to open a mess. Present ruling is that only officers of the rank of Lt.Col. and above are allowed to have their own messes and it was agreed that no deviation should be made from this ruling.

5. "Manpower" Meeting. The next meeting of the Personnel and Organisation Committee was arranged for 10 am on Saturday, 16 Nov 44.

6. Policy on Producing Munitions in Italy. Econ Sec reported that it had been discovered that several factories in Italy are preparing their plants for the manufacture of munitions and asked for a ruling on the matter. It was agreed that Econ Sec should obtain the views of the Service Sub-Commissions in regard to the present requirements of the Italian Services and then report to the meeting, with recommendations for the turning over of the factories to other industries if not required for munitions.

7. American Officers for "Rankin" Parties. Mr.Schott, Pol Sec, reported that it was not possible to obtain American officers from COS for use on "Rankin" missions.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 14 NOVEMBER.

The meeting was presided over by the A/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of the Last Meeting.

(a) No.1(c) - Devastated Areas. Lt.Col.Craig had now arrived to take up his appointment as co-ordinating officer. The Chief Commissioner had approved the removal of the glass tops from desks in the HQ building for use in devastated areas.

(b) No.1(e) - Vehicle Situation. The meeting agreed that a small committee consisting of 3 WR's and the HQ Codt should be formed to discuss the personal assignment of vehicles and the number of vehicles available for the pool.

2. Demilitarisation of Commission. Copy of reply to AFHQ on this subject to be circularised to Sections for information.

3. Security. A/COS reported that there had been a serious leakage of information in regard to an important telegram recently received at this HQ. The meeting considered that there was need for a general tightening up of security measures at HQ. It was agreed that in future all "Top Secret" documents should be numbered. CA Sec to arrange for a check-up on security measures in the HQ building after office hours.

4. Messes. A/COS brought up the question of an officer of the rank of Major who had applied for permission to open a mess. Present ruling is that only officers of the rank of Lt.Col. and above are allowed to have their own messes and it was agreed that no deviation should be made from this ruling.

5. "Manpower" Meeting. The next meeting of the Personnel and Organisation Committee was arranged for 10 am on Saturday, 16 Nov 44.

6. Policy on Producing Munitions in Italy. Econ Sec reported that it had been discovered that several factories in Italy are preparing their plants for the manufacture of munitions and asked for a ruling on the matter. It was agreed that Econ Sec should obtain the views of the Service Sub-Commissions in regard to the present requirements of the Italian Services and then report to the meeting, with recommendations for the turning over of the factories to other industries if not required for munitions.

7. American Officers for "Rankin" Parties. Mr.Schott, Pol Sec, reported that it was not possible to obtain American officers from COS for use on "Rankin" missions.

8. Closing down of Chanceries. Agreed that this should be placed on the Agenda for discussion at the Siena Conference.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016 2016

9. Flying of Flags at Meetings. DCOS CA Sec read a suggestion from HQ, Southern Region to the effect that the flags of US, UK, France, Russia and Italy should be flown at political meetings to avoid disturbances through the flying of one particular nation's flag. Agreed that no action should be taken.

10. Questionnaire from No.2 District. DCOS CA Sec reported that a questionnaire had been received from No.2 District asking for a considerable amount of detailed information, much of which could be supplied by the Armies. Matter to be placed on Agenda for Siena conference at which GOC No.2 District will be present.

11. Italian Government Decrees. DCOS CA Sec asked for a ruling as to whether the Italian Government Decree relating to the distribution of uncultivated land to the peasants should be implemented in AMG territory. Meeting agreed that the decree should not be implemented in AMG territory and that no press announcement should be made of the fact.

12. Carrying of Arms by Allied Civilians. DCOS CA Sec reported an application by an Allied civilian employed in the Econ Sec for permission to carry a pistol. Public Safety Sub-Commission advise that permits should not be granted. CA Sec to investigate further and report.

13. Central Civilian Medical Depot. DCOS CA Sec reported that this matter was now cleared and that AFHQ will have their own establishment for this depot.

14. Transport for AC Civilian Employees. Est Sec are working out a scheme for conveying civilian employees to their homes after working hours. This will, if possible, take the form of a bus service, with armed guards, to specific areas of the city.

15. Repatriation of Italians from Dodecanese. DCOS CA Sec gave particulars of a proposal from AFHQ to repatriate some 1000 Italians of certain special categories from the Dodecanese Islands. CA Sec to write to G-5 AFHQ saying that the Commission is opposed to the suggestion.

16. Salvaged Army Clothing. DCOS CA Sec reported that much of the salvaged clothing disposed of by the Army was finding its way into the Naples black market. CA Sec and Econ Sec had arranged a meeting to discuss the possibility of obtaining such clothing for AC use.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

/JC.

DISTRIBUTION:
Chief of Staff - 1
Pol Sec - 2
CA Sec - 2
Econ Sec - 1
Fin Sec - 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...central information, much of which could be supplied by the Armies. Matter to be placed on Agenda for Siena conference at which GOC No.2 District will be present.

11. Italian Government Decrees. DCOS CA Sec asked for a ruling as to whether the Italian Government decree relating to the distribution of uncultivated land to the peasants should be implemented in AMG territory. Meeting agreed that the decree should not be implemented in AMG territory and that no press announcement should be made of the fact.

12. Carrying of Arms by Allied Civilians. DCOS CA Sec reported an application by an Allied civilian employed in the Econ Sec for permission to carry a pistol. Public Safety Sub-Commission advise that permits should not be granted. CA Sec to investigate further and report.

13. Central Civilian Medical Depot. DCOS CA Sec reported that this matter was now cleared and that AFHQ will have their own establishment for this depot.

14. Transport for AC Civilian Employees. Est Sec are working out a scheme for conveying civilian employees to their homes after working hours. This will, if possible, take the form of a bus service, with armed guards, to specific areas of the city.

15. Repatriation of Italians from Dodecanese. DCOS CA Sec gave particulars of a proposal from AFHQ to repatriate some 1000 Italians of certain special categories from the Dodecanese Islands. CA Sec to write to G-5 AFHQ saying that the Commission is opposed to the suggestion.

16. Salvaged Army Clothing. DCOS CA Sec reported that much of the salvaged clothing disposed of by the Army was finding its way into the Naples black market. CA Sec and Econ Sec had arranged a meeting to discuss the possibility of obtaining such clothing for AC use.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	- 1
Pol Sec	- 2
CA Sec	- 2
Econ Sec	- 1
Est Sec	- 2
PRO	- 1
DCOS/C, ANI	- 2
Liaison Div	- 3
File	- 1
Spare	- 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

4/6/4/ca

2w vPhaneuf 11/11/44

SECRET

(13)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/23/COS

10 November 1944

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 10 NOVEMBER

The meeting was presided over by D/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No. 1 - 1 Siena Meeting. The next meeting would take place at 10 o'clock Friday, 17th November. There would be no change of location, unless travelling conditions deteriorated.

(b) No. 1 - 3 Olive Oil. In accordance with the decision made at the last meeting, the proposed telegram had not been sent. The Italian Government had been informed by ES that the Commission did not concur in the price fixed. The question of the Imaas. Law would be discussed with the Italian Government.

(c) No. 1 - 9 Devastated Areas. Colonel Craig had been ordered to report for duty at the earliest opportunity.

(d) No. 1 - 18 Restriction of Movement. This matter was placed on the Agenda for discussion at the Siena meeting.

(e) No. 1 -23 Vehicle Situation. At the meeting held on 7th November it was decided that maintenance and repairs of HQ vehicles should be turned back to HQ Commandant. Transportation Sub-Commission would confer and make the necessary arrangements. It was suggested that the Super Garage be taken over by the HQ Commandant and the Lancia Garage retained for other work. The formation of a transport pool was discussed at length and it was generally agreed that the success of such a pool depended on a large number of cars being at its disposal. It was stressed that the A/CC did not want cars requisitioned in Italian Government territory. Requests to requisition an additional 300 cars had been refused. A/COS directed that each Section prepare a list of the absolute minimum number of cars required in their Section or Sub-Commissions and that the matter be brought up at the next meeting.

2. Communist Propaganda Posters. A/COS mentioned the series of four posters displayed on the walls of the city. He regarded the matter as extremely serious, and had reported it to A/CC. The Communists had arranged a mass meeting on the 12th in the centre part of the city. Such a meeting was undesirable. A shooting incident had occurred when an Italian policeman interrupted three men posting Communist bills, and this had received exaggerated press accounts. Civil Affairs Section were directed to take up the matter.

3. Northern Provincial Teams. ES wanted surplus officers who would be [illegible] officers

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 10 NOVEMBER

The meeting was presided over by D/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No. 1 - 1 Siena Meeting. The next meeting would take place at 10 o'clock Friday, 17th November. There would be no change of location, unless travelling conditions deteriorated.

(b) No. 1 - 3 Olive Oil. In accordance with the decision made at the last meeting, the proposed telegram had not been sent. The Italian Government had been informed by ES that the Commission did not concur in the price fixed. The question of the Anass. Law would be discussed with the Italian Government.

(c) No. 1 - 9 Devastated Areas. Colonel Craig had been ordered to report for duty at the earliest opportunity.

(d) No. 1 - 10 Restriction of Movement. This matter was placed on the Agenda for discussion at the Siena meeting.

(e) No. 1 - 25 Vehicle Situation. At the meeting held on 7th November it was decided that maintenance and repairs of HQ vehicles should be turned back to HQ Commandant. Transportation Sub-Commission would confer and make the necessary arrangements. It was suggested that the Super Garage be taken over by the HQ Commandant and the Lancia Garage retained for other work. The formation of a transport pool was discussed at length and it was generally agreed that the success of such a pool depended on a large number of cars being at its disposal. It was stressed that the A/CS did not want cars requisitioned in Italian Government territory. Requests to requisition an additional 300 cars had been refused. A/COS directed that each Section prepare a list of the absolute minimum number of cars required in their Section or Sub-Commissions and that the matter be brought up at the next meeting.

2. Communist Propaganda Posters. A/COS mentioned the series of four posters displayed on the walls of the city. He regarded the matter as extremely serious, and had reported it to A/CC. The Communists had arranged a mass meeting on the 11th in the centre part of the city. Such a meeting was undesirable. A shooting incident had occurred when an Italian policeman interrupted three men posting Communist bills, and this had received exaggerated press accounts. Civil Affairs Section were directed to take up the matter.

3. Northern Provincial Teams. ES wanted surplus officers who would be useful in helping with the olive oil and hemp amassing. Ten officers had also been asked for to assist Road Transportation. A/COS was prepared to assign officers immediately provided they were available to go forward at twenty four hours notice.

6303

4. Rehabilitation of Telephone Services in Italy. The Swedish Charge d'Affaires had made a formal request for the resumption of the Ericsson telephone service in Southern Italy. This Company would be willing to send two experts to look at the plant, and if necessary would be prepared ....

AV33

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to send necessary materials for repair from Sweden in Swedish ships, provided the contract could be renewed with the Italian Government. The various aspects of the matter were discussed at length and A/COS recommended Political Section to answer the Swedish Charge d'Affaires that the whole question was premature, and to inform London and Washington of the facts.

5. Illicit Buying of Goods by Yugoslavs and French. The matter was raised of the illegal and illicit buying of goods by Yugoslav and French personnel, and a letter had been sent to C-S AFHQ by ES blocking the purchase. The question would be brought up at the Local Resources Board Meeting on Saturday, 11th November.

6. Appointment of Executive Director - Economic Section. Mr. Harlan Cleveland had been appointed Executive Director of the Economic Section in place of Mr. Antolini, who was returning to the United States. A/COS spoke for the meeting in expressing his appreciation of the good work done by Mr. Antolini, and voiced the regrets of all present at his departure.

7. Visit of Head of Army Sub-Commission, Roumanian Allied Commission. Colonel Greer, Head of Army Sub Commission, Roumanian Allied Commission, was on a visit for a few days and Lt Col Shipp was arranging for him to visit the various Section, who should give him all the help they could. Colonel Greer would be particularly interested in our relations with the Russians here, the position being reversed in Roumania, where the Russians had control.

8. Visit of Culbertson Mission. A group of 14 members of the Culbertson Mission, headed by a Lt Colonel with the status of Ambassador, would arrive on 17th November. This would be a purely investigatory mission.

9. Employment of R/ORs on Police Duties. It had been suggested that the R/ORs now at Chiamciano could be usefully employed as policemen in Rome. R/OOS would take up the matter with RAAO.

10. Payment of Sindaci. It was a fundamental Italian principle that Sindaci performed duties honorarily. Difficulties had been arising because Sindaci were not paid, as in some cases a suitable Sindaco could not afford to take on the duties without payment. Provincial Commissioners in some cases found difficulty in obtaining suitable candidates because they could not afford to take on an unpaid post. There was some discussion as to whether they should be paid, but as the percentage of difficult cases was only 5% and the Italian Government were definitely opposed to payment it was decided no action should be taken.

11. Hiring of Transport. Nothing further had transpired on proposals made some time ago for hiring of civilian transport. Finance Sub-Commission had said that they saw no objection to the scheme in principle and it had been left that Provincial Commissioners were to recommend rates of hire for discussion. These rates should conform with those in force with PWB and the latter had been asked if necessary to reduce their rates. It was decided that the hiring of transport was desirable and the Transportation Sub Commission should have proposals ready for discussion at the next Siena Conference.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

French personnel, and a letter had been sent to C-5 AFHQ by ES blocking the purchase. The question would be brought up at the Local Requirees Board Meeting on Saturday, 11th November.

6. Appointment of Executive Director - Economic Section. Mr. Harlan Cleveland had been appointed Executive Director of the Economic Section in place of Mr. Antolini, who was returning to the United States. A/COS spoke for the meeting in expressing his appreciation of the good work done by Mr. Antolini, and voiced the regrets of all present at his departure.

7. Visit of Head of Army Sub-Commission, Roumanian Allied Commission. Colonel Green, Head of Army Sub Commission, Roumanian Allied Commission, was on a visit for a few days and Lt Col Ship was arranging for him to visit the various Section, who should give him all the help they could. Colonel Green would be particularly interested in our relations with the Russians here, the position being reversed in Roumania, where the Russians had control.

8. Visit of Culbertson Mission. A group of 14 members of the Culbertson Mission, headed by a Lt Colonel with the status of Ambassador, would arrive on 17th November. This would be a purely investigatory mission.

9. Employment of EM/WACs on Police Duties. It had been suggested that the EM/WACs now at Caserta could be usefully employed as policemen in Rome. A/COS would take up the matter with G.S.I.

10. Payment of Sindaci. It was a fundamental Italian principle that Sindaci performed duties honorarily. Difficulties had been arising because Sindaci were not paid, as in some cases a suitable Sindaco could not afford to take on the duties without payment. Provincial Commissioners in some cases found difficulty in obtaining suitable candidates because they could not afford to take on an unpaid post. There was some discussion as to whether they should be paid, but as the percentage of difficult cases was only 5% and the Italian Government were definitely opposed to payment it was decided no action should be taken.

11. Hiring of Transport. Nothing further had transpired on proposals made some time ago for hiring of civilian transport. Finance Sub-Commission had said that they saw no objection to the scheme in principle and it had been left that Provincial Commissioners were to recommend rates of hire for discussion. These rates should conform with those in force with P&B and the latter had been asked if necessary to reduce their rates. It was decided that the hiring of transport was desirable and the Transportation Sub-Commission should have proposals ready for discussion at the next Siena Conference.

Chief Staff Officer,
to the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	- 1		
Pol Sec	- 2		
CA Sec	- 2	DASC (AI	- 2
Econ Sec	- 1	Liaison Div	- 3
Dst Sec	- 2	File	- 1
PRO	- 1	Spare	- 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

SECRET

ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

8 NOV. 1944

Ref: AC/S/20/ACS

7 November 1944.

MINUTES of CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 7 NOVEMBER.

The meeting was presided over by D/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

(a) No. 1 - Siena Meeting. In view of bad travelling conditions, it was suggested that the meeting take place in Rome. If this were done there would be more officers to come down to Rome than would go up to Siena. Perugia was suggested as an alternative, as it was more convenient, but nothing definite was fixed.

The main point of the meeting would be to discuss the distribution of food, and the disposal of the surplus officers from Northern Regions, by pulling out personnel and placing them where they could be more useful. Fifth Army had said they did not want four Provincial teams now with them.

(b) No. 3 - Olive Oil. The telegram referred to at the last meeting had not been sent. ES suggested it was a little premature. It was proposed that ES should refund in writing, stating the views of the Commission. If the Italian Government should go ahead with the price fixed, we would take action.

It was asked if the Italian Government plan to buy all unutilised goods on the open market was a modification of the Fascist plan of rationing. ES stated this was not so, the main difference being the question of subsidy. The proposed scheme had been tried out in Sardinia, Bruce and Brenda, and was a measure of war economy. ES stated it was not practical to experiment with the scheme in the winter months. The Italian Government were going ahead with the plan, but there will be no change in AMG territory.

(c) No. 6 - Future of AC. It was not possible to get an answer for the A/CS to take to Caserta a reply in regard to demobilisation. The matter would be discussed with Brigadier General Spofford in Rome shortly. We were forwarding a report of progress of officers released or about to be released. The A/CS was telling General Spofford that we would continue to explore the situation in accordance with the telegram received on Saturday. There were so many elements to be considered that it would be folly to requisition additional civilian personnel by category and qualifications until the matter had been cleared up. It was pointed out that while Institution were still going on in Italy it was wrong to have a large civilian staff.

(d) No. 7 - Policy on Channels of Diplomatic Communication. The A/CS had not yet received a reply from AFHQ on this question.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF S.A.C.'S MEETING - 7 NOVEMBER.

The meeting was presided over by D/COS in the absence of the COS.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No. 1 - Siena Meeting. In view of bad travelling conditions, it was suggested that the meeting take place in Rome. If this were done there would be more officers to come down to Rome than would go up to Siena. Perugia was suggested as an alternative, as it was more convenient, but nothing definite was fixed.

The main point of the meeting would be to discuss the distribution of food, and the disposal of the surplus officers from No. 1 Area Hqrs, by pulling out personnel and placing them where they could be most useful. Fifth Army had said they did not want four Provincial teams now with them.

(b) No. 2 - Olive Oil. The telegram referred to at the last meeting had not been sent. BS suggested it was a little premature. It was proposed that BS should refuse in writing, stating the views of the Commission. If the Italian Government should go ahead with the price fixed, we would take action.

It was asked if the Italian Government plan to buy all unrationed goods on the open market was a modification of the Fascist plan of smearing. BS stated this was not so, the main difference being the question of subsidy. The proposed scheme had been tried out in England, France and Russia, and was a measure of war economy. BS stated it was not practical to experiment with the scheme in the winter months. The Italian Government were going ahead with the plan, but there would be no change in AMG territory.

(c) No. 6 - Future of AMG. It was not possible to get an answer for the A/CC to take to Caserta today in regard to demilitarisation. The matter would be discussed with Brigadier General Spofford in Rome shortly. We were forwarding a report of progress of officers released or about to be released. The A/CC was telling General Spofford that we would continue to explore the situation in accordance with the telegram received on Saturday. There were so many elements to be considered that it would be folly to requisition additional civilian personnel by category and qualifications until the matter had been cleared up. It was pointed out that while hostilities were still going on in Italy it was wrong to have a large civilian staff.

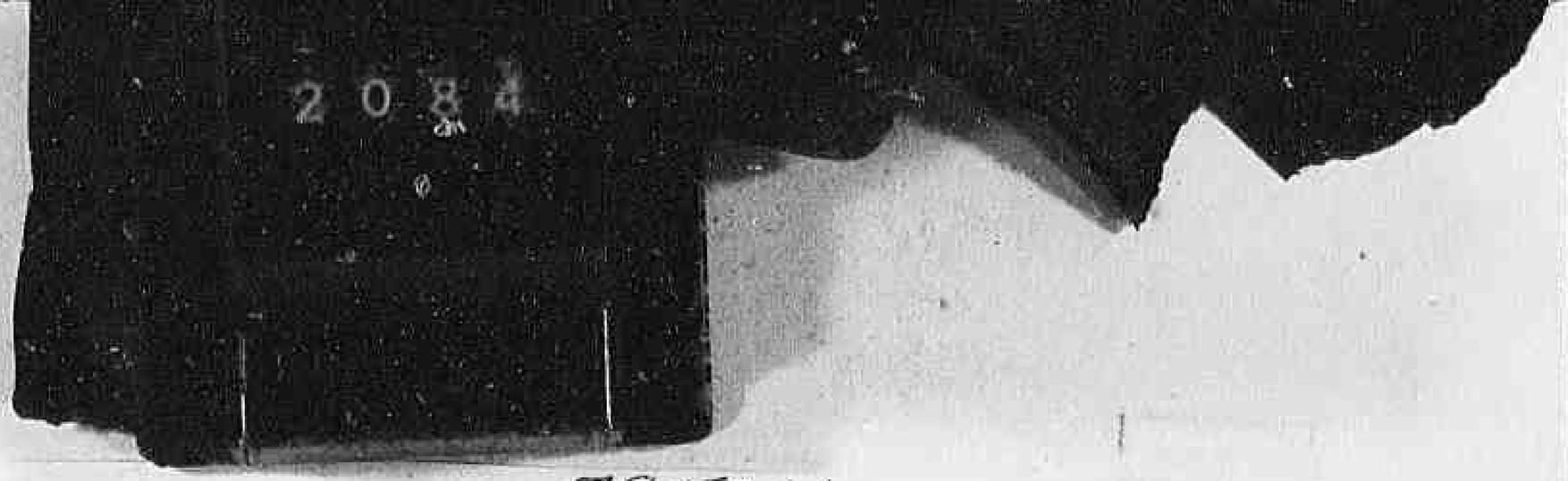
(d) No. 7 - Policy on Channels of Internal Communication. The A/CC had not yet received a reply from AFHQ on this question.

(e) No. 8 - Devastated Areas. It was stated that the question of Lt Colonel Denham Carter was not settled. HQ Land-Liberia Region wanted this officer to stay in his present job. Brigadier Urquhart said the matter was urgent and he wanted Lt Colonel Denham Carter for one month. Lt Colonel Sharp suggested that Lt Colonel McCleary would be a good replacement for Lt Colonel Denham Carter. The Coordinating Officer would require a clerk, and it was suggested that a suitable man might be obtained from Bamberdy Regina.

6362

3853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

10

Ref: 210/20/COS

3 November 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 3 NOVEMBER.

1. Siena Meeting. COS stated the Siena Meeting would take place at 10 o'clock Wednesday, 8 November, and instructed Transportation Sub-Commission to take up the question of getting a Diesel engine coach for the use of A/CC.

2. Wheat in Sicily. It was decided last night that a wire should be sent to AFHQ stating that the Anassi had failed, and recommending that it would be impractical to follow up the policy that no wheat should be imported. The wire would suggest that we wait until December when the overall position of food in the country can be reviewed. This may be bad and we may be forced to cut down the basic ration below 300 grammes per day.

3. Olive Oil. A telegram is being sent to AFHQ stating thate we do not agree with the price fixed, but asking what control there is.

4. Italian P.W. General Browning had written a memo which crossed the A/CC's instructions to him, giving his requirements in personnel for the extra commitment of handling P.W., and recommending that the I.P. Section of the I.P.W. should be merged into the Army Sub-Commission. This would be discussed at the next Manpower Committee meeting, which was at 2.30 this afternoon.

5. Journey of COS to UK. COS stated he was going to London to discuss the question of the infiltration of civilian personnel into the AC, and in consequence would be unable to attend the Siena meeting.

6. Future of AC. COS referred to a telegram addressed to A/CC of 12 September. The bulk of this telegram dealt with the future of the AC at the end of hostilities and the change-over to an advisory status. COS wished all present at the meeting to see this telegram. AFHQ would be asked to comment on the possible reduction of American personnel in AC and the demilitarisation of American officers.
There were at the moment some 40 civilian officials from the US and, with the exception of Political Section, none on the British side. It was suggested that 9 posts be filled by British civilians, and the need still existed for two Legal civilian officials.

7. Policy on Channels of Diplomatic Communication. It was pointed out there was a great variety in the status and composition of the Diplomatic Missions of the Allied Nations; some were represented on the Advisory Council and others were not. The neutral countries had full Diplomatic Missions. The position was complicated and the A/CC was trying to get a ruling as to status and the channel of communication that should be used with the Italian Government.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

1. Siena Meeting. COS stated the Siena Meeting would take place at 10 o'clock Wednesday, 8 November, and instructed Transportation Sub-Commission to take up the question of getting a Diesel engine coach for the use of A/CC.

2. Wheat in Sicily. It was decided last night that a wire should be sent to Army stating that the Amassi had failed, and recommending that it would be impractical to follow up the policy that no wheat should be imported. The wire would suggest that we wait until December when the overall position of food in the country can be reviewed. This may be bad and we may be forced to cut down the basic ration below 300 grammes per day.

3. Olive Oil. A telegram is being sent to AFHQ stating thate we do not agree with the price fixed, but asking what control there is.

4. Italian P.W. General Browning had written a memo which crossed the A/CC's instructions to him, giving his requirements in personnel for the extra commitment of handling P.W., and recommending that the I.P. Section of the I.P.W. should be merged into the Army Sub-Commission. This would be discussed at the next Manpower Committee meeting, which was at 2.30 this afternoon.

5. Journey of COS to UK. COS stated he was going to London to discuss the question of the infiltration of civilian personnel into the AC, and in consequence would be unable to attend the Siena meeting.

6. Future of AC. COS referred to a telegram addressed to A/CC of 12 September. The bulk of this telegram dealt with the future of the AC at the end of hostilities and the change-over to an advisory status. COS wished all present at the meeting to see this telegram. AFHQ would be asked to comment on the possible reduction of American personnel in AC and the demilitarisation of American officers.

There were at the moment some 40 civilian officials from the US and, with the exception of Political Section, none on the British side. It was suggested that 9 posts be filled by British civilians, and the need still existed for two Legal civilian officials.

7. Policy on Channels of Diplomatic Communication. It was pointed out there was a great variety in the status and composition of the Diplomatic Missions of the Allied Nations; some were represented on the Advisory Council and others were not. The neutral countries had full Diplomatic Missions. The position was complicated and the A/CC was trying to get a ruling as to status and the channel of communication that should be used with the Italian Government.

8. Independence of Sicily. Attention was drawn to a question asked in the House about the movement which existed to separate Sicily from Sicily, such movement being alleged to have the support of the Allies. The reply had been given to the questioner that the movement had no backing from UK and it had been stated that the US had also repudiated the movement.

6363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Devastated Areas. A Coordinating Officer had not yet been appointed for the devastated areas, as COS had been waiting for a recommendation. Two names were suggested, and it was pointed out that the appointment should be made quickly, in order that the work could be finished. After discussion, it was agreed that Lt Colonel Botham Carter should be appointed for one month, and orders would be issued accordingly.

10. Repatriation of Italian Soldiers from France. This matter was under discussion, and the Italian Ministry have been informed that 6 Army Group is studying the situation.

11. Spies Sentenced to Death. Of the three men sentenced to death in October, one had been shot, but not the other two, and AFHQ had not issued any orders. Rome Allied Area Command had stated that upon orders from COS the men would be shot within twenty-four hours. Colonel Mitchell was requested to take up with G-5, AFHQ.

12. Diaper in Florence. Two members of the Yugoslav Mission, bearing Yugoslav passes, had been found in Florence buying unauthorised things. The Provincial Commissioner had been ordered to keep them in jail. It was stated that they were not members of a Diplomatic Mission, but of Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, and it was agreed that they should be prosecuted.

13. Press Articles. SCAO AMG 5 Army had read an unsatisfactory article in an Italian paper by Togliatti about the position of the Prefect. It was asked if we could take any steps about it. After discussion, it was stated by COS that little could be done, but a tactful approach might be made to one of the Italian Ministers, or to Togliatti himself. The question was raised of articles in American publications written by Italian civilians. COS stated that a directive was going out that commissioned officers must be careful what they say to correspondents, and nothing must be written without reference to the PRO. This instruction would be amended to include articles in the Press.

14. QMS Depot. An order originally drafted on QMS Depot had already been issued by G-5. Public Health had been instructed to take no action on this until the matter be further discussed. As it was a supply matter as well as a question of personnel it should be so discussed. COS+ asked that MS take it up at Caserta on sectional and also on policy lines.

15. Law in Eritrea. A request had been received from Eritrea that we ask the Italian Government to repeal an unjust law dealing with the racial question. It was a political issue and the total number of persons affected was small. COS instructed that no action be taken on the matter.

16. Joint Planning - Cat B Requirements. ES pointed out that no one knew what the figures were in respect to the dollar credits, and after discussion the COS stated the figures should be scaled on three lines, say, 150, 200 and 250 millions. The present heading was round about 130 millions.

The question of dollar credits and sterling credits was raised and COS suggested they should be called Allied credits. The London policy was not known at present, but it would not be in the form of troop remittances.

17. Food in Liberated Italy. ES stated that within a week the feeding of Liberated Italy would be turned over to the Italian Government. The

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783616

11. Spies Sentenced to Death. Of the three men sentenced to death in October, one had been shot, but not the other two, and AFHQ had not issued any orders. Rome Allied Area Command had stated that upon orders from COS the men would be shot within twenty-four hours. Colonel Mitchell was requested to take up with G-5, AFHQ.

12. Diaper in Florence. Two members of the Yugoslav Mission, bearing Yugoslav passes, had been found in Florence buying unauthorised things. The Provincial Commissioner had been ordered to keep them in jail. It was stated that they were not members of a Diplomatic Mission, but of Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, and it was agreed that they should be prosecuted.

13. Press Articles. SCAO AMG 5 Army had read an unsatisfactory article in an Italian paper by Togliatti about the position of the Prefect. It was asked if we could take any steps about it. After discussion, it was stated by COS that little could be done, but a tactful approach might be made to one of the Italian Ministers, or to Togliatti himself. The question was raised of articles in American publications written by Italian civilians. COS stated that a directive was going out that commissioned officers must be careful what they say to correspondents, and nothing must be written without reference to the PRO. This instruction would be amended to include articles in the Press.

14. CMS Depot. An order originally drafted on CMS Depot had already been issued by G-5. Public Health had been instructed to take no action on this until the matter be further discussed. As it was a supply matter as well as a question of personnel it should be so discussed. COS asked that MS take it up at Caserta on sectional and also on policy lines.

15. Law in Eritrea. A request had been received from Eritrea that we ask the Italian Government to repeal an unjust law dealing with the racial question. It was a political issue and the total number of persons affected was small. COS instructed that no action be taken on the matter.

16. Joint Planning - Cat B Requirements. ES pointed out that no one knew what the figures were in respect to the dollar credits, and after discussion the COS stated the figures should be scaled on three lines, say, 150, 200 and 250 millions. The present heading was round about 130 millions.

The question of dollar credits and sterling credits was raised and COS suggested they should be called Allied credits. The London policy was not known at present, but it would not be in the form of troop remittances.

17. Food in Liberated Italy. ES stated that within a week the feeding of Liberated Italy would be turned over to the Italian Government. The Italian Government would go into the market and purchase all unrationed goods. In view of the present prices they would have to subsidise through the consumer groups. The opinion of the Italian Government was that being the principal buyers themselves after three weeks the black market could not compete with them. They had to find the subsidy money and proposed to increase the price of bread to 8 lire and pasta to 15 lire, thus eliminating the bread subsidy and using it to subsidise other foods. Colonel Grafftey-Smith would look into the matter. AC would have to give the Italian Government support on the transport side until the position was better under the EAC scheme. COS stated this was an interesting economic experiment which should be tried out. Procedure in AMG territory would continue as before.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2090

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16. Restriction of Movement. The whole question of movement of civilians and issue of permits was under review. CCS said it should be brought up at the Siena meeting and directed it to go on the Agenda. G5I(B) should be brought in to the Siena meeting on this subject.

19. Publishing of Figures. The question of publishing figures was raised, such as the amount of wheat imported. CCS instructed ES to check up with PRO and get the facts.

20. Operational Control of 2675 Regiment. It was stated that 2675 Regiment was at present under G-5 operational control. CCS said the matter should be taken up by D/COS with G-5, as all personnel must be under the A/CS.

21. Typewriter Situation. ES reported that a request had been received for 30 typewriters and none were available. The census showed a total of 253 typewriters and 49 more in for repair.

22. Officer Status for Italian Civilians. This point would be brought up at the next Manpower Committee meeting.

23. Vehicle Situation. Establishment Section would like all other Sections to bring pressure to bear on the vehicle situation. Figures were given of vehicles stolen, missing and wrecked. CCS directed that a strong memorandum be issued, warning every officer to take care of his vehicle. The question of insurance was raised and the matter would be brought up.

24. Frontier Boundaries. Liguria Region had questioned the line of Customs Ports on the Italian Franco border. It was generally agreed that the pre-war frontier lines would be the effective boundaries.

W. D. Lippitt

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	1
PRO	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2
DCCAO AAI	-	1

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

C-9 Sec

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref. 2300/73/GCS

Minutes of Meeting held on 2 November 44 at HQ Allied Commission

U.N.R.R.A.

Action By: 1. Brigadier Lush took the chair in the temporary absence of the A/CC. He extended a welcome to the members of the UNRRA Mission and assured them of the support of the Allied Commission in their work of relief and help to the suffering population of Italy. He said that we were facing stark realities in this country and that there was a physical shortage of practically every necessity of life. He pointed out that if the Allied Commission's help fell short of expectations it would not be due to lack of goodwill but to lack of physical ability to help.

Mr. Keeny, UNRRA, gave particulars of the UNRRA directive. He said that at the second meeting of the UNRRA Council in Montreal in September a sum not to exceed 50,000,000 dollars had been made available for relief in Italy for a period not specified but which it was assumed by the Director General would be one year. Other resolutions would permit additional assistance to displaced persons of Allied Nations and additional aid to prevent the spread of epidemics to the extent to which that would be necessary. The general policy of the mission was indicated in the directive which had been distributed to the meeting. He said that the main point of the directive was that he was authorised to negotiate the necessary agreements with the Italian Government and was required to return them to Washington and London for confirmation. He expressed the desire of the Mission to work through normal channels.

2. Colonel Murray Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ, explained the present status of negotiations between UNRRA and AFHQ. He said that AFHQ had already called forward a small number of key personnel in order to get the organization going. It would be necessary to call personnel forward to staff the camps and he asked for information as to the number of additional personnel required beyond those already called forward. He asked if it would be possible for the memorandum on supplies to be accepted in principle before his return to AFHQ at the end of the week in order that the requisitioning of supplies could be put in hand. He asked that AC should facilitate in every way the negotiations between UNRRA and the Italian Government and added that AFHQ hoped to see a "tripartite" pact emerge from the result of AC-UNRRA-Italian Government deliberation. He said that AFHQ were convinced that UNRRA had only come to help and would not hinder the military authorities in any way.

A/CC asked what would be the nature of the proposed agreement with the Italian Government. Mr. Keeny replied that the major point would be to get a working basis with the responsible Italian Ministry to ensure that the supplies would be distributed in the manner prescribed by UNRRA. He instanced the Ministry of Education who, he said, would be responsible for the selection of the children and for the provision of the necessary mechanism for the carrying out of the operation. In reply to a query by the A/CC Mr. Keeny said that in

He extended a welcome to the members of the UNRRA Mission and assured them of the support of the Allied Commission in their work of relief and help to the suffering population of Italy. He said that we were facing stark realities in this country and that there was a physical shortage of practically every necessity of life. He pointed out that if the Allied Commission's help fell short of expectations it would not be due to lack of goodwill but to lack of physical ability to help.

Mr. Keeny, UNRRA, gave particulars of the UNRRA directive. He said that at the second meeting of the UNRRA Council in Montreal in September a sum not to exceed 50,000,000 dollars had been made available for relief in Italy for a period not specified but which it was assumed by the Director General would be one year. Other resolutions would permit additional assistance to displaced persons of Allied Nations and additional aid to prevent the spread of epidemics to the extent to which that would be necessary. The general policy of the mission was indicated in the directive which had been distributed to the meeting. He said that the main point of the directive was that he was authorised to negotiate the necessary agreements with the Italian Government and was required to return them to Washington and London for confirmation. He expressed the desire of the Mission to work through normal channels.

2. Colonel Murray Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ, explained the present status of negotiations between UNRRA and AFHQ. He said that AFHQ had already called forward a small number of key personnel in order to get the organisation going. It would be necessary to call personnel forward to staff the camps and he asked for information as to the number of additional personnel required beyond those already called forward. He asked if it would be possible for the memorandum on supplies to be accepted in principle before his return to AFHQ at the end of the week in order that the requisitioning of supplies could be put in hand. He asked that AC should facilitate in every way the negotiations between UNRRA and the Italian Government and added that AFHQ hoped to see a "tripartite" pact emerge from the result of AC-UNRRA-Italian Government deliberation. He said that AFHQ were convinced that UNRRA had only come to help and would not hinder the military authorities in any way.

A/CC asked what would be the nature of the proposed agreement with the Italian Government. Mr. Keeny replied that the major point would be to get a working basis with the responsible Italian Ministry to ensure that the supplies would be distributed in the manner prescribed by UNRRA. He instanced the Ministry of Education who, he said, would be responsible for the selection of the children and for the provision of the necessary mechanism for the carrying out of the operation. In reply to a query by the A/CC Mr. Keeny said that in the event of a breach of contract by the Italian Government, the only way to enforce the contract would be to discontinue supplies.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Action By:

3. (a) Transfer to UNRRA of Ormys in S. Italy. Brigadier Upjohn told the meeting that preliminary discussions had already taken place and a plan would be ready for Colonel Mitchell to take to AFHQ when he returned. It was not anticipated that the date of transfer would be before 1 January 1945. In reply to a question by Brigadier Lush, Governor Cochran stated that UNRRA were committed to take in any displaced persons from outside Italy should this be necessitated by the course of future operations.

In regard to UNRRA taking over requisitioned buildings from the military, some difficulty was foreseen in this connection and it was agreed that the matter should be investigated by the Legal and Finance Sub-Commissions with Claims and Hirings on UNRRA's behalf.

Legal Sub-Com.
Finance Sub-Com.

(b) Supply for UNRRA Programmes.

(i) Proposal for Borrowing Supplies from AC. The proposal for borrowing supplies from AC until the arrival of UNRRA stocks was discussed. A/CC said that AC food supplies were already insufficient. As he saw it, UNRRA were now proposing to borrow food from the total amount available to the AC for feeding the Italian people. Governor Cochran admitted that this was so. A/CC said that AC could not afford to loan stocks from their reserves without thought of repayment until April or May as suggested by G-5 in their letter. Furthermore, if these stocks were not replaced, the President's statement that more food would be brought into Italy was not being carried out, nor was the UNRRA directive being implemented which stated that relief administered by them would be supplemental to any existing rations. It seemed that food was being taken from the general ration, which would have to be decreased by the quantity loaned to UNRRA in order to make relief available for certain privileged groups. It was true that the special classes which under the UNRRA directive would get the benefit of this added ration and relief were deserving classes. He was quite prepared, if ordered to do so, to make this readjustment in ration scales at the expense of the general population, but he had not had the orders. He was compelled to take this view because, owing to the serious shipping situation, he could not count on AC stocks being replaced. It seemed to him unnecessary to bring in another organization to implement a change in ration scales out of AC stocks, which could be quite satisfactorily carried out by the AC itself if it were so directed. A/CC asked whether CAO had been consulted. Colonel Mitchell replied that he had not. A/CC did not think in these circumstances we had the right to commit AC to lend to UNRRA stocks from AC county reserves without the approval of CAO. He instructed Colonel Mitchell that CAO should be consulted on this point at the earliest opportunity.

Colonel Mitchell, G-5, AFHQ.

(ii) Procedure for bidding for shipping rail and truck transport It was agreed that UNRRA bids for transportation would go through the AC's bidding organisation. They would be treated as a separate organisation for this purpose and priorities would be allotted by AC. It was agreed that UNRRA should be afforded the same priority as AC except where special circumstances prevailed in favour of AC. This system of bidding would apply to all supplies brought into the country whether during or after the interim period.

(iii) Port and Storage Facilities. It was agreed that at present AC warehouses would be used for storage of UNRRA and AC supplies. Mr. Antolini thought that port facilities should be entirely an UNRRA responsibility. Mr. Keen and Mr. Antolini to confer on this.

UNRRA
Economic Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Legal Sub-Com.
Finance Sub-Com.

was agreed that the matter should be investigated by the Legal and Finance Sub-Commissions with Claims and Hirings on UNRRA's behalf.

(b) Supply for UNRRA Programmes.

(i) Proposal for Borrowing Supplies from AC. The proposal for borrowing supplies from AC until the arrival of UNRRA stocks was discussed. A/CC said that AC food supplies were already insufficient. As he saw it, UNRRA were now proposing to borrow food from the total amount available to the AC for feeding the Italian people. Governor Cochran admitted that this was so. A/CC said that AC could not afford to loan stocks from their reserves without thought of repayment until April or May as suggested by G-5 in their letter. Furthermore, if these stocks were not replaced, the President's statement that more food would be brought into Italy was not being carried out, nor was the UNRRA directive being implemented which stated that relief administered by them would be supplemental to any existing rations. It seemed that food was being taken from the general ration, which would have to be decreased by the quantity loaned to UNRRA in order to make relief available for certain privileged groups. It was true that the special classes which under the UNRRA directive would get the benefit of this added ration and relief were deserving classes. He was quite prepared, if ordered to do so, to make this readjustment in ration scales at the expense of the general population, but he had not had the orders. He was compelled to take this view because, owing to the serious shipping situation, he could not count on AC stocks being replaced. It seemed to him unnecessary to bring in another organization to implement a change in ration scales out of AC stocks, which could be quite satisfactorily carried out by the AC itself if it were so directed. A/CC asked whether CAO had been consulted. Colonel Mitchell replied that he had not. A/CC did not think in these circumstances we had the right to commit AC to

Colonel Mitchell, G-5, AFHQ.

lend to UNRRA stocks from AC county reserves without the approval of CAO. He instructed Colonel Mitchell that CAO should be consulted on this point at the earliest opportunity.

(ii) Procedure for bidding for shipping rail and truck transport It was agreed that UNRRA bids for transportation would go through the AC's bidding organisation. They would be treated as a separate organization for this purpose and priorities would be allotted by AC. It was agreed that UNRRA should be afforded the same priority as AC except where special circumstances prevailed in favour of AC. This system of bidding would apply to all supplies brought into the country whether during or after the interim period.

(iii) Port and Storage Facilities. It was agreed that at present AC warehouses would be used for storage of UNRRA and AC supplies. Mr. Ambolini thought that port facilities should be entirely an UNRRA responsibility. Mr. Keery and Mr. Ambolini to confer on this.

UNRRA
Economic Sec.

(iv) Guards for Supplies and Equipment. Agreed that this was a matter for discussion by UNRRA with local Italian authorities.

UNRRA.

(v) Procurement of Local Supplies. Agreed that G-5 AFHQ should be asked to prepare a memorandum on UNRRA's requirements from local resources to be brought before the next meeting of the Local Resources Board. Payment for such purchases would be charged to the Italian Government.

G-5, AFHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Action By:

5. (c) Local Transportation. UNRRA bids to be made through AC.

(d) UNRRA Personnel Facilities.

AFHQ
CA Sec
Econ Sec

(i) Clearance of Personnel into Italy. Numbers required to be discussed with CA and Econ Secs. Actual clearance of personnel into Italy to be taken up by G-5, AFHQ.

(ii) Billeting. Colonel Mitchell to take up at AFHQ the question of UNRRA being treated as a military organization and instructions issued to military formations for their requests for accommodation to be treated in the normal manner. In the meantime AC will arrange temporary accommodation.

G-5, AFHQ.

(iii) Local Transportation. Colonel Mitchell to take up the question of UNRRA being included in the list of units to which vehicles will be issued from pool until such time as their own transport arrives.

G-5, AFHQ.

(e) Provision of Office Space, Equipment and Supplies.
Brigadier Lush pointed out that the provision of office space was again a matter which should be dealt with in an instruction by AFHQ to military formations. Colonel Mitchell to clear at AFHQ. Meanwhile, AC will help with temporary office accommodation and with the loan of office equipment and supplies

G-5, AFHQ.

(f) Payment for Transport and Supplies.
Colonel Grafftey Smith asked whether UNRRA would be charged by the Army for transport and rations. UNRRA said that payment would be made for all services for which the Army asked payment In regard to transport charges incurred in Italy for movement of supplies, it was proposed to include in the terms of the agreement with the Italian Government that these charges should be met by the Italian authorities.

(g) Relations between UNRRA and AC.

UNRRA.

UNRRA to draw up a draft memorandum for discussion.

(h) Proposed Agreement with Italian Government.

UNRRA.

UNRRA to draw up a draft for discussion.

Brigadier Lush stressed the prime necessity of a directive from AFHQ to the effect that UNRRA is an operating organization and that every assistance should be afforded on the military side by military formations. Colonel Mitchell will clear.

G-5, AFHQ.

Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

A/CC	..	2
COS	..	1
AFHQ G-5	-	6
UNRRA	..	6
Economic Sec	-	6
Civ Aff Sec	-	6
Pol Sec	-	1
Finance Sub Com		1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

(iii) Local Transportation. Colonel Mitchell to take up the question of UNRRA being included in the list of units to which vehicles will be issued from pool until such time as their own transport arrives.

G-5, AFHQ.

(e) Provision of Office Space, Equipment and Supplies.
Brigadier Lush pointed out that the provision of office space was again a matter which should be dealt with in an instruction by AFHQ to military formations. Colonel Mitchell to clear at AFHQ. Meanwhile, AC will help with temporary office accommodation and with the loan of office equipment and supplies

G-5, AFHQ.

(f) Payment for Transport and Supplies.
Colonel Grafftey Smith asked whether UNRRA would be charged by the Army for transport and rations. UNRRA said that payment would be made for all services for which the Army asked payment. In regard to transport charges incurred in Italy for movement of supplies, it was proposed to include in the terms of the agreement with the Italian Government that these charges should be met by the Italian authorities.

(g) Relations between UNRRA and AC.

UNRRA.

UNRRA to draw up a draft memorandum for discussion.

(h) Proposed agreement with Italian Government.

UNRRA.

UNRRA to draw up a draft for discussion.

Brigadier Lush stressed the prime necessity of a directive from AFHQ to the effect that UNRRA is an operating organization and that every assistance should be afforded on the military side by military formations. Colonel Mitchell will clear.

G-5, AFHQ.

[redacted]
Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

A/CC	2
COS	1
AFHQ G-5	6
UNRRA	6
Economic Sec	6
Civ Aff Sec	1
Pol Sec	1
Finance Sub Com	1
PRO	1

6303

- 5 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

4.5.7/CA√

CONFIDENTIAL.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

(8)

Ref: 210/19/COS. 1 November 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 31 OCTOBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No.1(3).- Officers in N.Regions. DCOS Est Sec said that he now had almost more names than he knew how to deal with. CA Sec said they were in need of legal officers. COS directed that they should apply to RC's through DCOS Est Sec.

(b) No.1(8) - Northern Regions Planning. Econ Sec said their draft directive was ready. COS requested them to send it down to him. He also required to see their proposals in connection with the Northern Provinces Board before they were sent to A.F.L.R.S.

(c) No.1(13)- Death Sentences. COS reported there were still three cases outstanding which had been signed on 9 Oct. CA Sec undertook to find out if the executions had taken place and to try to speed up sentences being carried out.

(d) No.9 - Discipline in Rome. Civil Affairs Sec reported they had heard from Lazio Region that vigorous action had been taken to tighten up on discipline of troops and 9 deserters had already been picked up.

2. (a) Departure of Mr.Caccia. Mr.Caccia announced that he had to leave the Commission for another appointment at very short notice. His place will be taken by Mr.Henry Hopkinson and Mr.Halford of the British Embassy. All present expressed regret at his departure and good wishes for him in his future post.

(b) Remarks by COS. COS announced that the directives on N.E. Italy had been approved and sent to AFHQ. Col.Jordan had been appointed as Liaison Officer to General Nares. Col.Jordan was staying a few days longer in Sicily but would go up to Siena for the meeting on 8 Nov. General Nares will also be at the meeting. COS stated that Brigadier Dunlop would be taking over Southern Region at the end of the week. Colonel Gevers would be left in charge of Region XII.

3. Devastated Areas. CA Sec raised the question of devastated areas. Two Region XII teams were ready to go to Region V. A co-ordinating officer had not yet been appointed. COS directed that RC, Region XII and CA Sec should propose a name to Est Sec for this post today.

4. Move of Region VIII HQ. COS said he was disturbed by the fact that this HQ had not been moved to Florence as had been promised, but was going to Lucca which was too far away to be practical. He looked on the move as purely temporary and said the HQ must eventually go to Florence. DCCAC should follow up with HQ AAI.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S MEETING - 31 OCTOBER.

1. Minutes of Last Meeting.

(a) No.1(3).- Officers in N.Regions. DCOS Est Sec said that he now had almost more names than he knew how to deal with. CA Sec said they were in need of legal officers. COS directed that they should apply to RC's through DCOS Est Sec.

(b) No.1(8) - Northern Regions Planning. Econ Sec said their draft directive was ready. COS requested them to send it down to him. He also required to see their proposals in connection with the Northern Provinces Board before they were sent to A.F.L.R.S.

(c) No.1(13)- Death Sentences. COS reported there were still three cases outstanding which had been signed on 9 Oct. CA Sec undertook to find out if the executions had taken place and to try to speed up sentences being carried out.

(d) No.9 - Discipline in Rome. Civil Affairs Sec reported they had heard from Lazio Region that vigorous action had been taken to tighten up on discipline of troops and 9 deserters had already been picked up.

2. (a) Departure of Mr.Caccia. Mr.Caccia announced that he had to leave the Commission for another appointment at very short notice. His place will be taken by Mr.Henry Hopkinson and Mr.Halford of the British Embassy. All present expressed regret at his departure and good wishes for him in his future post.

(b) Remarks by COS. COS announced that the directives on N.E. Italy had been approved and sent to AFHQ. Col.Jordan had been appointed as Liaison Officer to General Nares. Col.Jordan was staying a few days longer in Sicily but would go up to Siena for the meeting on 8 Nov. General Nares will also be at the meeting. COS stated that Brigadier Dunlop would be taking over Southern Region at the end of the week. Colonel Gevers would be left in charge of Region XII.

3. Devastated Areas. CA Sec raised the question of devastated areas. Two Region XII teams were ready to go to Region V. A co-ordinating officer had not yet been appointed. COS directed that RC, Region XII and CA Sec should propose a name to Est Sec for this post today.

4. Move of Region VIII HQ. COS said he was disturbed by the fact that this HQ had not been moved to Florence as had been promised, but was going to Lucca which was too far away to be practical. He looked on the move as purely temporary and said the HQ must eventually go to Florence. DCCAO should follow up with HQ AAI.

5. Location of Provincial Teams. DCOS Est Sec said that these were shown on maps in his room. He undertook to instruct Public Safety Sub-Com to keep Movement Control line marked up to date on the maps.

6. F.E.A. Personnel. DCOS Est Sec reported that the position was still not clear about the release of military personnel to be replaced by FEA civilians.

2501

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Civilian Employees' Allowances. DCOS Est Sec reported that some FEA civilians were receiving 3½ dollars a day living allowance although the cost was only 75 cents. It was agreed he should investigate the matter.

He also reported that Econ Sec had not yet agreed that the business manager of the FEA should be transferred to the Est Sec. COS asked that the case should be put up to him before a final decision was made.

8. Permits to Travel. DCOS Est Sec said an order was to be issued forbidding Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions to leave the theatre without first obtaining permission from the A/CC through the COS.

9. Officer Status for Civilians. DCOS Est Sec reported there was no difficulty about obtaining this status for civilians brought into the theatre from the UK or US. It was agreed that Italians and neutrals should not be given Allied officer status when employed by AC. Allies locally employed will be considered individually and officer status conferred according to salary or appointment.

10. Chiancianc. Col.Monfort said he considered this centre should be closed down and the FA/CRs employed there sent to some location where they would be of more use. DCCAO would discuss with CA Sec the question of their being used in the devastated areas and would bring back full details of numbers of personnel and vehicles available after his forthcoming visit to HQ AAI.

11. Personnel in Sardinia. DCOS CA Sec said the reduction of personnel in Sardinia should be delayed until more officers were needed for the mainland. Any Section needing specialist officers could draw from that pool.

12. Case of Di Natali. DCOS CA Sec reported a case of an attempt to reverse a previous ruling given by the CLO. It was agreed that the matter should be treated on a Regional and not a Governmental level. CA Sec should write to the High Commissioner, through the Regional Commissioner, to advise him not to proceed with the case.

13. Italian Refugees in France. CA Sec undertook to find out the position with regard to the 10,000 Italian refugees still in S.France. COS stressed the importance of insisting that AFHQ discharge its responsibilities in this matter, that none is allowed back without prior reference to AC, and that inhabitants of N.Italy should stay where they are in France or elsewhere until their homes are liberated, and should not be brought back to S.Italy.

14. Repatriation of Italian Soldiers from Greece. DCOS CA Sec reported no further news on this question. COS said he had received a verbal assurance from Colonel Lawin-Harris that it would be handed over to the Army Sub-Commission. As an interim measure to deal with present emergencies COS undertook to take up the release of clothing with General Browning. He stressed the point that IPOW should only handle the policy of repatriation, and not deal with questions of movements and settlement.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JC.

DISTRIBUTION: Chief of Staff - 1
Pol Sec - 2
CA Sec - 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Heads of Sections and Sub-Commissions to leave the theatre without first obtaining permission from the A/CC through the COS.

9. Officer Status for Civilians. DCOS Ext Sec reported there was no difficulty about obtaining this status for civilians brought into the theatre from the UK or US. It was agreed that Italians and neutrals should not be given Allied officer status when employed by AC. Allies locally employed will be considered individually and officer status conferred according to salary or appointment.

10. Chianciano. Col.Monfort said he considered this centre should be closed down and the RM/ORs employed there sent to some location where they would be of more use. DCCAO would discuss with CA Sec the question of their being used in the devastated areas and would bring back full details of numbers of personnel and vehicles available after his forthcoming visit to HQ AAI.

11. Personnel in Sardinia. DCOS CA Sec said the reduction of personnel in Sardinia should be delayed until more officers were needed for the mainland. Any Section needing specialist officers could draw from that pool.

12. Case of Di Natali. DCOS CA Sec reported a case of an attempt to reverse a previous ruling given by the CLO. It was agreed that the matter should be treated on a Regional and not a Governmental level. CA Sec should write to the High Commissioner, through the Regional Commissioner, to advise him not to proceed with the case.

13. Italian Refugees in France. CA Sec undertook to find out the position with regard to the 10,000 Italian refugees still in S.France. COS stressed the importance of insisting that AFHQ discharge its responsibilities in this matter, that none is allowed back without prior reference to AC, and that inhabitants of N.Italy should stay where they are in France or elsewhere until their homes are liberated, and should not be brought back to S.Italy.

14. Repatriation of Italian Soldiers from Greece. DCOS CA Sec reported no further news on this question. COS said he had received a verbal assurance from Colonel Lewin-Harris that it would be handed over to the Army Sub-Commission. As an interim measure to deal with present emergencies COS undertook to take up the release of clothing with General Browning. He stressed the point that PWOW should only handle the policy of repatriation, and not deal with questions of movements and settlement.

Lt. Col,
Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

GWIS/JG.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Ext Sec	-	1
PRO	-	1
DCCAO AAI	-	1
File	-	1
Spare	-	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
CMF
Office of the Chief of Staff

Ref: 210/17/COS

28 OCT 1944

27 October 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF MEETING
27 OCTOBER 44.

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

1 (a) Decrees. In view of the dropping of the word "Control", this matter is now to be dropped.

1 (b) Appointment of Officials. Pending a decision from AFHQ present procedure would be continued. Mr. Caccia reported that he had had a request from the Italian Government for the appointment of an official to the Society for the colonisation of Italians abroad. COS said this was premature.

3. Officers in Northern Regions. DCOS Establishment Section said he had now got out his lists. Sections were asked to tell Establishment Section what officers they wanted.

Devastated Areas. COS said that two or three Provincial teams were to go down to organise the work. DCOS, Establishment Section, is to nominate a senior officer to co-ordinate the work at AC Hq. He will be responsible for planning and be a central point of authority. The question of whether the organisation would be on a Regional basis or operated centrally from Hq could not be decided until the co-ordinating officer was appointed. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, requested that he should be in ROME if possible by Sunday night as there was a meeting called by the Italian Government on this subject on Monday.

8. Northern Regions Planning. DCOS, Economic Section, reported that he had his directive ready. COS requested that it be sent to him to see before it was discussed at the SIENA meeting.

13. Death Sentences. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, reported that the present procedure is now out of date and wrong. He had written suggesting a new procedure. COS said a copy of this letter should go to RAAC.

14a. Requisitioning of Vehicles. Establishment Section reported that the Transport Conference at AFHQ had been postponed one week.

2. Northern Provinces Board.

COS said he had taken up one of three points arising out of a memorandum on this subject with AFHQ. He had written to Economic Section asking them to put up proposals to AFLRS on the other two points.

3. Labour Rates.

Civil Affairs Section reported a signal from AFHQ had been received saying that the Labour Decree had been published. This was incorrect if it meant public-

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF MEETING
27 OCTOBER 44.

1. Minutes of last Meeting.

1 (a) Decrees. In view of the dropping of the word "Control", this matter is now to be dropped.

1 (b) Appointment of Officials. Pending a decision from AFHQ present procedure would be continued. Mr. Caccia reported that he had had a request from the Italian Government for the appointment of an official to the Society for the colonisation of Italians abroad. COS said this was premature.

3. Officers in Northern Regions. DCOS Establishment Section said he had now got out his lists. Sections were asked to tell Establishment Section what officers they wanted.

Devastated Areas. COS said that two or three Provincial teams were to go down to organise the work. DCOS, Establishment Section, is to nominate a senior officer to co-ordinate the work at AC Hq. He will be responsible for planning and be a central point of authority. The question of whether the organisation would be on a Regional basis or operated centrally from HQ could not be decided until the co-ordinating officer was appointed. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, requested that he should be in ROME if possible by Sunday night as there was a meeting called by the Italian Government on this subject on Monday.

8. Northern Regions Planning. DCOS, Economic Section, reported that he had his directive ready. COS requested that it be sent to him to see before it was discussed at the SIENA meeting.

13. Death Sentences. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, reported that the present procedure is now out of date and wrong. He had written suggesting a new procedure. COS said a copy of this letter should go to RAAC.

14a. Requisitioning of Vehicles. Establishment Section reported that the Transport Conference at AFHQ had been postponed one week.

2. Northern Provinces Board.

COS said he had taken up one of three points arising out of a memorandum on this subject with AFHQ. He had written to Economic Section asking them to put up proposals to AFLRS on the other two points.

3. Labour Rates.

Civil Affairs Section reported a signal from AFHQ had been received saying that the Labour Decree had been published. This was incorrect if it meant publication in the Gazette as opposed to publication in the Provincial papers. Economic Section to find out if the AFHQ telegram conflicted with the one AC sent to them.

4. MUSTER Reports.

COS reported that he had studied the Drage Reports. He thought they would be useful to Regional Commissioners and that they should be continued for their benefit. It was important that Major Drage should not set up a G-2 Section for No.2 District and his reports should not be too long. Distribution of MUSTER Reports would be cut down to Political Section and COS.

5. Italian/.....

3272

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

5. Italian Soldiers from Greece.

It was decided there should be one authority in AC to deal with this question. There was discussion as to whom this should be. Econ Sec undertook to detail Col Murphy to find out if UNRRA were prepared to handle this.

6. Officer Status for Civilians.

Establishment Section were asking Regional Commissioners for their views. Establishment Section were to put up a proposal as to the status of the business manager of F.E.A.

7. Establishment Section reported that officers of the Commission were still travelling to AFHQ and other places without proper orders.

8. Pooling of Transport.

DCOS, Establishment Section, is putting up a proposal at the next meeting on pooling cars. COS gave a warning that this would have to be done but stipulated that cars lent to outside bodies, such as the Advisory Council, should not carry AC marking. He also said AFHQ must be asked to provide cars for the Advisory Council.

9. Discipline in ROME.

DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, reported that the Establishment Section had been notified that civilian employees of the Commission were afraid of going home at night owing to a number of unpleasant incidents which had occurred. COS instructed DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, to arrange for a Conference. Representatives of Public Safety, Regional Commissioner LAZIO-UMBRIA Region and RAAC should be present. COS suggested Brigadier Low or General Brown should call the meeting.

10. Col. Fiske reported that seven Bronze Stars had been obtained for AMG EIGHTH Army.

11. Economic Section reported that Italians were applying to AC for recommendations for employment. Civil Affairs Section said they were considering a pro-forma which would direct all such applicants to the Italian Government Department concerned. This pro-forma should be sent out to all Sections.

12. Economic Section were to instruct Regional Commissioner, LAZIO-UMBRIA Region, to discontinue his midday meal for civilian employees.

13. COS read his memorandum on the Industrial and Commercial Committee to be set up for the Northern Regions. The original memorandum is being sent to the Econ Sec for consideration before it is discussed.

14. Political Section reported that Mr Caccia had received a protest over the behaviour of Polish troops who broke up Communist meetings and property. COS said the question should be referred to General Beaumont-Nesbitt, Chief Liaison Officer, AFHQ. Political Section should forward the correspondence to his representative at RAAC.

Chief Staff Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Establishment Section were asking Regional Commissioners for their views. Establishment Section were to put up a proposal as to the status of the business manager of F.E.A.

7. Establishment Section reported that officers of the Commission were still travelling to AFHQ and other places without proper orders.

8. Pooling of Transport.

DCOS, Establishment Section, is putting up a proposal at the next meeting on pooling cars. COS gave a warning that this would have to be done but stipulated that cars lent to outside bodies, such as the Advisory Council, should not carry AC marking. He also said AFHQ must be asked to provide cars for the Advisory Council.

9. Discipline in ROME.

DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, reported that the Establishment Section had been notified that civilian employees of the Commission were afraid of going home at night owing to a number of unpleasant incidents which had occurred. COS instructed DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, to arrange for a Conference. Representatives of Public Safety, Regional Commissioner LAZIO-UMBRIA Region and RAAC should be present. COS suggested Brigadier Low or General Brown should call the meeting.

10. Col. Fiske reported that seven Bronze Stars had been obtained for AMG EIGHTH Army.

11. Economic Section reported that Italians were applying to AC for recommendations for employment. Civil Affairs Section said they were considering a pro-forma which would direct all such applicants to the Italian Government Department concerned. This pro-forma should be sent out to all Sections.

12. Economic Section were to instruct Regional Commissioner, LAZIO-UMBRIA Region, to discontinue his midday meal for civilian employees.

13. COS read his memorandum on the Industrial and Commercial Committee to be set up for the Northern Regions. The original memorandum is being sent to the Econ Sec for consideration before it is discussed.

14. Political Section reported that Mr Caccia had received a protest over the behaviour of Polish troops who broke up Communist meetings and property. COS said the question should be referred to General Beaumont-Nesbitt, Chief Liaison Officer, AFHQ. Political Section should forward the correspondence to his representative at RAAC.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	- 1
Pol Sec	- 2
CA Sec	- 2
Econ Sec	- 1
Est Sec	- 1
PRO	- 1
File	- 1
Spare	2

630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy No Parov
25

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CHF
Office of the Chief of Staff

CONFIDENTIAL

Ref: 210/16/COS.

24 October 1944.

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S CONFERENCE - 24 OCTOBER

1. Minutes of the last Meeting.

(a) Decrees. DCOS Civil Affairs read a letter for the Prime Minister's signature. COS would submit this to A/CC for final approval.

(b) Comissarios - Control of Appointments. The points raised by the Economic Section were considered. It was decided that the question was not to be raised with the Italian Government but to carry on with present procedure. Heads of Sub-Commissions should remind their opposite numbers informally that the A.C.C. were concerned over unsuitable appointments and reference should be made beforehand to the Commission. This question would be raised at the next V.P's Meeting.

(c) UNRRA. The Economic Section would be the coordinating agency for UNRRA in the Commiasion, through Colonel Murphy. It was decided that Displaced Persons should deal direct with UNRRA.

(d) Trading with the Enemy Act. Mr. Caccia reported that he had received a Memorandum on this from HMG., which was being circulated to all Departments.

2. SICILY.

(a) It was reported that the A/CC took with him to CASERTA a statement regarding the riots in PALERMO. Brig. Carr reported that the situation was now under control, and a full report was awaited from him. Civil Affairs Section thought there were sufficient Carabinieri in SICILY and that they could maintain law and order, provided that they developed more drive and initiative.

(b) It was agreed that the Economic Section should arrange for the despatch of six officers of the VENEZIA team from Region XII to go to SICILY as soon as possible.

(c) It was reported that the L. 100 bonus on transportation of the Amassi in SICILY had been agreed to by the A/CC.

3. OFFICERS OF THE NORTHERN REGIONS.

The DCOS Establishment Section would look into the question of what personnel in the Northern Regions is likely to be free for employment elsewhere. A report had been promised for Oct 15 but had not so far been received. Estab. Sec. would check on this.

4. DEVASTATED AREAS - ITALIAN SOLDIERS REPATRIATED FROM GREECE.

It was decided after discussion that instead of officers from HQ ACC visiting AFHQ

MINUTES OF CHIEF OF STAFF'S CONFERENCE - 24 OCTOBER

1. Minutes of the last Meeting.

(a) Decrees. DCOS Civil Affairs read a letter for the Prime Minister's signature. COS would submit this to A/CC for final approval.

(b) Comissarios - Control of Appointments. The points raised by the Economic Section were considered. It was decided that the question was not to be raised with the Italian Government but to carry on with present procedure. Heads of Sub-Commissions should remind their opposite numbers informally that the A.C.C. were concerned over unsuitable appointments and reference should be made beforehand to the Commission. This question would be raised at the next V.P's Meeting.

(c) UNRRA. The Economic Section would be the coordinating agency for UNRRA in the Commission, through Colonel Murphy. It was decided that Displaced Persons should deal direct with UNRRA.

(d) Trading with the Enemy Act. Mr. Caccia reported that he had received a Memorandum on this from HMG., which was being circulated to all Departments.

2. SICILY.

(a) It was reported that the A/CC took with him to CASERTA a statement regarding the riots in PALERMO. Brig. Carr reported that the situation was now under control, and a full report was awaited from him. Civil Affairs Section thought there were sufficient Carabinieri in SICILY and that they could maintain law and order, provided that they developed more drive and initiative.

(b) It was agreed that the Economic Section should arrange for the despatch of six officers of the VENEZIA team from Region XII to go to SICILY as soon as possible.

(c) It was reported that the L. 100 bonus on transportation of the Amassi in SICILY had been agreed to by the A/CC.

3. OFFICERS OF THE NORTHERN REGIONS.

The DCOS Establishment Section would look into the question of what personnel in the Northern Regions is likely to be free for employment elsewhere. A report had been promised for Oct 15 but had not so far been received. Estab. Sec. would check on this.

4. DEVASTATED AREAS - ITALIAN SOLDIERS REPATRIATED FROM GREECE.

It was decided after discussion that instead of officers from HQ ACC visiting AFHQ C.A.Section should ask AFHQ to send one representative to discuss both these subjects here.

5. PORT OF NAPLES.

COS reported that AFHQ had replied that the Port would be required for military purposes for an indefinite period after hostilities ceased. 6303

6. DDCAO/.....

3102

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. DCCAO HQ AAI.

COS asked all DCOS's to ensure that the DCCAO (Forward) should be kept fully informed of all important matters relating to AMG Armies and Northern Regions.

7. OSS REPORT ON ANCONA.

An exaggerated and inaccurate report had been put out by OSS on AMG political activities in ANCONA, with copies to LONDON and WASHINGTON. COS had already written to AFHQ, but wished Political Section to take up the matter and make an early report.

8. NORTHERN REGION PLANNING.

Civil Affairs Section stated that as far as their Section was concerned, Displaced Persons and Public Safety were busy preparing a directive. Economic Section said they were also preparing theirs. All directives would be submitted to COS for co-ordination before issue to Regions.

9. VISITS OF MINISTERS.

Civil Affairs Section reported that Minister Cronchi had visited FLORENCE on a permit dated 8 Oct and was still there. He appeared to wish to address a political meeting. Civil Affairs Section would reply to EIGHT Army on the lines of the decision reached at the SIENA Conference. An instruction on visits of officials was being prepared by COS Section, but owing to difficulties arising from the CCS directive on political meetings had not yet been completed. This would be issued at the earliest possible moment.

10. PARTISANS.

Civil Affairs Section reported FIFTH Army had sent an urgent request for clothing for 300 Italian Partisans. They had arranged to provide these clothes as a matter of urgency, but raised the question of policy for future occasions. COS directed that no further issues would be made but that Civil Affairs Section should ask FIFTH Army through DCCAO to define a policy on provision of clothing for patriots.

11. INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.

Civil Affairs Section reported that the International Red Cross Delegate had asked for coal to heat two offices, and also for NAAFI and PX Permits. The International Red Cross dealt exclusively with Italian and German POW and as such were purely the concern of AFHQ. They should be directed to Colonel Count John de Salis who was the AFHQ representative in Rome of General Beaumont-Nesbitt, Chief of Liaison AFHQ.

12. MUSTER REPORTS.

(a) Civil Affairs Section asked whether MUSTER Reports received at this HQ were useful, as they got fuller and better reports from Major Drage, Patriot Representative in FLORENCE. Political Section said that MUSTER reports were of great value to them because they let them know what was happening on the other side of the line. Economic Section said that they did not contain much of value to them. COS said that he thought MUSTER Reports were useful, but he had not seen one of Major Drage's

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

An exaggerated and inaccurate report had been put out by OSS on AMG political activities in ANCONA, with copies to LONDON and WASHINGTON. COS had already written to AFHQ, but wished Political Section to take up the matter and make an early report.

8. NORTHERN REGION PLANNING.

Civil Affairs Section stated that as far as their Section was concerned, Displaced Persons and Public Safety were busy preparing a directive. Economic Section said they were also preparing theirs. All directives would be submitted to COS for co-ordination before issue to Regions.

9. VISITS OF MINISTERS.

Civil Affairs Section reported that Minister Gronchi had visited FLORENCE on a permit dated 8 Oct and was still there. He appeared to wish to address a political meeting. Civil Affairs Section would reply to EIGHT Army on the lines of the decision reached at the SIENA Conference. An instruction on visits of officials was being prepared by COS Section, but owing to difficulties arising from the CCS directive on political meetings had not yet been completed. This would be issued at the earliest possible moment.

10. PARTISANS.

Civil Affairs Section reported FIFTH Army had sent an urgent request for clothing for 300 Italian Partisans. They had arranged to provide these clothes as a matter of urgency, but raised the question of policy for future occasions. COS directed that no further issues would be made but that Civil Affairs Section should ask FIFTH Army/to define a policy on provision of clothing for patriots.
through DCCAO

11. INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS.

Civil Affairs Section reported that the International Red Cross Delegate had asked for coal to heat two offices, and also for NAAFI and PX Permits. The International Red Cross dealt exclusively with Italian and German POW and as such were purely the concern of AFHQ. They should be directed to Colonel Count John de Salis who was the AFHQ representative in Rome of General Beaumont-Nesbitt, Chief of Liaison AFHQ.

12. MUSTER REPORTS.

(a) Civil Affairs Section asked whether MUSTER Reports received at this HQ were useful, as they got fuller and better reports from Major Drage, Patriot Representative in FLORENCE. Political Section said that MUSTER reports were of great value to them because they let them know what was happening on the other side of the line. Economic Section said that they did not contain much of value to them. COS said that he thought MUSTER Reports were useful, but he had not seen one of Major Drage's reports. He would like to see one, after which he would decide which reports should be continued and what distribution they should have.

(b) Civil Affairs Section proposed that Major Drage should come under Colonel Monfort for matters connected with Rear Area, and COS agreed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

13. DEATH SENTENCES.

COS pointed out that ACC was responsible for following up after the signing of death sentences. Although the carrying out of execution might be the responsibility of AAI or AFHQ, this did not alter the responsibility of the ACC.

14. REQUISITIONING OF VEHICLES.

(a) It was agreed that the representatives of ACC at the Transport Conference at AFHQ should oppose vigorously any attempts to reduce our transport.

(b) AFHQ had asked for six saloon cars from ACC and COS had ruled that four of these cars were to be produced from Economic Section. Economic Section stated that it was very difficult for them to produce these cars. COS agreed that they should only be required to produce 2 cars, the remaining 2 to be made up from elsewhere in this HQ. Establishment Section to take action.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	1
PRO	-	1
File	-	1
Spare		2

6303

COS pointed out that ACC was responsible for following up after the signing of death sentences. Although the carrying out of the execution might be the responsibility of AAI or AFHQ, this did not alter the responsibility of the ACC.

14. REQUISITIONING OF VEHICLES.

(a) It was agreed that the representatives of ACC at the Transport Conference at AFHQ should oppose vigorously any attempts to reduce our transport.

(b) AFHQ had asked for six saloon cars from ACC and COS had ruled that four of these cars were to be produced from Economic Section. Economic Section stated that it was very difficult for them to produce these cars. COS agreed that they should only be required to produce 2 cars, the remaining 2 to be made up from elsewhere in this HQ. Establishment Section to take action.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of Staff	-	1
Pol Sec	-	2
CA Sec	-	2
Econ Sec	-	1
Est Sec	-	1
PRO	-	1
File	-	1
Spare		2

6303

ACTION

11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To V.P. & C/S
4/6.7/cm

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CMF
Office of the Chief of Staff

(5)

Ref : 517/20/603

18 October 1944

CO's Sec'd
19 OCT 1944

I am in receipt of your letter of 3 October 44. Your point about the exercising of control over the functions of the officers in your Region is no new one and can be solved, I hope, satisfactorily.

It is inevitable that specialist officers receive instructions on technical matters direct from their corresponding Sub-Commissions at this HQ and in this respect the situation is little different from the chain of command of a military formation HQ., where Branches of Services, Medical, RASC, RE etc, receive technical instructions through their own technical command channels, whilst being subject to the general orders of the Commander. Your position is similar and there can be no departure from the principle that a Regional Commissioner is in command of all officers assigned to his Region and is responsible for carrying out policy.

Broadly speaking, I think it is unnecessary to make any change in channels of correspondence; you can best keep yourself informed by regular coordinating conferences, the use of fleet files, etc.

In conclusion I would like to refer to your letter of 31 August in the last paragraph of which you speak of "attached" officers. This term must not be allowed to degenerate into "independent". Any officer assigned or "attached" to you is under your general supervision and control.

M. S. Lush
631

Colonel C. E. Temperley,
Regional Commissioner,
Southern Region.

c.c. C. A. Sec. ✓ Est. Sec.
Eco. Sec. Comm. Sec.
WHD & Info. Sec.

2838

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1/6.7/CA

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CMF
Office of the Chief of Staff.
++++++++++++++++++++++++++

4

REF : 210/5/COS. 11 Oct 1944

SUBJECT : Conferences.

12 OCT 1944
B

TO : Civil Affairs Section
Economic Section
Establishment Section
Political Section.

1. The Chief of Staff's Meeting arranged for Friday 13 October will now take place on Saturday 14 October at 0900 hours.

2. Unless you are advised to the contrary these Meetings will be held on each Tuesday and Friday of succeeding weeks at 0900 hours.

Changed to Sat at 10 am

Cdl Shipp will alter Sat meeting to Fri 29 or Sat 12.30

E. S. Wadan Capt
for Chief Staff Officer
To the Chief of Staff.

6303

Copy to : PA to A/CC
Chief of Staff
PRO.

2456



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4/6.7/CAV

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CMF
Office of the Chief of Staff

5 OCT 1944

5th October, 1944.

C.O. I Adm.
Chron file.
RRC 7 Oct. AD

TO : V.P. Establishment Section
V.P. Economic Section
V.P. Civil Affairs Section. ✓

The question of the delegation of powers of the Regional Commissioner, Southern Region will be discussed at tomorrow's Chief of Staff meeting.

The attached copies of correspondence are forwarded to brief you for the discussion.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Chief of Staff.

7 Oct

Matter discussed with Brig Hughes & Shipp. No action required by this Section. CAV

6303

2081

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Colonel C.E. TEMPERLEY, OBE, MC,
Regional Commissioner,
Headquarters, Southern Region,
Allied Control Commission,
C.M.F.

E/1069

3 October 1944

SUBJECT : Southern Region Organization - Divisional Responsibility.

Dear Brigadier,

I am unhappy about your letter 806/13/CA of 24 September in which you make me responsible for the duties of all ACC officers in the region. I do not see how I can exercise this responsibility properly unless I control the officers and their work which I do not do at present. Thus correspondence from the officers and from the Sub-Commissions would have to be addressed to me or to the appropriate section of my staff. Sub-Commissions would not be free to issue instructions direct to their local officer; but would have to instruct me as to the task to be carried out in the region, leaving me to arrange how it should be done. I would have to have the right to move officers around from place to place in the region as the work developed - and so on.

Although the relative small staff here might make the work hard, I am quite prepared to take it on, but I wonder if your Sub-Commissions would agree to the arrangements referred to above Most of the Public Works and Utility lay-out is based entirely on direct control from Rome. (Railway superintendance, electricity, military highway maintenance). The Transportation Sub-Commission run the schooner business and are now embarking on a centralized scheme for maintenance. The Industry Sub-Commission run imports and exports control hemp, timber, essential oils and other exports. Medical supplies are run direct by your Public Health Sub-Commission and there are a number of other officers floating around whose activities are scarcely known to me. Do you think that your Sub-Commissions, now that they have set up these centralized arrangements in detail, will be prepared to rearrange the work and to delegate the responsibility for its conduct to me ? It would mean many changes.

If you decide I should take on the job, I think the arrangements should be set out in black and white. Otherwise, I see real danger of contradicting instructions being issued and of confusion arising.

The alternative is that I should be responsible for the discipline and administration of the officers while the Sub-Commissions, are responsible for the task and the manner in which it is carried out. I could, of course, exercise a general supervision in so far as my knowledge of the job permitted (it might be scanty) and I would always be glad to give advice if asked for it.

Yours sincerly

Brigadier M. LUSH,
Executive Commissioner,
Headquarters, Allied Control Commission,
C.M.F.

6303

2091



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref/806/13/CA. 24 September 1944

SUBJECT :- Southern Region Organisation - Divisional Responsibilities.

TO :- R.C., Southern Region.

1. I refer to your R/1000 of the 31 August 1944.

2. I agree with you that in some instances the work of ACC can best be conducted direct from this HQ. This is noticeably so in the case of the control of schooners and I sympathise with desire to be relieved of the responsibility for activities over which you have no direct control, and the policy on which is often decided, without reference to you, in Rome.

3. I am sure you will appreciate, however, that I must make one person responsible for the discipline of all ACC officers in a Region, and the performance of their duties. You are the Chief Commissioners representative in your Region and as such must assume this responsibility.

4. I have decided, therefore, that I cannot agree to your proposal, and the administration of the Region must continue as before until the Regional Commissioner is withdrawn.

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

631.3

631.3

2091

2116

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
SOUTHERN REGION, ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394, U.S. ARMY.

R/1000 31 August 1944. (1)

SUBJECT : Southern Region Organisation - Divisional Responsibilities

TO : Headquarters, Allied Control Commission, APO 394.
(Attention : Executive Commissioner).

1. With the small number of staff officers available for this large region, it is clear that in some instances the work of Allied Control can best be conducted direct from HQ ACC. And this matter was discussed in Rome the other day.

2. In the Public Works and Utilities Division, it is understood that the maintenance of military highways will be directly controlled by the Sub-Commission through Major HYLAND (who is not a member of this Regional Staff). If this is so the following officers, members of this Regional Staff, will be working under Major HYLAND direct and may be considered as merely attached to us.

Naples - Captain SAUL
Salerno - Captain HIBBARD
Bari - Lt. STEPHENS
Foggia - Lt. LAMBIE

3. It is also understood that the new " ACC Divisional Superintendents " for the railways, will be working direct under the Sub-Commission.

Naples - Lt. Col. LINDBERG
Bari - Capt. HALL
Catanzaro- Major PUCCINELLI

4. The ACC control of schooners through CUGENA will be retained by the Sub-Commission and Captain SMITH (Naples) will be directly under them.

5. Lt.Col. HOLMES, on the strength of this region, is engaged entirely in controlling imports and exports for the benefit of Italy as a whole and while it is true that his correspondence has been passing through the Economics and Supply Division of this headquarters, we have in fact been acting merely as a forwarding office. This seems an unnecessary waste of time and there would be no objection to let Lt. Col. HOLMES correspond direct with his Sub-Commission in Rome.

6. Lastly, it is understood that the collection and distribution of hemp is handled from Rome and that a new officer, who will come here, will not have much to do with us.

7. I see no objection to the above arrangements and many advantages, but it is desired that the arrangements should be confirmed and that the responsibility for military highways, rail maintenance, schooners, imports and exports other than

6303

2091



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

food and hemp should be clearly defined as belonging to the Sub-Commission and NOT to this headquarters.

8. If these arrangements are confirmed, it is proposed to show officers concerned as "attached" to this headquarters. The fact that they are attached and not posted will not, of course, be used as basis for request for further officers.

C.E. TEMPERLEY,
Colonel,
Regional Commissioner.

6303